Gc
929.2
J71012j
1681221

M. G.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03109 6305

Melvin E. Jones.

GENEALOGY

of

JONES HATHAWAY RICHARDS GOODING

Compiled edited typed printed and published

by

Melvin E. Jones, M.E.

Genealogist

Compiler

of

The Ancestral Chart of the

Jones Family of Oakwood, Mich.

Copyright 1934

By Melvin E. Jones

Published Oct. 1934

First printing 100 copies

Price for both $6.00 post paid. Address

Melvin E. Jones, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

fE 69.456

G 3910

INTRODUCTION

The compiler, like the majority of people, took very little interest in genealogy until 1927; his work previous to that time having been general engineering, consisting largely of the design, construction and operation of electric, steam, hydroelectric and irrigation systems and in state and federal service, including five years as Supervising Engineer in the Public Works Dept., U. S. N., Department of Yards and Docks, at Naval Operating Bases at Hampton Roads, Norfolk, Va. and San Diego, Calif.

In 1927 he became interested in the subject while going over, with his sister Mrs. Carrie L. (Jones) Loomis, some data which she had collected on the more recent relatives, since which he has devoted much of his time to the compiling of this genealogy which is of the descendants of the emigrant ancestors of his four grandparents and to the compiling of his family Ancestral Chart, which will be found in a pocket inside the back cover of this book.

Several hundred letters have been sent to the descendants and private records collected; these have been largely checkek by vital records, both those published and those copied from original town records. Many cities, villages and localities were visited in this country, principally in New Eng., and to a small extent in London, Eng., for the examination of deeds, probate and court records, gravestone inscriptions, and the pension and census records in Washington, D. C.

1681221

In spite of careful checking, errors and omissions will be found and it is hoped that they will be reported to the compiler so that at a future time a supplement may be sent to the purchasers of this book.

All descendants given can be traced back to the emigrant ancestor, as no broken lines are given.

Much use has been made of other genealogies, particularly the Richards Gen., by Rev. Abner Morse, the Reed Gen., by Ella Reed Wright and the typewriten MS. on Hathaway, in the New Bedford library, by G. L. Randall. Changes and additions have been made.

In conclusion the compiler wishes to thank all those who have helped, and particularly the people of the genealogical dept. of the New Bedford library, Mrs. Mary P. Herbert of Assonet, Mass., historian of the Hathaway Family Association and Mrs. Lester P. Bliss of Canandaigua, N. Y. for the use of much Gooding data collected by her late father Harlan M. Fisher.

Melvin E. Jones.

Xerxed 1972

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofjones00jone_0

CONTENTS

Subject	Page
Title Page	I
Introduction	II
Contents and Illustrations	III
Explanation and Abbreviations	IV
Part I, Descendants of Robert Jones	1
Part II, Descendants of Nicholas Hathaway	30
Part III, Descendants of Samuel Richards	144
Part IV, Descendants of George Gooding	219
Index	248

Note:- The index refers a name only once to a certain page, although that page may contain several of that name.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Melvin E. Jones	Frontispiece
Jones St., Hingham, Mass.	Following p. 1
Hathaway Coat of Arms	Opposite p. 30
Homestead of John Hathaway, Berkley	Opposite p. 30
Mercy (Jones) Hathaway's Bond	Following p. 34
Richards Gravestones	Opposite p. 144
Gooding Coat of Arms	Opposite p. 219
Gooding Gravestones	Opposite p. 219

EXPLANATION

The compiler's original family records were made on Ashburton forms for family records. In the heads of a family the husband's name always appears first and, in the book, in case he was not a descendant, his wife's No. appears at the left of his name.

Numbers are given only to those members of a family whose record is carried forward; these numbers are in sequence and at the extreme left of the page. The numbers at the heads of families are not arranged in sequence; however this does not in any way complicate the tracing of the ancestry, as for example:

Ebenezer Barringer is found in the index to be on p. 242; turning to this page we find, opposite his name, No. 776; turning to this No. in extreme left column we find his wife Rosilla Packard as the dau. of Gooding Packard and reference to p. 238 for more complete record.

The index refers a name only once to a certain page, although that page may contain several of that name.

Old and New Style of dating: For many years previous to 1752 the year began Mar. 25th; about this time there was passed in England an enactment as follows:

"I ------- the 25th of March shall not be used as the beginning of the year after the last day of Dec.,1751, and that the first day of Jan. next following shall be reckoned as the first day of the year 1752, so in all future years.

II ------ that the natural day next immediately following the 2nd of Sept.,1752, shall be called and reckoned as the fourteenth day of Sept. ------."

This caused the practice of double dating between Jan. 1st and Mar. 24th inclusive, shown thus: Feb. 21,1718/9 would indicate 1718 Old Style and 1719 New style. The last year double dated is 1750/1. To distinguish from the above a questionable date is shown thus: 1718-9.

ABBREVIATIONS

---

b.	born	h.	husband	Geo.	George
bp.	baptised	wid.	widow or widower	Thos.	Thomas
d.	died or days	ch.	child or children	Wm.	William
d. y.	died young	y.	years	Jon.	Jonathan
m.	married or months	ae.	age	Nathl.	Nathaniel
m. int.	marriage intent	No.	number	Benj.	Benjamin
um.	unmarried	Lt.	Lieutenant	Eph.	Ephraim
cem.	cemetary	Maj.	Major	Zeph.	Zephaniah
res.	residence	Col.	Colonel	Saml.	Samuel
dau.	daughter	Gen.	General	Eliz.	Elizabeth
p.	page	Sergt.	Sergeant	Nich,	Nicholas
w.	wife			Zach.	Zachariah

DESCENDANTS of ROBERT JONES

CORNET ROBERT I JONES, b. prob. in the vicinity of Reading, Berkshire Co. Eng.; d. Hingham Nov. 17,1691; m. Ist, perhaps at St. Mary's, Reading, Berkshire Co., Eng. June 13,1625, Eliz. Soane; m. 2d Mrs. Eliz. (Alexander) Curtis, formerly of Reading, Eng., who d. Hingham Sept 25,1712.

Reading is 39 m. w. of London, and on the Kennet river near its junction with the Thames.

Robert came to Hingham, Mass. in 1637 and received a grant of land; he may have been a bro. of Thos. Jones, the tailor, who came with w. Ann, from the same vicinity in Eng. in 1638, recd. a grant of land in Hingham but res. in Hull and Manchester; Savage in his Gen, Dict. says that Robert went to Rehoboth in 1644 but returned to Hingham. Robert's 2d w. Eliz. had, by her Ist m., at least daus. Eliz. and Jane Curtis; Jane m. Dec. 30,1647, Thos. Collier.

Dec. 4,1646, Eliz. Curtis and Jane Curtis granted unto Robert Jones of Hingham, their father in law (stepfather) a power of attorney to ask etc. of the executors of the last will etc. of Jane Alexander late of Reading in Oxfordshire, decd., their several and respective Legacies given them by the last will and testament of the said Jane Alexander, their grandmother etc., of the receipt etc.

Apparently this mission was not completed as appears from the following:

"Thos. Collier of Hull husband of Jane the daughter of Curtes late of Reading in Berkshire did constitute John Curtes his brother in law true and lawful Attorney granting him power etc., to ask etc. of the Executors of Jane Alexander late of Reading aforesaid all such legacies etc. as was bequeathed to the said Jane his wife by the last will of the said Jane her grandmother & of the receipt to give acquitance etc.: also to compound &c to appear in any court etc."

Robert Jones was a Cornet; res. Hingham Center, "over the river", and in his will following called himself planter:

"In the name of God Amen, I Robert Jones of Hingham in the County of Suffolk in this his Majestie's Territory and Dominion of New England, Planter, being weak in body but yet of perfect mind and Memory praised be God for the same do make and declare this my last will and Testament in manner & form following.

First and principally I comit & commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator and my Body to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named hoping for salvation both of soul and body by the Mercies of God in the Merits of my Savior Jesus Christ. And concerning the disposing of my temporal Estate I give & bequeath it as followeth (to wit) my mind & will is that all my Just debts which I ow to any Persons & my funeral charges and the probate of this my will be first paid and discharged out of my Estate by my Executrix.___ Item I give & bequeath unto my son Joseph Jones, three shillings. Also I give to my son John Jones one shilling & six pence. Also I give unto my son Benj. Jones the Elder one shilling & six pence. Also I give unto my dau. Sarah Bellmap one shilling & six pence. Also I give unto Jane Collyer my da. one shilling & six

HINGHAM HARBOR
HINGHAM
WEST HINGHAM
HINGHAM CENTRE
LOWER PLAIN
SOUTH HINGHAM
Weir River
GLAD TIDINGS PLAIN
LIBERTY PLAIN
QUEEN ANNE CORNER
NORWELL
ROCKLAND
* JONES HOMESTEAD
Hingham, Mass.

pence. --- Item I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren which are the Children of my son Robert Jones deceased to every one of them twelve pence apiece. All which said sums of money given in this my will to my above named children and grandchildren I give them for their intire portions of my Estate, and they are to be paid by my Executrix within two months after my decease at my now dwelling house in said Hingham, or when they shall come & make demand thereof. --- Item I give & bequeath unto my wellbeloved wife Elizabeth Jones all my whole estate of Houses & lands, Orchards, and Gardens, and all my meadows & shares of Commons and Commonage which I now have & am posessed of in said Hingham either by gift or purchase or by Exchange or that I shall be posessed of at the day of my death for & during the term of her natural life for her comfortable livelyhood and maintenance. And because my estate is but small I do hereby give my said wife full power to sell some of the said land to Supply her necessities, rather than she should want, while she live. --- Item I give and bequeath unto the said Elizabeth my wife all my personal Estate (viz.) all my movable goods, Cattle & Chattles & all my household stuff and all debts due me, toward the payment of my debts, & the abovesaid legacies and the remainder thereof to dispose of for her own use. --- I give and bequeath unto my son Benj. Jones the younger which the said Elizabeth my wife bare unto me. All my said Estate of houses, lands, Gardens, Orchards, meadows, and shares of Commons & Commonage & personal Estate, that shall remain & be left at the death of the said Elizabeth my wife & he the said Benj. Jones the younger then to enter upon the said Estate & to have and to hold the same Estate (that shall be left) to him the said Benj. Jones the younger & to his heirs , and Assigns for ever. And I do hereby nominate & appoint the said Elizabeth Jones my welbeloved wife to be sole Executrix of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke renounce frustrate & make void all & every Testament & Testaments, will & wills, heretofore by me made & declared either by word or writing. And this only to be taken for my last will & Testament & none other. In witness whereof I the said Robert Jones have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty day of April Anno Dom. Sixteen hundred Eighty & Eight & in the fourth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord James the second by the grace of God King of England Scotland France & Ireland defender of ye faith &c.

--- Memorandum, that the word (there) between the fourteenth and fifteen lines, was interlined before the sealing hereof in the presence of the same witnesses. 1688.

Robert Jones & a Seal

Read Signed Sealed published & declared by the abovesaid Robert Jones to be his last will & Testament in the presence of us witnesses.
James Hawkes, Theophilus Cushing, Daniel Cushing Sen."

In a rate made Oct. 9,1680, by the Selectmen of Hingham, "For the building of a new Meeting-House", are included the names of Robert Jones I lb 10 s; Joseph Jones Sr. 5 lb 6 s 8 d; Joseph Jones Jr. 5 s. This church, now known as Old Ship Church, built in 1681, is the oldest place of public worship, now in use, in the U. S.; an edifice dating back to the days of Chas. the II of Eng.

In the assignment of seats, ordered Jan. 5,1681, were included the following: Robert Jones; the wife of Robert Jones; Joseph Jones; the wife of Joseph Jones; Joseph Jones Jr.; Benj. Jones, and Patience Jones.

Res. Hingham Center, "over the river"; had:

1 I Robert, b. Eng. - see p. 3.
2 II Joseph, b. prob. Eng. - see p. 3.
3 III Sarah, b. prob. Eng.; m. Saml. Bellmap - see p. 28.
IV Benj., bp. Hingham, mar. 1638; d. Bristol, R. I. Jan. 12,1717-8; m. Bathsheba Bosworth, b. abt. 1654; d. Bristol, R. I. Sept. 17,1740, dau. of Jon. and Eliz. Bosworth.
V Eph., bp. July 29,1649; not mentioned in father's will but prob. m. and had:
4 I Eph. Jr., b. abt. 1725-6 see p. 4.

VI John, bp. July 17,1652; d before Oct. 5,1720; prob. un.; in his will calls himself John Sr. of Marshfield, cooper, and leaves his property to his cousins.

VII Eliz., bp. Aug. 1662; not mentioned in father's will but she may have m. ---- Coleman, and had dau. Joana who was mentioned in her uncle John Jones' will.

VIII Benj. the younger, bp. Oct. 27,1666; d. Jan. 29,1703/4; m. abt. 1692, Patience ----, b. abt. 1667; d. Dec. 22,1747; she m. 2d May 11,1704, Daniel Hobart, a wid., who d. Dec. 15,1708; she m. 3rd Aug. 6,1712, Ibrook Tower, a wid. Benj. and Patience res. Hingham; had:

5 1 Benj., b. July 1,1694 - see p. 4.

6 2 Thos., b. Nov. 9,1697 - see p. 5.

2 JOSEPH 2 JONES (Robert 1) b. prob. Eng.; d. July 18,1714; m. Weymouth Nov. 11,1657, Patience Little, b. abt. 1639; d. Hingham Oct. 25,1723, dau. of Thos. and Ann (Warren) Little of Cambridge. Res. Hingham, "over the river", where his house, together with several others, was burned by the Indians Apr. 22, 1676; was husbandman, and was Selectman 1691 and 1707; had:

7 I Joseph, b. Sept. 16,1660 - see p. 5.

8 II Benj., b. Jan. 8,1662/3 - see p. 4.

III Patience, b. Feb. 20,1665/6; d. Feb. 25,1688/9.

9 IV Anna, b. Jan. 26,1667/8; m. Joseph Sturtevant see p. 28.

V Ruth, b. Nov. 26,1669.

10 VI Sarah, b. Sept. 12,1671; m. 1st John Doty - see p. 22.

11 VII Eph., b. Aug. 18,1673 - see p. 4.

VIII Mary, b. Sept. 9,1676.

12 IX Thos., b. Aug. 15,1679 - see p. 5.

13 X John, b. prob. Marshfield - see p. 4.

1 ROBERT 2 JONES (Robert 1) b. Eng.; d. Swansea, June 24,1675; m. after Oct. 28,1681, Anna Bibble, d. after June 7,1677, dau. of John and Sibyl Bibble of Malden. Res. Hull in 1653, then prob. Nantasket; removed to Rehoboth before middle of Sept. 1654, where he took the oath of fidelity, then to Swansea prob. after Feb. 28,1669 where he, his son John and son in law Joseph Lewis, together with others, were killed by the Indians June 24,1675, during King Phillip's war; had:

14 I Mary, m. 1st Joseph Lewis - see p. 23.

II John, b. before July 21,1653; d. June 24,1675.

III Sarah, b. Rehoboth middle of Sept. 1654; m. ---- Brown; had:

1 Joseph.

IV Anna, b. Rehoboth latter end of Aug. 1656; m. Dec. 20,1675, John Paddock of Swansea; had:

1 John.

2 Mary, b. Swansea Jan. 16,1677.

V Marcy, b. Rehoboth, last of Apr. 1662.

VI Rebecca, b. Rehoboth, May 1665.

VII Robert, b. Rehoboth, middle of Nov. 1667; was weaver, and sold land in Swansea 1696.

VIII Zachariah, b. Rehoboth Feb. 28,1669.

IX Benj., b. Swansea May 8,1674; m. Bristol, R. I. Sept. 18,1696, Eliz. Borden. Res. Bristol, R. I., Swansea, and Norton, Mass.; had:

1 Eliz., b. Bristol July 12,1697; perhaps m. int. Nov. 4,1741, Jn. Coddington.

2 Mary, b. Swansea Dec. 1,1699; perhaps m. int. Nov. 4,1721, John Cobb Jr.

15 3 John, b. prob. Swansea - see p. 7.

4 Rebecca, b. Swansea Apr. 9,1705; perhaps m. Feb. 18,1724/5, Robert Tucker.
5 Benj., b. Dec. 19,1708.
6 Patience, b. May 9,1711; m. July 28,1726, Samuel Salisbury.
16 7 Joseph, b. Nov. 9,1715-6 - see p. 8.

5 BENJ. 3 JONES (Benj. 2, Robert 1) b. Hingham July 1,1694; d. Sept. 1754; m. Aug. 3,1720, Mary Jordan, b. abt. 1696; d. Hingham Jan. 30,1756, dau. of Baruch and Mary (Whiton) Jordan. Was farmer and res. Hingham Center, "over the river"; had:
17 I David, b. Feb. 20,1721/2 - see p. 6.
II Jon., b. Dec. 22,1723; d. Nov. 5,1727.
18 III Daniel, b. Mar. 26,1726 - see p. 6.
19 IV Benj., b. Aug. 15,1728 - see p. 6.
V Mary, b. Oct. 5,1730; d. Nov. 19,1772, um.
20 VI Submit, b. Oct. 1,1733; m. Zaccheus Rogers - see p. 28.
21 VII Jon., b. Mar. 22,1736/7 - see p. 8.

8 BENJ. 3 JONES (Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Jan. 8,1662/3; d. before May 5,1718; m. 1st Dec. 14,1686, Susanna Beal, b. Hingham Mar. 3,1664/5; d. June 22,1689, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha Beal; m. 2d Apr. 8,1695, Hannah Walker, d. after May 16,1735, dau. of James Walker of Taunton. Res. Hingham and removed to Dighton; had:
I Benj., b. Hingham Dec. 27,1687; d. Apr. 24,1691.
22 II Benj., b. Sept. 24,1697 - see p. 5.
III Hannah, perhaps m. June 15,1720, Joseph Winslow of Swansea as his 2d w.; had:
1 Hannah, b. Mar. 27,1721.
2 Susanna, b. Sept. 10,1722.
3 Priscilla, b. July 31,1725; m. Apr. 21,1743, Peleg Cole. Res. Swansea; had: Job, b. Feb. 25,1743; m. May 10,1764; Sarah Luther; Priscilla, b. May 31,1751; Peleg, b. Nov. 11,1756.
4 Seth, b. Mar. 4,1726.
IV Susanna, prob. m. Nov. 23,1726, David Whitmarsh of Dighton.
V Mary.

11 EPH. 3 JONES (Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Aug. 18,1673; d. Mar. 23, 1746/7; m. Nov. 18,1708, Margaret Fearing, b. Hingham June 8,1680; d. Aug. 23, 1750, dau. of Israel and Eliz. (Wilder) Fearing. Res. Hingham, "over the river"; was a cordwainer and prob. had no ch. He was administrator upon the estate of his father Joseph Jones "who departed this life July 18,1714".
Eph. in his will provides for w. Margaret and gives to "my cousin Eph. Jones Jr., who now lives with me, all my dwelling house etc. etc.", see following.

4 EPH. 3 JONES (Eph. 2, Robert 1) b. abt. 1725-6; d. Hingham Mar. 19,1762; m. Hull Oct. 31,1751, Mary Souther. Res. Hingham "over the river"; had:
I Mary, b. Nov. 21,1752; m. 1st May 21,1767, Israel Fearing, d. Sept. 28,1771, ae. 29; m. 2d Oct. 21,1773, Benj. Pierce of Boston.

13 JOHN 3 JONES (Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. prob. Marshfield; d. before June 2,1740; m. Marshfield Feb. 17,1697/8, Eleanor Winslow, b. Marshfield July 2, 1677, dau. of Capt. Nathl. and Faith (Miller) Winslow. Res. Marshfield; had:
I Patience, b. Nov. 29,1698; m. Oct. 9,1724, Wm. Stevens.
II Benj., b. Nov. 1699; d. before July 13,1752; in his will, Plymouth 12-541, bequeathes to his bros. and sisters.
23 III John, b. July 20,1701 - see p. 7.
IV Faith, b. Jan. 26,1704; d. prob. Nov. 12,1724.

3 1833 03109 6305

V Eleanor, b. May 6,1706; d. June 22,1706.
VI Anna, b. Jan. 30,1707; m. Apr. 19,1727/8, Ezekiel Palmer, b. 1706, son of Ezekiel and Eliz. (Perry) Palmer of Scituate, Mass.
VII Eleanor, b. Apr. 17,1710; d. Nov. 20,1732; unm.
VIII Nathl., b. May 5,1715; d. before July 20,1772; yeoman, perhaps m. and res. Marshfield. In his will Plymouth 21-174, he bequeathes to sisters etc. etc. "in case I have no ch."
IX Joseph, b. Aug. 27,1715; perhaps was the one who m. Taunton Aug. 22, 1745, Anna Holland, (both of Taunton).

7 JOSEPH 3 JONES (Joseph 2, Robert I) b. Hingham Sept. 16,1660; d. prob. Marshfield Apr. 21,1727; buried in Old Burying Yard and Cong. Ch., Marshfield; m. 16[illegible], Sarah Ford, b. abt. 1665; d. 1755, dau. of [illegible] and Sarah (Dingley) Ford; was cooper. Res. Hingham and prob. removed to Marshfield abt. 1704; had:
I Joseph, b. Oct. 9,16[illegible]0; d. Jan. 14,16[illegible]5/6.
II Patience, b. 1693.
III Abigail, b. Apr. 13,1694; d. before Mar. 11,1760; m. Mar. 10,1719/20, Ebenezer Hatch of Scituate. Hadch..
24 IV Ebenezer, b. May 22,16[illegible]6 - see p. 6.
V Joseph, b. Sept. 1,1698; d. Aug. 24,1700.
25 VI Elisha, b. Oct. 25,1700 - see p. 7.
VII Amos, b. Mar. 2,1702/3; d. before Mar. 5,1750; m. prob. Naomi ----, b. abt. 1712; d. Apr. 8,1749. Res. Marshfield and divided lands in Marshfield with bro. Ebenezer in 1743.
26 VIII John, b. 1704 - see p. 7.
IX Wm., b. abt. 1710; d. before July 14,1789; m. Apr. 23,1753, Eliz. Wilder. Res. Marshfield and removed to Scituate abt. 1770; had:
1 Wm., b. Scituate, Feb. 24,1754.
2 Betty.
3 Joanna, m. Nathl. Wilder.

12 THOS. 3 JONES (Joseph 2, Robert I) b. Hingham Aug. 15,1679; d. Mar. 19, 1723/4; m. Feb. 15,1703/4, Catherine Caswell, b. abt. 1682; d. Hingham Apr. 2, 1761. Was soldier at Louisburg, and in Crown Point Campaign. Res. Hingham, "over the river"; had:
I Joanna, b. Mar. 29,1705; m. June 24,1725, Benj. Garnet.
II Lydia, b. Jan. 9,1706/7; m. July 28,1726, Hezekiah Cushing.
III Patience, b. Apr 4,1709; m. Jan. 18,1732-3, Daniel Lasell, b. Feb. 1, 1705/6, son of Israel and Rachel (Lincoln) Lasell.
IV Thos., b. Nov. 4,1711; d. Nov. 5,1714.
27 V Thos., b. Mar. 1714/5 - see p. 8.
VI Sarah, b. Hingham Nov. 25,1717; d. Hingham Oct. 17,1750; m. Mar. 15,1737/8 Elijah Lazell, b. Hingham July 7,1714; d. Hingham Jan. 11,1789.
VII Eliz., b. Aug. 1,1720; m. Jan. 1,1740/1, Nathl. Wilder.

6 THOS. 3 JONES (Benj. 2, Robert I) b. Nov. 9,1697; m. Scituate, Jan. 18, 1721, Rachel Nichols, d. Hingham Feb. 29,1723/4. Res. Hingham; had:
I Rachel, b. Jan. 5,1722/3; perhaps m. Scituate, June 17,1742, Joseph Perry of Hanover.
II Nicholas, b. Feb. 26,1723/4; d. in 2d.

22 BENJ. 4 JONES (Benj. 3, Joseph 2, Robert I) b. Sept. 24,1697; d. Taunton, July 24,1767; m. Dighton Feb. 13,1719/20, Lydia Terry of Freetown, Res. Dighton and Berkley; had:
I Benj., b. Apr. 25,1721; called infirm in father's will, 1755.
II Eph., b. Feb. 8,1722.

III Abigail, b. Jan. 25,1724; perhaps m. int. July 16,1748, John Nichols, of Berkley.
IV John, b. Oct. 10,1726; perhaps m. int. Feb.16,1750-1, Martha Smith of Tiverton, who d. a wid. Jan. 27,1789, ae. 90.
V Mary, b. Dec. 25,1729; called spinster in lease, Taunton 57-52, of Dec. 5,1768.
VI Hannah, b. Mar. 18,1730; perhaps m. int. Oct. 18,1755, Aaron Nichols of Berkley, Mass.
28 VII Abial, b. Mar. 12,1732 - see p. 8.
29 VIII Eliz., b. Mar. 25,1734/5; m. Jas. Dean - see p. 21.
IX Thos., b. July 20,1737; d. perhaps before Jan. 4,1785; m. Freetown, Feb. 9,1765, Healthy Berry of Freetown.
30 X Seph., b. Jan. 20,1738/9 - see p. 11.
XI Lydia, b. Oct. 24,1742; m. int. Sept. 27,1766, David Dean, b. Nov. 5, 1737, son of James and Mary (Williams) Dean.

19 BENJ. 4 JONES (Benj. 3-2, Robert I) b. Hingham Aug. 15,1728; d. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Nov. 25,1761, Lech Sprague, b. Hingham Nov. 14,1738; d. Mar. 25,1801, dau. of Isaac and Lech (Stodder) Sprague. Was farmer and res. most of his life on the paternal homestead, Jones St., Hingham Center; had:
I Moses, b. Hingham Oct. 16,1762; d. Mar 23,1797; um.
31 II Benj., b. Aug. 28,1765 - see p. 9.
Note: There were prob. other ch.

18 DANIEL 4 JONES (Benj. 3-2, Robert I) b. Hingham Mar. 26,1726; m. Boston Oct. 5,1748, Sarah Kilby, b. abt. 1720; d. Mar. 1794. Res. Boston; had:
I Daniel, b. Aug. 16,1750; d. Aug. 23,1779.
II Sarah, b. Nov. 2,1753.
III Mary, b. Sept. 3,1756; perhaps m. June 20,1776, Thos. Chapman.
IV Thos. Kilby, m. Sept. 21,1782, Polly Morton.
V Jane.

17 DAVID 4 JONES (Benj. 3-2, Robert I) b. Hingham Feb. 20,1721/2; d. Nov. 29,1781; m. 1st Hull, Jan. 9,1754, Rebecca Jones, b. Hull Jan. 31,1728; d. Hingham July 19,1759, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Lindsor) Jones; m. 2d Scituate May 27,1760, Eunice Davis, b. Barnstable Aug. 8,1757; d. Hingham Nov. 24,1813, dau. of James and Thankful (Hinckley) Davis; was a trader, res. Hingham; had:
I David, b. May 28,1756; m. ---- Hersey. Res. Boston.
II Rebecca, b. Mar. 21,1758; m. Oct. 8,1786, Jotham Lincoln.
III Hannah, b. July 21,1763; d. Apr. 7,1818.
IV Eunice, b. Oct. 8,1765; m. perhaps Ebenezer Spaulding of Clemsford, Mass.
V Mary, b. Feb. 7,1768; m. Apr. 9,1815, Warren Burr.
VI Joseph, b. Aug. 24,1771; name changed to Chas. Henry. Removed to Boston.
VII Thankful, b. Jan. 11,1777; d. Apr. 30,1805; um.

24 EBENEZER 4 JONES (Joseph 3-2, Robert I) b. Hingham May 22,1698; m. d. Pembroke before Feb. 19,17[illegible] Jane King, b. Feb. 17,1705; d. after her h., dau. of Ichabod and Hannah King. Res. Marshfield and Pembroke, was yeoman and had:
I Hannah, b. Dec. 20,1728; d. Jan. 10,1729.
II Abigail, b. Nov. 1730; prob. m. Feb. 4,1762, Urbane Lewis of Hingham.
32 III Simeon, bp. Dec. 31,1732 - see p. 11.
33 IV Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 7,1735 - see p. 10.
34 V Consider, bp. June 24,1739 - see p. 9.
35 VI Seth, bp. June 24,1739 - see p. 10.
Note: 11 of the above family were bp. in 2d Ch. of Scituate, now the 1st Universalist Ch. of Norwell.

25 ELISHA 4 JONES (Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Oct. 25,1700; d. after Mar. 11,1770; m. Jun. 16,1725, Sarah Hyland. Res. Marshfield, Pembroke, and perhaps Scituate; was mariner and had:

I Deborah, bp. Oct. 25,1726; m. Nov. 1,1744, Jn. Duelly of Hanover.
II Joseph, bp. Oct. 29,1727; m. Hingham Mar. 18,1756, Hannah Lewis, b. July 5,1734; Res. Hingham; had:
  1 Hannah, b. Jan. 5,1757; m. Apr. 1,1777, John Bowen.
  2 Content, bp. Dec. 23,1759; d. Dec. 31,1759.
  3 Joseph, b. May 27,1761; d. May 1766.
  4 Rachel, bp. May 27,1763.
  5 Sarah, b. July 20,1766; d. Oct. 12,1767.
  6 Bartholomew, b. Feb. 27 1769; d. Mar. 4,1770.
  7 Bartimus, b. Oct. 3,1771.
III Sarah, bp. Dec. 22,1729.
IV Content, b. Mar. 25,1734-5.
V Elisha, bp. May 4,1735.
VI Betty, bp. July 22,1737.

23 JOHN 4 JONES (John 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) Note: He was sometimes called John 3rd; b. July 20,1701; d. before July 15,1775; m. 1st July 20,1726, Jemima Perry, dau. of Jn. and Eliz. Perry; m. 2d. Grace Cushing of Scituate who d. before June 10,1786. Res. Marshfield; had:

I Jemima, m. Isa. Thomas.
II Ruth, m. ---- Baker.

15 JOHN 4 JONES (Benj. 3, Robert 2-1) b. prob. Swansea; d. Rehoboth, Dec. 28,1775; m. 1st Swansea July 2,1724, Hopestill Franklin, d. Rehoboth Sept. 7, 1744; m. 2d Feb. 10,1744/5, Sarah Briggs of Rehoboth; prob. b. Jan. 5,1717, dau. of Thos. and Hannah Briggs; prob. m. 3rd Providence June 20,1762, Eliz. Cartte, d. a wid. at Rehoboth Aug. 20,1779. Res. Norton, Rehoboth, and perhaps Providence; was yeoman and had:

I Ruth, b. Sept. 5,1725.
II John, b. Apr. 30,1729; perhaps m. Feb. 11,1756, Bethiah Pitts, of Taunton.
III Eliz., b. June 26,1731.
IV Asaiah, b. Mar. 2,1734.
V Jesse, b. Nov. 14,1736.
VI Ruth, b. May 13,1739.
VII Hopestill, b. Sept. 1,1745.
VIII Sarah, b. Apr. 16,1747; d. Mar. 25,1766.
IX Jemima, b. Aug. 14,1749.
X Comfort, b. Jan. 4,1749-50.
XI Oliver, b. Oct. 21,1752; d. Oct. 30,1752.

26 JOHN 4 JONES (Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. 1704; d. before Mar. 20,1771; m. prob. Marshfield Mar. 22,1733, Ruth Hatch, d. after Mar. 20,1771, dau. of Samuel Hatch. Res. Marshfield and Scituate, was yeoman and had:

I Capt. Samuel, b. Jan. 14,1739; d. May 21,1800; m. perhaps 2d Marshfield July 16,1772, Thankful Hatch, b. abt. 1750; d. Aug. 16,1798. Res. Marshfield, was mariner and had:
36 1 perhaps Samuel Paine, b. abt. 1759 - see p. 15.
  2 Thankful, b. abt. 1762; d. Sept. 22,1765, in 3rd y.
37 II Thos, b. Nov. 27,1742 - see p. 9.
III Ezekiel, m. Marshfield Nov. 20,1777, Huldah Sherman, b. abt. 1750; d. Dec. 24,1795. Res. Scituate and was yeoman.
IV Betty, b. Sept. 16,1756; m. int. Jan. 30,1770, Jon. Hatch, yeoman, res. Scituate.

21 JON. 4 JONES (Benj. 3-2, Robert 1) b. Mar. 22,1736/7; d. Dighton Apr. 18,1823; m. Dighton May 24,1764, Abigail Paul of Berkley, d. Oct. 29,1834. Res. Dighton, Mass.; was cordwainer; had:

I Christopher Paul, b. Nov. 8,1765; m. Bridgewater Mar. 23,1795, Mary, or Mercy Briggs of Dighton.
II John, b. Nov. 17,1767; d. Jan. 22,1836; perhaps m. Dighton Oct. 23, 1785, Marcy Stevens.
III Priscilla, b. Mar. 15,1770; m. Jan. 1795, Snow Trafton of Dighton.
IV Dyar, b. July 16,1772.
38 V Jon., b. Jan. 23,1775 - see p. 10.
VI Thos., b. Apr. 18,1777.
VII Abigail, b. Apr. 19,1780; m. int. June 11,1803, Jas. Peck of Montclair, Vt.
VIII Silas, b. Apr. 20,1783.
IX Phebe, b. June 14,1785.

16 JOSEPH 4 JONES (Benj. 3, Robert 2-1) b. Nov. 9,1715-6; m. July 24,1741, Marcy Owen of Easton. Res. Easton; had:

I Joseph, b. Mar. 7,1742.
II Wm., b. Apr. 25,1744.
III Daniel, b. May 16,1746; m. Swansea July 29,1781, Bethaney Pierce. Res. Dighton.

27 CAPT. THOS. 4 JONES (Thos. 3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Mar. 1714/5; d. Sept. 8,1791; m. Sept. 30,1737, Mary Marsh, b. Hingham Mar. 26,1714; d. Oct. 18,1775, dau. of Thos. and Mary (Burr) Marsh. Res. Hingham, was Capt. of a military company; had:

I Thos., b. July 6,1738; d. Mar. 6,1739/40.
II Mary, b. Oct. 1,1741; d. Feb. 8,1748/9.
39 III Thos., b. Nov. 4,1742 - see p. 11.
IV John, b. June 10,1745; d. Feb. 3,1748-9.
V Sarah, b. Feb. 3,1747-8; m. Oct. 2,1777, Abel Fearing.
VI Mary, b. Nov. 11,1750; m. Jan. 1,1771, Isaac Cushing.
40 VII John, b. June 17,1753 - see p. 10.

28 ABIAL 5 JONES (Benj. 4-3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Dighton Mar. 12,1732; m. Freetown Nov. 25,1759, Anne Evans of Freetown. Res. Dighton, was yeoman; had:

I Mary, b. Oct. 12,1762.
II Abial, b. Dighton Aug. 12,1766; m. Middleboro Oct. 12,1788, Phebe Smith of Middleboro, d. Dartmouth 1838. Res. Dartmouth, was yeoman; had:
  1 Abial, m. Jan. 24,1808, Sarah Pool of Dartmouth, b. abt. 1785; d. Oct. 28,1840. Res. Dartmouth; had: Sarah, b. July 29,1808; m. int. Mar. 16,1826, John Chase Jr.; Mary, b. Sept. 10,1810; m. int. Apr. 15,1832, Franklin Boston of Dartmouth; Abial 3rd, b. Aug. 19,1812; m. int. Oct. 25,1835, Ruby Wodell of Fall River; Marcy Smith, b. Jan. 23,1815; Benj. Pool, b. Nov. 29,1816.
III Capt. Eph., b. Aug. 19,1769; d. Dartmouth July 19,1836; m. 1st Oct. 19,1788, Patty or Martha Winslow of Freetown, b. Apr. 7,1766, dau. of Abner and Rebecca (Hathaway) Winslow who returned to Freetown after her separation; prob. m. 2d after 1800, Fanny ----. Res. Dartmouth, was mariner and had:
  1 Abner W., m. Ruby Hathaway. Res. Freetown, was mariner and clerk.
  2 Eph., b. Dec. 5,1790.
  3 Ann, b. May 2,1793; m. int. Sept. 13,1817, Joseph Wodell of Troy.
  4 Hannah, b. Aug. 8,1795; m. Mar. 21,1813, Bradford Borden of Westport, b. Oct. 2,1791, son of Isaiah Borden.

5 Henry Evans, b. Mar. 2,1800.
6 John, perhaps m. int. Mar. 21,1819, Ruth B. Weldin.
7 Stephen W., b. Sept. 2,1806.
8 Eunice F., d. 1850.
9 Fanny, m. int. Aug. 25,1840, Wm. Hunt of Tiverton.
10 Eleanor, m. Jas. Thompson; had: Susan Jane.

IV Anne, b. Oct. 15,1773; d.
V Anne, b. Oct. 15,1773.

37 ABIS 5 JONES (John 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert I) b. Nov. 27,1742; d. before Mar. 7,1808; m. Marshfield Aug. 28,1770, Abigail Carver, d. after her h. Res. Scituate and Marshfield, was yeoman and mariner; had:

I John, b. Oct. 29,1770; d. Oct. 20,1830; m. Nov. 23,1791, Deborah Barstow b. abt. Oct. 1780; d. Mar. 22,1863. Had:
1 Harriet, b. abt. 1812; d. Sept. 30,1828.
2 Deborah, m. Oliver Stevens.
3 Laura.
4 Foley; was shipwright in 1850.
5 Chas.

II Ruth, b. Aug. 27,1772.
III Abigail, b. Nov. 15,1774.
IV Sarah, b. Aug. 28,1776; born nearly blind.
V Amos, b. Aug. 30,1778; born blind.
VI Betsey, b. Oct. 24,1781.
VII Chas., b. Aug. 11,1784; m. int. May 24,1813, Rachel Oldman, b. Nov. 22,1788; d. Jan. 31,1846. Res. Marshfield; had:
1 Melzer T., b. Sept. 19,1814; d. Dec. 8,1842.
VIII Persis, b. Nov. 2,1786; prob. d. before June 1850; born blind.
IX Polly, b. July 15,1789.
X Rachel, b. Sept. 17,1794.

31 BENJ. 5 JONES (Benj. 4-3-2, Robert I) b. Aug. 28,1765; d. Sept. 10,1853; m. Oct. 2,1796, Lucy Jones, b. May 26,1777; d. May 20,1849, dau. of Thos. Jones. Res. Jones St., Hingham Center, "over the river", was farmer; had:

I Lucy, b. Oct. 10,1797; m. June 27,1824, Joseph B. Burr of Brewer, Me.
II Leah, b. Dec. 6,1799; m. Mar. 19,1820, Ebel Ripley.
41 III Benj., b. July 14,1801 - see p. 12.
IV Betty, b. July 14,1801; m. Dec. 28,1828, Reuben Thomas.
V Wealthy Bradford, b. Oct. 25,1805; m. June 4,1837, Levi Corthell, wid.
VI Evaline, b. Dec. 2,1805; m. Nov. 25,1827, John Leavitt.
VII Sarah Lane, b. Mar. 31,1808; m. Sept. 2,1832, Roswell Trowbridge.
VIII Maria, b. June 14,1810; m. June 7,1832, Leavitt Lane.
IX Joanna, b. Oct. 20,1812; d. Oct. 26,1816.
42 X Moses, b. Mar. 5,1815 - see p. 14.
43 XI Thos., b. Dec. 19,1817 - see p. 16.

34 CONSIDER 5 JONES (Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert I) bp. June 24,1739; d. after June 20,1785; m. Nov. 5,1761, Betty or Eliz. Lewis. Was Rev. Soldier and a cordwainer. Res. Middleboro and perhaps removed to Amherst; had:

I Ebenezer, b. Nov. 2,1762; d. May 13,1809; m. Middleboro Dec. 5,1784, Marcy Reed, b. Apr. 25,1761; d. after May 13,1809, dau. of Wm. and Eliz. Reed. Res. Amherst and Barre, was cordwainer and had:
1 Nancy L., b. Amherst Sept. 3,1786.
2 Betsey, b. Apr. 8,1792.
3 Polly, b. June 16,1797.

II Consider, b. probably before 1774; d. before Apr. 4,1820; m. Mar. 12, 1799, Patience Bevan of Berkley, d. July 28,1847. Res. Middleboro; had:

1 Rachel Lewis.
III Benj., bp. Jan. 15,1775; m. int. Middleboro May 24,1812, Lois Reed.
44 IV Rachel Lydia, bp. Aug. 17,1777; m. Benj. Rogers - see p. 26.

33 EBENEZER 5 JONES (Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) bp. Sept. 7,1735; d. after census of 1790; m. 1st Sarah Andrews, d. Taunton Nov. 2,1768, dau. of Seth and Sarah (Lincoln) Andrews; m. 2d Dighton Sept. 26,1769, Bethiah Walker, b. Aug. 20,1745; d. Jan. 27,1823, dau. of Col. Elnathan Walker of Dighton; she m. 2d Nov. 27,1792, James Codding Jr. Ebenezer was a cordwainer and was Rev. soldier. Res. Taunton and removed prob. after Dec. 10,1778, to Dighton; had:
I Polly, m. int. July 6,1780, Ezra Briggs Jr. of Taunton.
45 II Olive, b. Oct. 14,1765; m. Geo. Lee - see p. 22.
III a ch. d. 1768.
IV Nancy, m. 1st int. Nov. 23,1792, John Simmons; m. 2d Dea. Nathl. Fisher; m. 3rd ---- Beach. Removed to Genesee, Ontario Co., N.Y.; by 1st m. had:
1 Nancy.
V Ebenezer, m. Res. Bristol, and prob. Honeoye and Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y.; had ch.
46 VI Seth, b. Dec. 26,1772 - see p. 15.
VII Sally, m. Lemuel Pock. Res. Rehoboth; had:
1 Josephus.
2 Philip.
47 VIII Eph., b. abt. June 1778 - see p. 14.
48 IX Andros, b. abt. 1783 - see p. 12.
49 X Elnathan, b. June 18,1787 - see p. 13.

40 JOHN 5 JONES (Thos. 4-3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. June 17,1753; d. Scituate June 9,1839; m. June 30,1780, Lucy Wilder, b. Hingham May 9,1763; d. Scituate Apr. 13,1851. Res. Hingham and removed to Scituate in 1799; had:
I Bathsheba, b. Sept. 14,1781; m. Scituate Apr. 16,1809, Melzer Damon.
50 II John, b. Oct. 6,1783 - see p. 14.
51 III Chas., b. May 5,1786 - see p. 13.
IV Eliz., b. Jan. 23,1789; m. int. May 23,1818, Allen Randall.
V Lydia, b. Sept. 15,1791; d. Nov. 18,1791.
VI Lydia, b. May 12,1793; d. Dec. 8,1874; m. Martin Leavitt a wid.
VII Isaac, b. Scituate Dec. 26,1796. Res. Boston.
VIII Lucy, b. Scituate Dec. 13,1800; m. Feb.23,1825, John Ewell Jr. of Medford.
IX Thos., b. Scituate Oct. 9,1803; m. Nov. 13,1831, Abigail C. Gardner. Res. Scituate; had:
1 Marcellus, b. Sept. 9,1836.

38 JON. 5 JONES (Jon. 4, Benj. 3-2, Robert 1) b. Dighton Jan. 23,1775; d. Dighton Aug. 19,1861; m. Dighton Nov. 22,1801, Hannah Simmons, b. abt. May 19, 1782; d. Rehoboth July 15,1863, dau. of John and Hannah Simmons of Dighton. Res. Dighton; was shoemaker and had:
I Jon., b. May 25,1812; d. Dighton Feb. 13,1892; m. Aug. 30,1835, Phebe Newell of Berkley, b. 1814. Res. Dighton and Berkley; had:
1 Phebe Eliz., b. May 21,1836.
2 Irene G., b. 1845.
52 II Benj. Paul, b. July 21,1814 - see p. 12.
III Hannah Bullock, b. Mar. 19,1816; m. May 22,1836, Caleb S. Cummings of Berkley. Res. Dighton, was blacksmith; had:
1 John S., b. abt. 1848.

35 SETH 5 JONES (Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) bp. Scituate June 24,1739;

d. before May 7,1811; m. Middleboro Feb. 25,1769, Priscilla Miller, b. Mid. May 19,1745; d. prob. bet. 1800 and 10. Res. Mid., New Ashford, and Cheshire, Mass., was Rev. soldier; had:

I Isaac, m. int. Dec. 9,1792, Hannah Henry. Res. Cheshire; had:
  I Simeon, m. and given in 1820 census as res. New Marlboro, with two dau. under 10 y.
II Amos, b. before Dec. 1,1818; perhaps m. and had:
  I Amos, given in 1840 census of Adams, Mass.
III Seth.
IV Daniel, given in 1800 census as of Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass.
V Francis M., b. 1781; m. Res. Cheshire; had:
  1 Farmers, b. 1814; m. Nancy J. ----, b. 1815. Res. Cheshire; was farmer.
  2 Alanson, b. 1815; m. Mary ----, b. 1829-9; had: Ellen M., b. 1844; Henry, b. 1853; Herbert, b. 1856; Mary, b. 1859; Lucy, b. 1861; Nancy, b. 1864.
VI Consider.
VII Cornelius.
VIII Priscilla, m. Hezekiah Catlin.

32 SIMEON 5 JONES (Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) bp. Scituate Dec. 31, 1732; d. Pembroke Sept. 10,1801; m. Pembroke Dec. 24,1761, Deborah Beals, b. abt. 1734; d. Jan. 31,1822. Res. Pembroke, was cordwainer and prob. Rev. soldier; had:

I Deborah Jr., b. Dec. 17,1762; m. Nov. 5,1784, Ichabod Sampson of Duxbury.
53 II Simeon, b. Jan. 13,1764 - see p. 18.
54 III Lathl., b. Feb. 20,1766 - see p. 14.
55 IV Chas., b. Nov. 15,1768 - see p. 12.
V Hannah, bp. Apr. 28,1771; d.
VI Hannah, b. Jan. 15,1774; prob. m. Mar. 27,1806, Dr. Soml. Baker.

39 THOS. 5 JONES (Thos. 4-3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Nov. 4,1742; d. Feb. 19, 1808; m. Sept. 15,1765, Sarah Lane, bp. Hingham Oct. 6,1754; d. Apr. 17,1821. Res. Hingham, was farmer; had:

I Thos., b. Hingham Dec. 11,1765; removed to Bath, Me.
II Bela, b. Hingham Sept. 6,1767; d. Oct. 20,1768.
III Sarah, b. Hingham Apr. 27,1769; d. Mar. 28,1790.
IV Mary, b. Hingham Jan. 18,1771; m. 1st Nov. 7,1795, Daniel Jacob; m. 2d Aug. 23,1807, Daniel Bartlett.
V Lucy, b. Oct. 27,1772; d. Mar. 7,1777.
VI Emma, b. Dec. 29,1774; m. June 14,1795, Ezra Whiton.
VII Lucy, b. May 26,1777; m. Benj. Jones.
VIII Katy, b. Jan. 7,1780; d. Bath, Me. May 5,1805; m. Joshua Shaw.
IX Bela, b. Aug. 22,1785; was lost at sea.
56 X Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1790; m. Hawkes Loring - see p. 24.

30 CAPT. ZEPHANIAH 5 JONES (Benj. 4-3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Jan. 20,1738/9; d. Berkley Oct. 27,1825; m. Dighton Dec. 17,1767, Rachel Dean, b. 1741; d. Berkley Oct. 12,1807, dau. of Jas. and Mary (Williams) Dean. Res. Berkley and Freetown; was yeoman, gentleman, was called Capt., was prob. Rev. soldier; had:

I Zephaniah, m. May 22,1794, Ruth Mosher of Dartmouth. Res. Freetown and Dartmouth; was yeoman and had:
  1 Wealthy, b. July 2,1795; m. Oct. 25,1816, Major Smith.
  2 Abigail, b. Feb. 5,1797.
  3 Jeremiah M., b. Mar. 29,1802; m. Nov. 4,1827, Lucy A. Maxfield.
  4 Sally, b. Dec. 9,1804.
  5 Wm., b. Apr. 3,1803.

II Susannah, b. abt. July 1778; d. Dec. 24,1857; unm.
III Dean, b. abt. 1790; d. July 31,1872; m. int. June 5,1835, Lucinda Burt, b. abt. 1793; d. 1848. Res. Berkley, was farmer; perhaps had:
 I Eliz. S., b. abt. 1837.
IV Betsey, m. Amos Pratt.
V Rachel, b. 1776; d. June 16,1850; m. Capt. Ezra Dean, b. 1773; d. Jan 22,1826, son of Jas. Dean; had:
 I Phebe.

48 ANDROS 6 JONES (Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3- 2, Robert I) b. abt. 1783; d. after 1840; m. ---- , d. Jan. 18,1837. Res. E. Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; had:
I Andrew, b. 1806-7; d. Jan. 21,1872; m. Minerva Martha Andrews, b. Bristol, N.Y. Sept. 6,1807; d. July 3,1864, dau. of Saml. and Dorcas (Aldrich) Andrews. Res. E. Bloomfield, was wealthy farmer; had:
 I Merwin A., b. 1832; m. Harriet Bronson, b. 1834; d. bet. 1860 and 70 census, dau. of Flavius and Sally Bronson. Res. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich.; had two ch., Flavius B., b. 1856; Bronson, who m. and had Arthur; Ralph; Geo. Res Laingsburg, Shiwassee Co., Mich.

41 BENJ. 6 JONES (Benj. 5-4-3-2-, Robert I) b. July 14,1801; d. Sept. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 15,1832, Lydia C. Fearing, b. Hingham Oct. 3,1805; d. Hingham Apr. 22,1893, dau. of Israel and Eliz. (Cushing) Fearing. Res. Jones St., Hingham, was farmer; had:
I Benj. Lincoln, b. Nov. 22,1832; d. Mar. 23,1915; m. Sept. 6,1869, Mrs. Maria McGovern, d. Oct. 12,1872, ae 36 y. Soldier in Civil war; navy.
II Eliz. Cushing, b. Jan. 5,1835; m. May 29,1859, Thos. Littlefield of Scituate and Abington.
III Lucy, b. Oct. 25,1839; d. Nov. 19,1911; unm.
IV Lydia, b. Nov. 13,1841; d. Feb. 16,1845.
V David, b. Apr. 16,1846.
VI Jas. Fearing, b. Sept. 11,1848; m. Sept. 2,1884, Susan Ida Vila, of Boston, b. abt. 1861. Res. Hingham; had:
 I Benj. Vila, b. Hingham Oct. 13,1884.
VII Lydia Maria, b. June 5,1851; m. June 18,1873, Isaiah Cushing.

52 BENJ. PAUL 6 JONES (Jos. 5-4, Benj. 3-2, Robert I) b. July 21,1814; d. Dighton Jan. 9,1865; m. Dighton Apr. 17,1842, Angenette or Ann J. Pettis, b. abt. Dec. 1816; d. Dighton June 1,1898. Res. Dighton, was farmer and overseer of the poor house; had:
I Benj. Paul, b. Nov. 5,1843; d. July 24,1916; m. Nancy Crocker Hathaway, b. Sept. 2,1846, dau. of Wm. and Betsey M. (Babbitt) Hathaway. Res. Dighton; had:
 I Grace C., b. Dec. 6,1870; d. July 15,1872.
II Ann Maria, b. Mar. 3,1843; m. Dec. 24,1876, Henry E. Williams.
III Arthur Evandean, b. July 27,1849; d. Berkley Nov. 16,1912; m. Dec. 19, 1875, Carrie M. French, b. abt. 1853, dau. of Eph. and Mary French.

55 CHAS. 6 JONES (Simeon 5, Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert I) b. Nov. 15, 1768; d. Pembroke Sept. 23, 1845; m. Duxbury Feb. 2,1792, Deborah Sampson, b. Duxbury Mar. 22,1773, dau. of prob. Abner and Deborah (Bisbe) Sampson. Res. Pembroke and Bridgewater, was prob. cordwainer; had:
I Deborah 2d, b. Dec. 14,1792; m. 1st Nov. 19,1809, Allen Smith; m. 2d Oliver Stevens who d. before Feb. 13,1849.
II Chas., b. May 23,1795; d. Nov. 2,1796.

III Chas., b. July 16,1797; d. 1827, at sea.
IV Seth, b. Nov. 20,1801; d. before Jun. 1880; m. Sept. 21,1824, Caroline Joslin, b. Mar. 30,1801. Res. Hingham; had:
1 Seth Lincoln, b. June 20,1825; m. Jan. 1,1849, Louisa J. Chandler, b. 1828, dau. of Simeon Jr. and Sarah Chandler. Was a house painter.
2 Caroline Augusta, b. Sept. 3,1834.
3 Chas. L., b. June 21,1837; m. int. Dec. 31,1859, Hannah C. Harvey of Plymouth.
4 Eustis Morton, b. Sept. 23,1841.
V Lewis, b. Aug. 11,1805; d. Sept. 12,1805.
VI Ann Beals, b. Aug. 16,1806; m. May 16,1830, Edward S. Loring.
VII Hannah B., b. Feb. 9,1810; m. Feb. 8,1829, Job Standish Jr.
VIII Caroline, b. Jan. 15,1817; m. June 5,1837, Thos. M. Keith of Bridgewater, b. Dec. 9,1811, son of Mitchell and Salome (Lazelle) Keith.

51 CHAS. 6 JONES (John 5, Thos. 4-3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. May 5,1786; d. prob. Abington 1838; m. 1st Esther ----, b. Scituate abt. 1788; d. Apr. 1,1812; m. 2d Scituate Nov. 25,1813, Eliz. Nichols. Res. Scituate; had:
I Mary, b. May 6,1808.
II Chas., b. May 10,1810; m. 1st int. Dec. 3,1839, Mary I. Vining; d. Dec. 13,1840; m. 2d Sept. 19,1841, Charlotte Norcross. Res. Scituate and Boston, was trunkmaker; had:
1 Mary Vining, b. Nov. 8,1840.
2 Francis E., b. Sept. 12,1846.
3 Walter C., b. Boston Sept. 7,1849.
III Noah Nichols, b. Dec. 2,1814.
IV Wm., b. July 18,1819; prob. d. before Aug. 1840; m. Scituate Nov. 25, 1838, Helen T. Stetson.
V Cushing, b. Aug. 26,1822; d. May 16,1823.
VI Cushing, b. Scituate Dec. 5,1824.

49 ELNATHAN 6 JONES (Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Dighton June 18,1787; d. N. Rehoboth Feb. 3,1868; m. 1st June 7,1819, Betsey Dunham of Attleboro, b. abt. 1793; d. Aug. 24,1820; m. 2d Rehoboth Mar. 31,1822, Amanda Peck, b. 1799; d. Dec. 17,1853; m. 3rd Rehoboth Oct. 27,1854, Polly Dean, b. Apr. 26,1809, dau. of Abijah. Res. Rehoboth and Norton, Mass.; had:
I Wm. N., b. Apr. 1825; d. Feb. 28,1852.
II Andros W., b. June 1827; d. Feb. 13,1852.
III Betsey Ann, b. June 1829; d. Feb. 19,1852.
IV Wm. D., b. Aug. 31,1835; d. Jan. 8,1894; m. June 28,1854, Betsey B. Crane, b. 1832; d. Dec. 19,1908, dau. of Abel and Betsey Crane. Res. Norton, Rehoboth and Taunton; farmer; had:
1 Wm. Abel Everett, b. Norton Apr. 1,1855; d. Taunton May 14,1905; m.
2 Geo. W. Strobridge, b. N. Rehoboth Nov. 17,1858; d. Taunton Aug. 23,1928.
3 Carrie Josephine, b. N. Rehoboth Dec. 12,1860; m. Sept. 8,1882, Benj. E. Walcott of Attleboro, son of Benj. E. and Julia M. Walcott. Res. Ohio; had one ch. Roger Strobridge, b. Taunton July 16,1884; m. Edna C. Fletcher. Res. Taunton and had two ch., Zilpha Thankful, b. Providence, R.I. Feb. 16,1912; Phyllis Irene, b. Prov. Apr. 23,1923.
4 Sophia Crane, b. Taunton Feb. 13,1863; d. Prov. Apr. 5,1905; m. Dec. 29,1887, Chas. Lewis Barrus, b. abt. 1863.
5 Leila Fay, b. Taunton Aug. 5,1870; d. Taunton Feb. 17,1890, un.
V Geo. W., b. Nov. 5,1837; m. June 11,1868, Celia Harley. Res. McLean Co., Ill., was Lt. in Civil war; had:
1 a dau., m. S. B. VanNess. Res. McLean Co.
2 a dau., m. Alden Lawrence.
3 two other ch. who d. before their father.

VI Harriet A., b. Mar. 14,1843; d. May 26,1875; m. June 29,1861, Saml. Fletcher, b. Feb. 3,1833. Res. Norton; had:
1 Harriet Antonette, b. Mar. 29,1862.
2 Geo. Jones, b. Oct. 3,1865.
3 Flora Eveline, b. Dec. 25,1867.
4 Lucy Emma, b. Nov. 2,1870.
5 Everett Edwards, b. Apr. 7,1875.

47 COL. EPH. 6 JONES (Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. prob. Taunton abt. June 1778; d. Bristol Dec. 18,1844; m. Dighton Sept. 13,1801, Betsey Waldron, b. May 15,1783; d. Bristol Feb. 21,1868. Res. Dighton, removed 1805 to Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.; was farmer and held a Colonel's commission; had:
I Eph., b. 1811; d. Bristol 1870; m. Eliza ----, b. 1814; d. Bristol 1876. Res. Bristol; had:
1 Priscilla, b. 1841.
2 Christiana, b. 1846.
II Appolos G.
III Lomira.
IV Olive.
V Mary.

50 JOHN 6 JONES (John 5, Thos. 4-3, Joseph 2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Oct. 6, 1783; d. Mar. 5,1871; m. Scituate May 29,1814, Sarah Tower Lapham, b. Scituate July 11,1797, dau. of Michael and Sarah Lapham of Scituate. Res. Scituate, was a manufacturer of trunks; had:
I John Henry, b. Sept. 23,1815; m. int. Apr. 21,1838, Almira C. Bowker of Boston. Res. Scituate, was trunk maker; had:
1 Abby Frances, b. Feb. 12,1840.
2 a dau., b. Jan. 25,1844.
II Sarah Cushing, b. Mar. 15,1817; m. 1st. Oct. 7,1843, Joseph Woodworth; m. 2d ---- Blanchard.
III Gustavus, b. Mar. 23,1820; m. Nov. 30,1843, Louisa Studley, b. Nov. 24, 1821, dau. of Dawes and Betsey Studley. Res. Cohasset.
IV Adeline, b. Oct. 6,1823; m. May 3,1846, Perez Simmons, b. Jan. 2,1811; d. May 14,1885, son of Ebenezer and Sophia (Richmond) Simmons. Res. Hanover; was lawyer; had:
1 John Franklin, b. Hanover June 26,1851.
2 Sophia R., b. Hanover Mar. 3,1853; m. Morrill A. Phillips.
3 Moses R., b. Hanover Nov. 13,1857; m. Ida M. Blatchford of Gloucester.
V Waldo, b. Aug. 23,1831.

42 MOSES 6 JONES (Benj. 5-4-3-2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Mar. 5,1815; d. Hingham Sept. 22,1878; m. Mar. 25,1838, Olive S. Groce, b. Hingham Dec. 22,1818; d. Hingham Dec. 7,1888, dau. of Jacob and Olive F. (Burr) Groce. Res. Hing.; had:
57 I Wm., b. June 4,1838 - see p. 19.
58 II Henry, b. Mar. 4,1841 - see p. 18.
III Olive Jacob, b. Sept. 28,1844; m. Apr. 5,1871, Frederick C. Blair.
IV Parker, b. June 4,---.
59 V Franklin, b. Aug. 27,1851 - see p.18.

54 NATHL. 6 JONES (Simeon 5, Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Pembroke Feb. 20,1766; m. Bridgewater Mar. 3,1796, Lurania Hatch of Bridgewater, b. abt. 1774; d. Mar. 8,1837. Res. Pembroke and perhaps Abington; had:
I Lurania, b. Apr. 10,1797; m. Jan. 18,1820, Joel Edson of Bridgewater.
II Polly, b. Oct. 6,1799.
III Nathl., b. Dec. 18,1802.

IV Deborah Hatch, b. Jan. 29,1805; m. Abington Aug. 16,1826, James Ford Jr.
V Harriet, bp. July 3,1808.

36 SAML. PAINE 6 JONES (Saml. 5, John 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. abt. 1759; d. Scituate May 2,1819; m. 1st June 15,1779, Rachel Cole, b. Scituate Jan. 29, 1758; d. Feb. 4,1780, dau. of Ezekiel and Margaret Cole; m. 2d Pemelia ----, b. abt. 1762; d. Scituate Nov. 14,1838. Res. Scituate, was cordwainer and Rev. soldier; had:

I Pemelia, b. Mar. 20,1785; m. Jan. 17,1802, Abraham Northrup.
II Sally, b. Aug. 22,1785.
III Saml.,Pain, b. May 12,1787; d. June 29,1819; m. int. Dec. 3,1808, Joe Sutton.
IV Eliz. Rachel, b. May 18,1789.
V Alonzo, b. June 16,1790; d. y.
VI Alonzo, b. Nov. 9,1791; d. Mar. 4,1792.
60 VII Alonzo, b. June 18,1793 - see p. 16.
61 VIII Ezekiel, b. Feb. 28,1795 - see p. 17.
IX Thos. Francis, b. Apr. 28,1797; m. May 1,1819, Mabel Rose. Res. Scituate; had:
1 Aurelia Jenkins, b. Sept. 25,1820.
2 Mary Thomas, b. May 23,1822.
3 Thos. Francis, b. Mar. 6,1826.
4 Geo. Henry, b. Aug. 2,1828.
X Joseph Hayden, b. Apr. 6,1799; d. Sept. 13,1821.
XI Geo. Washington, b. Aug. 4,1804; d. Mar. 4,1806.
62 XII John Coggersell, b. Aug. 21,1805 - see p. 18.

46 SETH 6 JONES (Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Taunton Dec. 26,1772; d. Bristol Nov. 8,1850; m. 1st Rehoboth, Mass. Sept. 24,1795, Lyndia Barrows, b. Attleboro 1770; d. Bristol June 17,1805, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Braman)Barrows; she was the first person buried in Bristol cemetary, the land for which was given by Seth Jones; he m. 2d Betsey Simmons, b. Mass. abt. 1782; d. Dec. 17,1862; after the d. of her h. she m. 2d John S. Gooding as his 2d w. Seth Jones res. Dighton, Mass. and removed before Dec. 21,1799 to Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.; was farmer and tavern keeper; had:

I Sally, b. Jan. 12,1797.
63 II Arunah, b. Sept. 11,1798 - see p. 16.
III Dencia, b. Aug. 24,1800; m. Chandler Hathaway.
64 IV Elijah, b. Aug. 17,1802 - see p. 17.
V Lyndia B., b. Aug. 25,1806; d. June 11,1888; m. ---- Sage; no ch.
65 VI Elnathan W., b. May 11,1808 - see p. 17.
VII a dau., b. Jan. 10,1810; d. Feb. 27,1810.
VIII Lydia P., b. Feb. 5,1811; m. ---- Packard; had one son who was a minister.
IX Jane L., b. Jan. 10,1813; d. Nov. 19,1887; m. Sardus Simmons; had:
1 Henry.
2 Robert.
3 Chas.
X Josephus P., b. June 19,1815.
XI Betsey A., b. May 10,1817; d. Aug. 19,1886; m. Dec. 21,1841, Geo. H. Stuart, b. Oct. 20,1813; no ch.
XII Seth T., b. July 27,1819; d. Oct. 14,1840.
XIII Egbert O., b. Oct. 9,1822.

53 SIMEON 6 JONES (Simeon 5, Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Pembroke Jan. 19,1764; d. Pembroke or Hanson Aug. 11,1818; m. 1st Nov. 3,1793, Betsey Baker, b. abt. Apr. 25,1772; d. Pembroke Mar. 13,1802; m. 2d Bridgewater Mar. 7,1803, Susanna Washburn, b. abt. 1777; d. Dec. 20,1836. Res. Pembroke and prob. Hanson; had:

I Benj., b. Aug. 13,1794; d. before Aug. 11,1856; m. Helen L. ----:
II Betsey, b. June 25,1797.
66 III Baker, b. Dec. 20,1799 - see p. 17.
IV Simeon, b. Jan. 6,1804.
V Mary, b. Nov. 28,1805.
VI John, b. Aug. 26,1807; m. May 17,1846, Diana E. Leavitte of Salem; was a carriage maker.
VII Joseph, b. Feb. 9,1810.
VIII Amos, b. Apr. 9,1812; m. Clarissa W---, b. 1815.
IX Levi Washburn, b. June 9,1814.
X Susanna, b. June 1,1817.
XI Am., b. Jan. 5,1819.

43 THOS. 6 JONES (Benj. 5-4-3-2, Robert 1) b. Dec. 19,1817; d. Hingham Mar. 27,1900; m. 1st Mar. 30,1843, Lydia Fearing, b. Hingham 1822; d. Nov. 11,1853, dau. of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing; m. 2d Apr. 7,1855, Charlotte Fearing, b. 1830; d. Jan. 6,1857, sister of 1st W.; m. 3rd May 29,1864, Sarah L. Sprague, b. Oct. 10,1827; d. Aug. 31,1900, dau. of Luther and Mary (Leavitt) Sprague. Res. Hingham; had:
I Walter Thos., b. Feb. 18,1846; d. Sept. 19,1847.
67 II Walter Thos., b. Apr. 23,1849 - see p. 18.
III Edward Jacob, b. Apr. 12,1852; d. Feb. 26,1853.

60 ALONZO 7 JONES (Saml. P. 6, Saml. 5, John 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. June 18,1795; d. Scituate before May 9,1864; m. 1st Scituate Mar. 8,1812, Fanny Hayden Ewel, b. abt. 1797; d. Scituate Mar. 18,1828; perhaps m. 2d ----. Res. prob. Scituate; had:
I Sally Arnold, b. June 15,1812; m. int. May 11,1833, James Whittaker; her father's will, July 22,1862, names dau. Sarah A. Simmons.
II Alonzo, b. July 5,1814; prob. m. int. Aug. 20,1848, Sarah A. Withers of Portsmouth, N.H.
III Esther Hayden, b. July 18,1816; m. 1st May 27,1841, Ezra J. or G. Robinson of Cohasset; her father's will, July 22,1862, names dau. Ester M. Grant.
IV Fanny Woodbury, b. Sept. 25,1818.
V Eliza Vinal, b. Dec. 9,1820; prob. d. Sept. 24,1828.
VI Eliz., m. ---- Sanborn.
VII Mary Ann G., b. May 15,1823; m. ---- Downing.
VIII Diana, b. Nov. 25,1824; d. Oct. 31,1827.
IX Betsey, b. May 5,1826.
X Eliza Vinal, bp. June 1,1828; adopted, and dau. of Rev. P. Jewett; she m. ---- Dyer.
XI Sophia L.Brown, b. July 1840.

63 ARUNAH 7 JONES (Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. Dec. 29,1870; m. 1st Apr. 17,1825, Mary Packard, d. Mar. 26,1833; m. 2d Oct. 18,1840, Olive B. Simmons, b. Apr. 18,1814. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; was surveyor and magistrate; had:
I Anson A., b. Aug. 5,1826.
II Seth B., b. Aug. 31,1828; perhaps he m. and had son Seth who m. and had three ch.: Theresa, Elliot and Arthur.
III Mary Eliz., b. Sept. 2,1830; m. Oct. 16,1865, Edwin Hicks; had:
1 Chas. Winter, b. July 9,1859.
IV Allen F., b. Mar. 10,1833.
V Martha M., b. Apr. 20,1845; m. Zephaniah W. Gooding.
VI Helen A., b. Oct. 25,1847; d. Jan. 21,1927; m. Belding, Mich. Oct. 8,

1873, Henry Leonard; had:
1 Lena, m. Stephen J. Fuller, who d. May 1926.
2 Louis Allen, m. had: John Henry; Virginia Louise; Stephen James.
3 Jessie M.

VII Allen A., b. Jan. 30,1850; m. Bristol, N.Y. 1872, Althea Ferrin who d. Saranac Lake, N.Y. Aug. 9,1927; had:
1 Edith.
2 Amy.
3 Matthew.
4 Paul.

66 BAKER 7 JONES (Simeon 6-5, Ebenezer 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Dec. 20, 1799; d. Hanover Nov. 15,1847; m. 1st Apr. 13,1821, Polly or Mary Cox, b. abt. 1800; d. Hanson Mar. 13,1824; m. 2d Hanson Mar. 14,1826, Deborah H. Cox, b. abt. 1806; d. Hanover Feb. 4,1849. Res. Hanson and Hanover, was yeoman, shoemaker, and miller; had:

I Polly C., b. Hanson July 1,1826; d. Oct. 16,1842.
II Benj. B., b. Hanson Mar. 31,1828.
III Andrew, b. Hanson Apr. 16,1831.
IV John, b. Hanover Jan. 19,1835; prob. m. Sarah ----, b. Feb. 1835. Was a box maker.
V Betsey Ann, b. Hanover Aug. 5,1839.
VI Hannah Baker, b. Hanover Oct. 3,1841.
VII Mary, b. Hanover July 17,1844.
VIII Chas., b. Hanover Apr. 24,1846.

64 GENL. ELIJAH 7 JONES (Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Bristol Aug. 17,1802; d. Bristol Jan. 7,1885; m. 1st Aug. 17,1825, Louisiana Hathaway, b. Aug. 29,1804; d. May 8,1832; m. 2d Jan. 1,1833, Sally (Hathaway) Reed, b. Feb. 28,1795; d. Oct. 28,1838; m. 3rd May 1,1839, Mary Brown Andrews, b. Oct. 20,1802; d. Jan. 22,1891, dau. of Saml. and Dorcas (Eldridge) Andrews of Dighton, Mass. Res. Bristol, N.Y., was Brig. Gen. in state militia, was a farmer and wealthy; had:

I Lyndia B., b. Nov. 13,1824; d. Feb. 23,1881; m. Dr. John S. Smith, d. Sept. 19,1868. Res. Armada, Macomb Co., Mich.; no ch.
68 II Elijah Oscar, b. Mar. 21,1827 - see p. 19.
III Albert D., b. 1829; d. 1849.
69 IV Leonard Hathaway, b. June 27,1834 - see p. 19.
V Mary L., b. Sept. 6,1836; d. Feb. 19,1928; m. Horatio Marsh, b. Sept. 18,1820; d. May 30,1895; no ch.
VI David B., d. abt. Dec. 8,1864; was Sergt. in Civil war; was prisoner of war in Andersonville and in Florence, S.C., where he died.

65 ELNATHAN W. 7 JONES (Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. May 11,1808; m. Laura ----, b. abt. 1815. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; had:

I Laura M., b. abt. 1840.
II Elnathan, b. abt. 1843.
III Ruth, b. abt. 1845.
IV Seth T., b. abt. 1849.

61 CAPT. EZEKIEL 7 JONES (Saml. P. 6, Saml. 5, John 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Feb. 28,1795; m. Scituate Oct. 8,1815, Lucy or Lusana White Young, b. 1789. Res. Scituate, was called Capt.; had:

I Ezekiel, b. Apr. 31?1814; m. June 11,1837, Betsey Dunbar. Res. Portland at time of m. but birth of ch. recorded in Scituate; had:
1 Harriet Dunbar, bp. May 31,1841; d. June 11,1841.

2 Ellen T., b. Aug. 1845; d. Sept. 11,1845.
3 a ch., b. Feb. [illegible],1[illegible]; d. Mar. 15,1849.
4 Mary L., b. July 31,1846; d. May 10,1847.
II Lucy White, b. July 4,1813; m. June 17,1834, Reuben C. Bates.
III Penelia Hayden, b, June 23,1813; prob. d. Hampton 1851-2.
IV Susanna W., m. ---- Bates.
V Emma Thos., b. Jan. 7,1827.
VI Penelia Virginia, b. Marthas Co., Va. Mar. 6,1852; prob. m. ---- Hatfield.

59 FRANKLIN 7 JONES (Moses 6, Benj. 5-4-3-2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Aug. 27, 1851; d. Mar. 12,1916; m. Nov. 19,1873, Marietta Pugsley, b. Hingham May 15, 1858; d. Jan. 23,1920, dau. of Sewell and Lydia L.(Cushing) Pugsley. Res. Hingham, was painter; had:
I Clarence Franklin, b. Hingham Apr. 15,1877; m. May 23,1904, Minnie Edith Hougate, b. abt. 1885. Res. Hingham; had:
I Clarence Franklin, b. Feb. 19,1905.
II Herbert Cushing, b. Hingham Feb. 6,1879; m. Apr. 30,1898, Minnie C. Manus, b. abt. 1877. Res. Hingham; had;
1 Mary E., b. Dec. 6,1898.
III Harry Parker, b. Hingham Dec. 26,1880; m. Dec. 27,1902, Edith M. Ainslie, b. 1885, dau. of Geo. W. and Belinda (Arnold) Ainslie. Res. Cohasset;had:
1 Virginia Parker, b. Oct. 23,1903.
2 Helen Amanda, b. Jan. 2,1907.
IV Wallace Loring, b. Hingham Sept. 12,1884; m. June 4,1907, Daisy Barnes, b. abt. 1887.

58 SERGT. HENRY 7 JONES (Moses 6, Benj. 5-4-3-2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Mar. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 30,1896; m. Dec. 24,1867, Emma F. Leavitt, b. Charlestown Feb. 24, 1845; d. Hingham June 29,1873, dau. of David and Martha A. Leavitt; m. 2d May 23, 1885, Lydia A. (Smith) Hubbard. Res. Hingham and Hull, was shoemaker, and Sergt. in Civil war; had:
I Arthur Whiton, b. June 24,1869.
II Marion Frances, b. Mar. 24,1872.

62 CAPT. JOHN COGGERSELL 7 JONES (Saml. P. 6, Saml. 5, John 4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Aug. 21,1806; d. Sept. 21,1846; m. Scituate Nov. 28,1824, Sally Dunbar, b. Oct. 1802. Res. Scituate, was mariner; had:
I Sarah Dunbar, b. June 29,1826; m. Jan. 23,1845, Joshua E. Eldridge, b. abt. 1821, son of Levi and Harriet Eldridge; was baker.
II John Quincy, b. Oct. 23,1828.
III Melvina, b. Jan. 27,1831.
IV Hannah Thos., bp. June 28,1833; d. Aug. 28,1833.
V Geo. W., b. abt. May, 1834; d. Nov. 15,1836.
VI Mercy Baker, b. July 26,1837.
VII Wm. Stowell, b. Sept. 24,1841; d. Oct. 27,1841.

67 WALTER THOS. 7 JONES (Thos. 6, Benj. 5-4-3-2, Robert 1) b. Hingham Apr. 23, 1849; d. Hingham Jan. [illegible] 1931; m. Oct. 10,1878, Marion L. Bicknell, b. Hingham July 8,1859, dau. of Ezra L. and Mary L. (Sprague) Bicknell. Res. Hingham; was selectman; had:
I Edward Walter, b. Mar. 25,1880; m. Nov. 14,1906, Nellie Gertrude Dwelly, b. abt. 1882; had:
1 Bettina, b. Allerton July 23,1914.
II Ernest Bicknell, b. Mar. 28,1881; m. Aug. 3,1903, Bertha Louise Gardner, b. abt. 1885; had:
1 a ch. stillborn July 2,1910.
2 Ernest Gardner, b. July 2,1910; d.

3 Ernest Gardner, b. Dec. 25,1914.
III Ralph Thos., b. Oct. 14,1886; m. June 4,1912, Nellie Frances Peckham.

57 WM. 7 JONES (Moses 6, Benj. 5-4-3-2, Robert 1) b. Hingham June 4,1838; d. Dec. 9,1896; m. 1st Feb. 8,1871, Lydia S. Foster, b. Hingham Mar. 19,1841; d. Aug. 15,1891, dau. of Wm. and Lydia A. (Ripley) Foster; m. 2d Hingham Oct. 21,1893, Margaret (Compton) Moser, b. St. Johns, N.B. abt. 1844. Was Regimental clerk in Civil war; had:
I Albert Wm., b. Dec. 13,1873; d. Feb. 7,1923.

68 ELIJAH OSCAR 8 JONES (Elijah 7, Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Bristol, N.Y. Mar. 21,1827; d. Lapeer, Mich. Apr. 20,1904; m. 1st Bristol June 8,1848, Polly Gooding, b. Dec. 18,1832; d. Bristol Oct. 31,1852, dau. of Hiram and Eunice (Corey) Gooding; m. 2d Oct. 9,1853, Hannah A. Richards, b. Mar. 3,1835; d. Lapeer Nov. 3,1910, dau. of Frederick S. and Caroline A. (Gooding) Richards. Res. Bristol, N.Y., removed Dec. 1859 to Oakwood, Oakland Co., Mich., thence to Elba and Lapeer; was farmer; had:
70 I Albert Dunwoody, b. Sept. 29,1849 - see p. 19.
71 II Murray Lynn, b. Dec. 3,1857 - see p. 20.
72 III Caroline Louisiana, b. Apr. 2,1860; m. Delos P. Loomis - see p. 24.
73 IV Nellie Angeline, b. Nov. 3,1862; m. Harvey D. Phelps - see p. 25.
74 V Alice Adelia, b. Apr. 20,1866; m. Albert M. Bullock - see p. 21.
75 VI Melvin Elijah, b. July 2,1868 - see p. 20.
76 VII Norah Etta, b. Dec. 13,1871; m. Arie Binkhorst - see p. 21.
VIII Fred O., b. July 14,1874; d. Aug. 15,1874.
IX Frank Oscar, b. Nov. 22,1878; m. May 3,1905, Eliz. Stewart Phelps, b. July 12,1886, dau. of Elijah Phelps. Res. Dearborn, Mich.; no ch.
X Fred Richards, b. Nov. 22,1878; m. Nov. 7,1901, Margaret Irwin, b. Aug. 23,1878. Res. Berkley, Calif. and Detroit, Mich. District manager, insurance; had:
1 Margaret Virginia, b. Nov. 22,1905; m. Feb. 4,1929, Percy Louis Moore, Sheriff of Macomb Co., Mich.; she was granted a divorce in June 1931; m. 2d Nov. 21,1933, Geo. Lothrop Dow, b. Aug. 16,1897, son of Alex and Vivia (Kinnersley) Dow.

69 LEONARD HATHAWAY 8 JONES (Elijah 7, Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Bristol, N.Y. June 27,1854; d. Bristol Dec. 7,1896; m. Lucy Adelaide Francis, b. Sept. 8,1856; d. Bristol Aug. 16,1911, dau. of Wm. Francis. Res. Bristol, was farmer; had:
I Frank Arthur, b. Dec. 27,1860; d. Nov. 28,1927; m. Dec. 4,1889, Loretta Francis Johnson, b. Mar. 9,1872, dau. of Alfred Brundage and Mary Alice (Love) Johnson. Res. Holcomb, N.Y.; lumber and coal dealer; no ch.
II David Barrows, b. Feb. 22,1865; d. Apr. 29,1917.
III Roswell Elijah, b. Sept. 1,1868; d. Oct. 3,1914; m. Jan. 28,18--, Ethel M. Case, b. July 27,1874, dau. of Ogden Case. Res. Bristol; had:
1 Leonard Hathaway, b. May 5,1892; m. Feb. 1,1912, Pauline Gooding Lee, b. July 27,1888, dau. of Roswell M. and Ella A. (Gooding) Lee. Res. Holcomb; no ch.
IV Lamont Leonard, b. June 10,1873.
V Martha Adelaide, b. Oct. 23,1876; d. May 16,1877.

70 ALBERT DUNWOODY 9 JONES (Elijah 8-7, Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Bristol, N.Y. Sept. 29,1849; m. Feb. 2,1873, Catherine Marie Hamlin, b. Nov. 11,1851; d. Oakwood Mar. 21,1917, dau. of Martin and Margaret (Linck) Hamlin. Res. Oakwood, Mich., a large farmer; had:
I Leo, b. Dec. 1,1873; d. Mar. 15,1874.
II Elijah A., b. Jan. 27,1882; m. Jan. 9,1904, Josephine Nolan, b. Dec. 7,

1880, dau. of Patrick and Jane (Roberts) Nolan. Res. Oxford, Mich.; automobile business; no ch.

III Catherine May, b. June 15,1884; m. June 11,1908, Ray Dove Price, b. Jan. 16,1882, son of Orrin and Ellen (Dove) Price, Res. Detroit; had:
  1 Fay Dove Catherine, b. Apr. 20,1909; m.

IV Mabel F., b. Apr. 2,1892; m. May 21,1917, Zene Merrill Knight, b. Mar. 7,1891, son of Alonzo and Lettie (Grow) Knight. Res. Oakwood, on her father's homestead; had:
  1 Onnolee Theresa, b. Sept. 11,1921.

75 MELVIN ELIJAH 9 JONES (Elijah 8-7, Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Oakwood, Mich. July 2,1868; m. New York City June 28,1899, Charlotte Prime, b. Ithaca, N.Y. Nov. 29,1879; d. El Paso, Texas July 7,1922, dau. of Chas. and Charlotte (Case) Prime. Grad. of Cornell Uni. 1898. Res. Norfolk, Va., Los Angeles, Calif., Boston, Mass. Engaged in general engineering work until abt. July 1927, then in genealogical research; compiler of this book; had:

I Fordyce Lawrence, b. Ogdensburg, N.Y. Aug. 23,1900; radio operator,marine.

II Capt. Harris Maynard, b. Ogdensburg July 13,1902; master mariner, m. May 26,1924, Mrs. Mary Doyle, dau. of John Thomas Doyle. Res. San Francisc

III Mildred Katherine, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Jan. 15,1904; m. June 23,1924, Edmund Foy Cassey, b. Dec. 24,1901. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. She was granted a divorce Jan. 21,1931 and m. 2d July 30,1933, Randolph Lindsley Foreman, b. Chelsea, Okla. Jan. 9,1899, son of Nels and Nan (Williams) Foreman.

IV Ralph Melville, b. Painesdale, Mich. Dec. 12,1907; radio operator,marine; m. July 7,1933, Helen Ochenas, b. McAdoo, Penn. Nov. 8,1910, dau. of Michael and Mary (Saltis) Ochenas. Res. Los Angeles.

71 MURRAY LYNN 9 JONES (Elijah 8-7, Seth 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Joseph 3-2, Robert 1) b. Bristol, N.Y. Dec. 3,1857; d. Hadley Jan. 18,1894; m. Oct. 29,1879, Belle Orisse Bullock, b. Apr. 23,1857; d. Hadley Sept. 15,1892. Res. Hadley, Mich.; farmer; had:

I Arthur Bullock, b. Mar. 21,1881; m. Mar. 21,1906, Mary Etta Cunningham, b. Sept. 19,1874. Res. Belding, Mich.; no ch.

II Murray Delos, b. Mar. 12,1883; m. Nov. 24,1915, Mary Loretta O'Shea, b. June 25,1885. Res. Rochester, Mich.; had:
  1 Kathleen Frances, b. Nov. 11,1916.
  2 Murray Delos, b. Apr. 10,1918.
  3 John Joseph, b. Mar. 4,1920.
  4 Gerald O'Shea, b. June 8,1921.
  5 Philip Adrian, b. Dec. 30,1922.

III Ruth Waring, b. Mar. 29,1887; m. Oct. 4,1915, Ernest John Hartwig, b. Feb. 7,1886. Res. Hadley; farmer; had:
  1 Robert Jones, b. Aug. 29,1914.
  2 Adelma Jane, b. Sept. 4,1917.
  3 Ralph Vincent, b. Jan. 31,1919.
  4 Vivian Esther, b. Mar. 5,1921.
  5 Gene Arthur, b. July 10,1929.

3 SIML. BELKNAP, b. perhaps 1627-8, son of Abraham and Mary Belknap; m. before 1653, Sarah Jones, d. Apr. 18,1689. Res. Salem, Malden and Haverhill, Mass.; was joiner; had:

I prob. Sarah, who m. Haverhill Dec. 22,1673, Nathl. Singleterry who was killed by the Indians Aug. 13,1689; she m. 2d Dec. 12,1712, Thos. Frost, as his 3rd w.

II Mary, b. prob. Salem Aug. 17,1653.

III Mary, b. prob. Salem Oct. 14,1656.

IV Abraham, b. prob. Salem June 4,1660; m. Haverhill Jan. 14,1690/1.

Eliz. Ayer.
V Saml., b. prob. Salem May 1,1662.
VI Ebenezer, m. Haverhill Feb. 25,1690/1, Hannah Ayer.
VII Jaseph, b. Haverhill Mar. 25,1672.
VIII Patience, b. Haverhill Sept. 17,1675.

76 ARIE BINKHORST, D.D., b. S'gravendeel, S. Holland, Netherlands Oct. 26, 1865, son of Adrian and Adrianna (Dane) Binkhorst; m. Lapeer, Mich. June 26,1895, Norah Etta Jones, b. Oakwood, Mich. Dec. 15,1871. Came to America when abt. seventeen years old; grad. of Olivet College and attended Yale Divinity School; Congregational minister and Special Representative of Olivet Col. Res. Portland, Ore., Chicago, and Olivet, Mich.; had:
I Donna H., b. Oct. 12,1897; grad. Uni. of Chi.; teacher.
II Helen Gertrude, b. July 18,1900; d. Oct. 9,1907.
III Pauline Eliz., b. July 3,1909; grad. Olivet Col.; m. Dec. 30,1933, Paul John Willson, b. Dec. 5,1909, son of Gilbert Caryl and Margaret Bain (Littlejohn) Willson.

74 ALBERT MENZO BULLOCK, b. Elba, Mich. Oct. 14,1868, son of Menzo and Sarah Jane (Vilas) Bullock; m. Lapeer June 26,1895, Alice M. Jones, b. Oakwood, Mich. Apr. 20,1866; d. Apr. 18,1934; Res. Elba; farmer and orchardist; had:
I Ethel H., b. Jan. 28,1897; m. Mar. 23,1917, Max Ara Bristol, b. Dec. 22, 1895. Res. Owosso; had:
1 Shirley Mabel, b. Dec. 4,1918.
2 Mavis Jones, b. Sept. 28,1920.
3 Stanley Max, b. June 27,1924.
II Kenneth Jones, b. Feb. 15,1901; m. Aug. 12,1922, Gertrude Belle Ivory, b. Mar. 24,1904, dau. of Earl and Flora (Hardwick) Ivory. Res. Flint; building contractor; had:
1 Louise May, b. May 13,1924.
2 Norman Edwin, b. July 17,1926.
3 Allen Earl, b. Jan. 1,1930; d. Oct. 1,1932.

78 GEO. STEPH. DAVOL, b. Fall River Sept. 15,1848; d. Fall River Sept. 12, 1924, son of Stephen and Sarah (Freeborn) (Chase) Davol; m. Sept. 3,1873, Mary Louise Dean, b. Fall River Jan. 7,1851; d. Fall River Mar. 20,1911, dau. of Chas. Harrison and Louisa Mason (Pierce) Dean. Res. Fall River; had:
I Stephen Bradford, b. Aug. 27,1874; m. Oct. 31,1904, Amy Putnam, b. Oct. 8,1876, dau. of Henry A. and Florence H. (Thwing) Putnam. Res. Brookline; had:
1 Florence, b. Sept. 2,1905; m. Everard Miller Upjohn, b. Nov. 7,1903; had Richard Vassall.
2 Stephen, b. Apr. 13,1907.
3 Geo., b. Sept. 29,1910.
4 Amy, b. Oct. 24,1912.
II Louisa Dean, b. Sept. 19,1878; m. Apr. 14,1908, Fernald Lester Hanson, son of Magnus and Deborah Helvina (Purinton) Hanson. Res. Somerset, Mass. had:
1 Louise, b. Oct. 2,1911.
III Chas. Dean, b. Feb. 7,1883; m. Fall River Apr. 19,1911, Sylvia Durfee Buffington, dau. of Chas. Cyrus and Fidelia Durfee (Robinson) Buffington. Res. Omaha and Fall River; cotton goods broker; had:
1 Fidelia Durfee, b. Nov. 4,1912.
2 Elin., b. Feb. 14,1915.
3 Sarah Chase, b. Aug. 17,1916.
4 Chas. Dean Jr., b. Apr. 16,1918.

29 JAMES DEAN, b. Oct. 28,1732; d. May 4,1819, son of James and Mary (Williams) Dean; m. Dighton Dec. 15,1755, Eliz. Jones, b. Dighton Mar. 23,1734/5; d. Dec. 26,

1787. Res. Dighton; had:
I James, b. Mar. 3,1757; d. Apr. 24,1823, m. Esther Dean, b. Dec. 7,1755; d. Dec. 29,1819.
II Saml., b. Jan. 2[illegible],1759.
III Mary, b. Oct. 28,1761; d. July 11,1836; m. 1st David Dean; m. 2d Jan. 30, 1795, Abner Burt.
77 IV Eliz., b. Feb. 27,1770; m. Levi Dean - see below.
V Capt. Ezra, b. July 27,1773; d. Jan. 22,1826; m. Rachel Jones, dau. of Capt. Zephaniah Jones.
VI Phebe.

77 LEVI DEAN, b. Dec. 13,1767; d. Nov. 19,1840, son of Ebenezer Jr. and Prudence (King) Dean; m. Sept. 18,1794, Eliz. Dean, b. Feb. 27,1770; d. Aug. 22,1836. Res. Taunton and Freetown; had:
I King, b. Sept. 24,1795; d. Dec. 26,1850; m. Oct. 20,1817, Betsey Lawton, b. May 23,1797; d. Jan. 30,1872;, dau. of Benj. H. and Mary (Paget) Lawton. Res. Freetown and Fall River; had:
1 Ann Eliz., b. Jan. 5,1819; d. Feb. 17,1885; um.
2 Benj. Douglas, b. Apr. 5,1820; d. Oct. 7,1883; m. Sarah ----, d. Oct. 29,1847; had four ch; Annie, d. Jan. 20,1925; James, d. May 14, 1924; Benj. Douglas; Lillian.
3 Chas. Harrison, b. Freetown Nov. 29,1821; m. Louisa Mason Pierce, dau. of David and Louisa (Chase) Pierce. Res. Fall River; had:
78 1 Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 7,1851; m. Geo. Stephen Davol - see p. 21.

10 JOHN DOTY, d. May 8,1701, son of Edward and Sarah (Faunce) Doty; m. 1st 1667, Eliz. Cooke, b. Jan. 18,1648/9; d. Nov. 21,1692; m. 2d Nov. 22,1694, Sarah Jones, b. Sept. 12,1671. Res. prob. Plymouth; had:
I Sarah, b. Feb. 19,1695/6.
II Patience, b. July 5,1697; m. Duxbury Jan. 22,1719, Kenelm Baker, son of Kenelm and Sarah (Bradford) Baker.
III Desire, b. Apr. 19,1699; m. Aug. 23,1722, Geo. Barrows Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1699, son of Geo. and Patience (Simmons) Barrows. After the death of her father she was adopted by Giles Richard of Plymouth.
Note: Sarah (Jones) Doty m. 2d Plymouth Aug. 23,1704, Joseph Peterson, b. prob. Duxbury before 1670; d. 1751, son of John and Mary (Soule) Peterson. Res. Duxbury, farmer; had:
IV Sarah, bp. 1730; prob. b. 1710; d. Duxbury Mar. 15,1789, ae. 79 y.; m. Pembroke Nov. 18,1754, Jm. McFarland.
V Joseph, b. Duxbury; bp. 1730; d. Duxbury 1776; m. Bridgewater Nov. 19, 1742, Lydia Howell of Bridgewater, b. abt. 1721; d. June 22,1806. Res. Duxbury; had:
1 Mary, b. Apr. 22,1743; d. 1809; m. Duxbury Oct. 8,1767, Zadock Weston, son of Benj. Weston.
2 Sarah, b. June 15,1744; d. Duxbury Aug. 1,1816; m. Duxbury June 24, 1762, Cornelius Delano, b. Duxbury Oct. 10,1742; d. Duxbury Apr. 24, 1801, son of Amaziah and Ruth (Sampson) Delano.
7[illegible] 3 Abraham, b. Sept. 6,1745; m. Patience Baker - see p. 24.
4 Susanna, b. Jan. 22,1746-7; d. 1810; m. Duxbury Oct. 8,1767, Gershom Elwell Jr. of Scituate, b. abt. 1745; d. Scituate Mar. 4,1821.
30 5 Joseph, b. Feb. 1,1749/50 - see p. 24.
6 Lydia, d. prob. um.

45 CAPT. GEO. LEE, b. Taunton, Mass. May 6,1768; d. Bristol June 28,1855; m. [illegible] Apr. 12,1789, Olive Jones, b. Taunton Oct. 14,1765; d. Bristol July 16, [illegible]. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; had:

I Maj. Seth L., m. Sallie T. Wheeler, dau. of Benj. Wheeler. Res. Bristol; had:
1 Seth L., b. 1825; m. Sarah Peck. Had eight ch., one was Roswell M., b. Sept. 20,1855; m. Mar. 7,1878, Elmira Angeline Gooding, dau. of Russell J. and had four ch.; Bessie M.; Ruth R.; Hester A.; Pauline Gooding, b. July 27,1888; m. Leonard H. Jones, son of Roswell Jones.

14 JOSEPH LEWIS, d. Swansea June 24,1675; m. Swansea June 13,1671, Mary Jones, d. prob. before 1720. Res. Swansea, Mass.; was killed by the Indians; had:
I Joseph, b. Swansea June 6,1672; d. July 25,1755; m. 1700, Hannah Jones of Malden, d. before May 25,1761. Res. Woburn and Wilmington; had:
1 Hannah, b. Oct. 13,1700; m. Henry Durant.
2 Mary, b. Feb. 22,1702/3.
3 Benj., b. June 5,1705.
4 Joseph, b. Jan. 1,1707.
5 Abigail, b. Apr. 11,1710; m. Thos. Pearson.
6 John, b. June 9,1713.
Note: For later desc. see Edmund Lewis Family, genealogy.
II Sybil, b. Swansea Mar. 18,1674-5; m. Malden 1700, Saml. Howard of Malden; had:
1 Saml., b. Apr. 25,1701; m. July 12,1727, Eliz. Mayte. Res. Malden.
2 Joseph, b. Nov. 1702; d. May 18,1725.
3 Mary, b. abt. 1703; m. Sept. 16,1733, Thos. Highills of Pomfret, Conn.
4 Sybil, b. abt. 1712; m. Dec. 27,1738, Reuben Darbe of Pomfret, Conn.
5 Benj., b. 1714; d. 1763; m. June 19,1740, Abigail Walton of Reading. Res. Malden, removed to Holden, Mass. in 1749.
Note: Mary (Jones) Lewis m. 2d Jan. 11,1677, Obadiah Jenkins of Malden, d. 1720; since the death of her 1st h. she had been living with her grandmother Sibyl (-----) (Dibble) (Hutt) Doolittle in Malden. Obadiah and Mary res. Malden; had:
III Joel, m. Mary Chadwick.
IV Sarah, b. Mar. 3,1675; d. before Apr. 12,1768; m. ---- Taylor; had:
1 Sarah.
V Anna, b. Oct. 23,1687; d. Feb. 1,174[illegible]/50; m. Dec. 31,1712, Benj. Teel of Medford; had:
1 John.
2 Benj.
3 Saml.
4 Aaron.
5 Anna.
6 Mary.
7 Sarah.
8 Rachel.
VI Obadiah, b. Apr. 4,1690; d. Feb. 4,1762; m. Jan. 5,1720-1, Mary Grover, d. Dec. 10,1767; had:
1 Benj., b. Dec. 21,1721; d. y.
VII Mary, d. before Apr. 12,1768; m. Dec. 27,1715, Zachariah Howard; had:
1 Zach.
2 Mary.
3 Lydia.
VIII Lydia, d. Oct. 14,1762; m. Noah Upham of Malden, Mass. and Pomfret, Conn. had:
1 Noah, b. 1720.
2 Benj., b. Apr. 10,1723.
3 Lydia, b. Jan. 3,1725.
4 Mary, b. Oct. 22,1730.

Note: For later Jenkins desc. see Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 66, p. 270 and 313.

72 DELOS P. LOOMIS, b. Oakwood May 5,1858, son of Jacob L. and Esther (Cole) Loomis; m. Elba Feb. 7,1883, Caroline L. Jones, b. Oakwood Apr. 2,1860; d. Oakwood Aug. 22,1928. Res. Oakwood, Mich.; farmer; had:

I Chas. J., b. Mar. 4,1888; d. Mar. 7,1888.

II J. O., b. Apr. 1,1891; m. Apr. 8,1911, Nellie Alice Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1891, dau. of Wm. A. and Nettie A. (Peaslee) Miller. Res. Oxford, Mich.; had:

1 Donald J., b. Aug. 11,1912.

2 Carroll Wm., b. Feb. 28,1929.

56 HAWKES LORING, b. Oct. 31,1785; d. Nov. 26,1849, son of Joshua and Lydia (Fearing) Loring; m. Nov. 20,1813, Sarah Jones, b. Oct. 26,1790; d. Nov. 23,1864. Res. Hingham; master mariner; had:

I Zenas, b. July 14,1814; d. Sept. 28,1895; m. June 27,1837, Sarah Sprague, b. Aug. 8,1813; d. Mar. 31,1852, dau. of Blossom and Sarah (Dinswell) Sprague. Res. Hingham; blacksmith; had:

1 Hawkes, b. 1837; d. May 21,1842.

2 Hawkes, b. abt. 1839; m. June 15,1870, Dora D. (Keith) Presby, b. Mar. 28,1845; d. Feb. 19,1917, dau. of Wm. and Sarah J. (Cunningham) Keith.

3 a dau., d. Feb. 21,1841.

4 Geo., b. Hingston Feb. 24,1847; d. Jan. 5,1902, um.

5 Chas., d. Apr. 24,1852.

II Sarah Augusta, b. Jan. 16,1816; m. Aug. 27,1855, James S. Lewis.

III Lydia, b. 1823; d. June 25,1847; m. Mar. 21,1844, Hiram Whiton.

79 ABRAHAM PETERSON, b. Duxbury Sept. 6,1743; d. before 1818; m. Marshfield Mar. 3,1768, Patience Baker. Res. Duxbury, Mass. and Winthrop, Me.; was Rev. soldier; had:

I Abraham, head of a family in Winthrop, Me. in 1790.

II Carmelas, head of a family in Winthrop in 1790.

III Sarah, b. 1777; d. June 7,1867; m. Duxbury May 12,1802, Sylvanus Weston, b. abt. 1770; d. Duxbury May 28,1830, son of Zabdill Weston.

81 GEO. W. PETERSON, b. Duxbury Feb. 11,1812; d. Dec. 14,1862, son of Daniel and Bethiah (Weston) Peterson; m. Dec. 23,1840, Hannah Hayward Prior, b. Duxbury Mar. 22,1811; d. Nov. 1,1880, dau. of Sylvanus and Christiana (Chandler) Prior. Res. Duxbury and S. Easton; carpenter; had:

I Geo. H., b. 1844; d. May 8,1911.

II Frank Lloyd, b. Duxbury Aug. 30,1846; d. Sept. 1,1848.

III Ellen W., b. Sept. 23,1849.

IV Freddie, b. Sept. 25,1849; d. Nov. 13,1850.

V Herbert, b. Duxbury Dec. 16,1852.

80 JOSEPH PETERSON, b. Duxbury Feb. 1,1749/50; d. 1776; m. Duxbury Apr. 4, 1773, Rebecca Delano, b. Duxbury Dec. 6,1753; d. Duxbury July 17,1841, dau. of Lemuel and Lydia (Bartlett) Delano. Res. Duxbury; Rev. soldier; had:

I Eliz., b. abt. 1774; d. July 22,1853; m. Duxbury Dec. 1796, Joseph Wadsworth, b. 1774; d. Duxbury Nov. 3,1845, son of Joseph and Anna (Drew) Wadsworth; carpenter.

II Daniel, b. Oct. 9,1775; d. Nov. 28,1869; m. Duxbury Jan. 7,1801, Bethiah Weston, b. Duxbury Nov. 2,1775; d. Nov. 13,1866, dau. of Micah and Bethiah (Olaham) Weston. Res. Duxbury; had:

1 Daniel, b. Sept. 7,1803; m. Phebe ----, prob. Moore. Res. Duxbury,

had four ch.; Ellis, b. Aug. 25,1825; m. 1st 1853, Martha Parker; m. 2d Julia ----; John, b. Jan. 30,1827; Saml., b. Mar. 24,1829; Hannah, b. Jan. 17,1832; d. Apr. 23,1861; m. ---- Bates.

2 Hannah, b. Nov. 2,1804; d. Oct. 2,1805.

3 Hannah, b. Feb. 5,1806; m. Duxbury June 7,1829, Mason McLauthlin; had Geo. M., b. Apr. 7,1853.

4 Amanthis, b. July 10,1807; d. Jan. 7,1892; m. Duxbury Dec. 29,1833, Wm. Prior, b. May 23,1805.

5 Jerusha, b. Dec. 19,1809; d. 1888; m. Duxbury July 27,1828, Louis T. Bailey as his 2d w.

61 6 Geo. W., b. Feb. 11,1812 - see p. 24.

73 HARVEY DELOS PHELPS, b. Ortonville, Mich. Sept. 6,1859, son of Helsey Rogers and Ellen (Cole) Phelps; m. Elba Mar. 12,1884, Nellie A. Jones, b. Oakwood, Mich. Nov. 5,1862. Res. Elba, Mich.; farmer; had:

I Ella Hannah, b. Dec. 23,1884; grad. of University of Mich.; teacher; um.

II Jennie June, b. June 8,1887; m. Sept. 14,1918, Haven Hayes, b. Nov.17, 1890. Res. Dearborn, Mich. had:

1 Hayden Phelps, b. Oct. 16,1920.

2 Barbara Ann, b. Jan. 28,1922.

3 Eliz. June, b. Jan. 17,1924.

III Harland H., b. Mar. 7,1892; m. June 5,1915, Clara Bell Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1893, dau. of Henry and Angeline (Hinnick) Smith. Res. Detroit; had:

1 Douglas Harvey, b. Sept. 12,1917.

2 Richard Henry, b. Oct. 5,1918.

3 Russell Edward, b. Dec. 5,1919.

4 Gordon Smith, b. Dec. 3,1925.

5 Clara Bell, b. Jan. 14,1937.

IV Murray Jones, b. Dec. 6,1899; m. Sept. 15,1921, Laura Holtz, b. May 16, 1899, dau. of John and Octa (VanEtta) Holtz. Res. Rochester, Mich.; trucking; had:

1 Janet Fay, b. Dec. 6,1925.

2 Wanda Jean, b. May 5,1927.

3 Alice Ann, b. Oct. 5,1932.

V Milton Richards, b. Dec. 18,1902; m. July 7,1925, Helen Viohkola, b. Sept. 14,1902, dau. of Louis Viohkola. Res. Elba; had:

1 Joan Ella, b. Apr. 11,1926.

2 Angeline Mary, b. Feb. 5,1928.

3 Harvey Milton, b. Dec. 30,1929.

85 ALVAN ROGERS, b. Pembroke July 31,1802; d. Mar. 30,1885; m. June 9,1833, Mary Dilloway Foster, b. Boston Mar. 30,1812; d. June 4,1877, dau. of Thos. and Betsey (Dairdson) Foster. Res. Boston; had:

I Chas. Alvan, b. June 7,1834; m. Apr. 25,1861, Sarah Eliz. Hatch, b. Sept. 25,1837; d. July 27,1916, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Greenwood) Hatch. Res. Chelsea; had:

1 Alvan Herbert, b. Jan. 3,1863; m. Jan. 6,1890, Linda Starr Chamberlin, b. May 13,1869, dau. of Josiah M. and Linda A. (Bigelow) Chamberlin. Res. Boston; had two ch.: Ellery Wilson, b. Jan. 26,1891; Dorothy, b. Feb. 23,1893.

2 Winthrop Lincoln, b. Feb. 25,1865; m. Nov. 1,1892, Mary Louise Kinsley, b. Mar. 6,1863, dau. of Edward Wilkinson and Calista Adelaide (Billings) Kinsley. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; had: Calista, b. Oct. 5,1895.

3 Jennie Louise, b. Nov. 25,1869; m. Feb. 21,1898, Stewart Wrightington, b. Mar. 7,1866, son of Chas. Ward and Catherine G. (Schermerhorn)

Wrightington.
4 Helen Augusta, b. July 21,1875; m. Oct. 19,1897, Edward Browning Miles, b. Feb. 25,1870, son of James Browning and Julia Eliz. (Hurlbut) Miles.
II Mary Emily, b. Apr. 17,1838; d. Apr. 22,1838.
III Geo. Augustus, b. May 23,1840; d. Sept. 26,1840.
IV Geo. Edwin, b. June 15,1845; m. June 15,1865, Mary Ella Hardin, b. Gardiner, Me. June 17,1865, dau. of Harlow and Abby Rogers (Newhall) Hardin. Res. Chelsea; had:
1 Harlow, b. Aug. 23,1867.
2 Bradlee, b. Feb. 1,1869.
3 Foster, b. Nov. 20,1871.
V Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 28,1845; d. Jan. 26,1870; m. June 5,1867, Wm. C. Larkin, b. Jan. 14,1843; d. Jan. 17,1890. Res. Chelsea and Worcester; had:
1 Walter Rogers, b. Feb. 7,1868.
2 Carrie Augusta, b. Nov. 28,1869.

44 BENJ. ROGERS, b. Marshfield abt. 1770; d. Apr. 2,1846, son of Zaccheus and Submit (Jones) Rogers; m. July 21,1799, Rachel Jones, b. Dec. 16,1777; d. Feb. 17,1864. Res. Pembroke, Mass.; had:
82 I Benj., b. May 27,1800 - see p. 26.
83 II Alvan, b. July 31,1802 - see p. 25.
III Rachel, b. 1805; d. Dec. 31,1840; m. Nov. 17,1825, Elisha Hatch, b. Nov. 17,1798; d. Sept. 10,1883, son of Anthony Eames and Bethiah (Rogers) Hatch. Res. Marshfield; had:
1 Rachel Maria, b. Dec. 18,1826.
2 Melinda Ann, b. Nov. 1,1829; m. Elias Pratt.
3 Mary Agnes, b. July 17,1831; m. Chas. Tilden Hatch.
4 Elisha Cushing, b. Mar. 2,1839; m. Mary E. Bonney.
5 Calvin Otis, b. Oct. 15,1840; m. Adelaide Baker.
IV Mary, b. Dec. 19,1814; d. Oct. 10,1865; m. Dec. 3,1835, John Church, b. June 14,1809; d. Apr. 28,1875, son of Cornelius Briggs and Hulda (Magoun) Church. Res. Pembroke; had:
1 John Harvey, b. Nov. 5,1836; d. Nov. 28,1836.
2 Edward Rogers, b. May 8,1838.
3 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 18,1841; m. Luther White of Marshfield; no ch.
84 V Prince, b. 1808 - see p. 27.
VI Harvey, b. Oct. 3,1811; d. Chelsea June 9,1888; m. Boston June 12,1836, Helen Johnston, b. Edinburgh, Scotland 1810; d. Dec. 5,1888, dau. of James and Eliz. Johnston. Res. Boston and Chelsea; had:
1 Francis Harvey, b. May 17,1840; d. Malden Sept. 14,1857; m. May 31, 1869, Jeannette Rathill, b. Gardiner, Me. 1850, dau. of Edward and Catherine Rathill; no ch.
2 Henry Bateman, b. Mar. 27,1846; m. 1st Apr. 10,1875, Eunice Holmes of New York, d. June 15,1894; no ch.; m. 2d Jan. 26,1897, Louise (Mitchell) Thomas; no ch.
3 Helena Agnes, b. Apr. 22,1855; d. Oct. 28,1888; m. June 24,1873, Chas. L. Bliss, b. 1851, son of Elec C. and Adelaide Bliss; had:
Florence Rogers, b. Oct. 24,1874; m. 1893, Alfred M. Little of Chelsea

82 BENJ. ROGERS, b. May 27,1800; d. Cambridge Dec. 23,1873; m. Mar. 6,1825, Caroline Clift, b. Dec. 15,1802; d. July 12,1893, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Little) (Rogers) Clift. Res. Marshfield and Boston; had:
I Caroline Amanda, b. Sept. 14,1826; d. Feb. 5,1866; m. Jan. 27,1847, Francis Standish, b. Nov. 24,1815; d. Nov. 17,1875, son of David and Jane (Hogan) Standish. Res. Boston and Brighton; had:

1 Hyles, b. Oct. 17,1851; m. Apr. 28,1880, Louise Marston Farwell, b. Jan. 15,1861, dau. of Asa and Marcia (Piper) Farwell. Res. Boston; had: Barbara, b. Mar. 25,1881; Lora, b. Nov. 2,1882; Hyles, b. Nov. 22,1889.
2 Frank Winter, b. Jan. 13,1854; d. May 12,1875.
3 Mabel, b. Apr. 29,1856; d. Jan. 12,1869.
4 Clift, b. Aug. 10,1858; d. Oct. 11,1864.

II Isabel Anne, b. Mar. 22,1828; m. Aug. 26,1856, John Healey Brownson, d. Dec. 4,1858. She res. Boston; no ch.

III Benj. Franklin, b. Aug. 16,1850; m. June 7,1855, Blanche D'Eou. Res. Cambridge; had:
1 Blanche Ella, b. July 20,1856.
2 Benj., b. Dec. 23,1862; d. Jan. 16,1877.
3 Lillian Clift, b. July 28,1864.

IV Fannie Elvira, b. Aug. 25,1832; m. July 16,1857, Geo. Dunn White, b. Oct. 26,1826; d. Sept. 17,1869, son of Geo. Washington and Mary Ann (Dunn) White. Res. Brighton; had:
1 Mary Currie, b. Sept. 25,1860; m. Oct. 31,1883, Arthur Francis Clapp, b. Oct. 4,1859, son of John and Sarah Ann (Bullard) Clapp.

V Lysander Melde, b. July 25,1838; m. Apr. 25,1876, Fannie E. Howland of Barnstable. Had:
1 Winnifred, b. Jan. 4,1883.

86 CHAS. ROGERS, b. Marshfield Feb. 22,1760; d. July 20,1840; m. Oct. 17, 1794, Hannah Thomas, b. Dec. 3,1775; d. Sept. 29,1860, dau. of Peter and Karenhappuch (Cox) Thomas. Res. Portland, Me.; had:

I Chas., b. Portland Sept. 1,1797; d. Sept. 26,1863; m. 1st June 25,1826, Maria Caroline Adams, b. May 15,1804; d. May 29,1827, dau. of Bartlett and Charlotte (Neal) Adams; m. 2d int. Mar. 29,1828, Caroline Gore of Boston, d. Sept. 26,1853; m. 3rd int. June 7,1855, Eliz. W. L. Chapman; had:
1 Chas. Bartlett, b. May 14,1827; m. Aug. 20,1863, Hannah Eliz. Patten of Bath, Me., b. May 9,1849, dau. of David and Eliz. (Hunter) Patten. Had: Maria Adams, b. Portland Oct. 16,1864.

II Cornelia, b. Aug. 14,1799; d. June 10,1801.

III Cornelia, b. Dec. 7,1801; m. June 19,1837, Chas. H. Brandt; no ch.

IV Francis Henry, b. Portland Jan. 6,1804; d. Singapore 1844; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Ann M. Heacom of Beverly. Was shipmaster; had:
1 Francis Henry, b. Beverly Feb. 22,1840; d. Aug. 7,1861.
2 Sarah Emmons, b. 1842; m. Oct. 5,1865, Geo. Morrill of Boston. Had: Geo., b. Sept. 10,1869; Emeline Frances, b. Aug. 28,1871; Joseph, b. June 7,1875.

V Sally Thomas, b. Feb. 17,1806; m. Stephen Emmons.

VI Almira Lord, b. June 1,1808; m. Edward L. Grueby.

85 VII Martha Caroline, b. Sept. 5,1810; m. Joseph R. Thompson - see p. 28.

VIII Mary Hobart, b. Mar. 23,1813; d. y.

IX John Thos., b. Portland Apr. 7,1815; d. Farmington Nov. 6,1892; m. June 8,1847, Frances Eliz. Mountfort, b. Jan. 25,1826, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Bussey) Mountfort. Had:
1 Caroline Gore, b. June 26,1849; d. July 9,1853.
2 John Thos., b. Aug. 5,1850.

X Eleanor, b. Mar. 27,1818; d. Nov. 13,1818.

84 PRINCE ROGERS, b. Marshfield 1808; d. Apr. 14,1844; m. Lavina Parsons, b. Mar. 9,1815; d. Feb. 11,1890, dau. of Dr. Thos. and Joanna (McCrairy) Parsons. Res. E. Boston; had:

I Prince W., later called Wm. Prince, b. Aug. 3,1835; drowned in Calif. in 1850; m. 1854, Sarah Bennett. Had:
  1 Jessie Frémont, d. 1861; ae. 6 m.
II Edwin Sidney, b. Mar. 21,1837; d. Junell,1843.
III perhaps a dau. , b. Mar. 21,1837.
IV Isadore Clifford, later called Clifford Irving, b. Jan. 23,1839; m. Perth Amboy, N.J. June 9,1864, Eliz. Barton, b. Nov. 25,1840, dau. of John and Eliz. Parker (Randolph) Barton. Res., in later years, Pembroke; had:
  1 a son, b. Perth Amboy Nov. 1868; d. same day.
  2 Barton Clifford, b. Wyo. Jan. 28,1870; m. Dec. 25,1891, Evie Hinckley, dau. of Frank Hinckley. Had Florence Eliz., b. Marshfield Dec. 22,1892.
  3 Paul Clayton, b. Col. Mar. 21,1872.
  4 Florence, b. Col. Jan. 14,1874; d. Jan. 14,1875.
V perhaps a son, b. May 20,1840.
VI Florence, b. Oct. 9,1841; m. 1st Dec. 1870, Augustus Sewell Browne, son of Dr. Sewell Browne; m. 2d May 24,1884, Dr. John Ordway French, d. Sept. 28,1887; no ch.

20 ZADOCKUS ROGERS, b. July, 1731; d. Sept. 15,1817; m. 1st. int. Apr. 4,1756, Rebecca Lapham; m. 2d Nov. 27,1766, Submit Jones, b. Oct. 1,1733; d. June 19,1798; m. 3rd Dec. 15,1802, Naomi Hatch. Res Marshfield; shipwright; had by 2d m.:
65 I Chas., b. Feb. 22,1768 - see p. 27.
II Benj., b. 1770; m. Rachel Jones.
III Mary, b. May 23,1772; d. Feb. 20,1812; m. Jan. 3,1796, Saml. Rogers, b. Apr. 27,1769; d. Aug. 2,1832, son of Israel and Bathsheba (Thomas) Rogers. Res. Marshfield; had:
  1 Maria, b. Jan. 23,1800; d. Mar. 6,1894; m. Dec. 5,1822, Nathl. Clift, b. 1799; d. Sept. 8,1875, son of Nathl. Clift.
  2 Alfred, b. Sept. 1,1805; m. Res. Marshfield; had: Saml.; Wm. A.
  3 Zadock, b. Mar. 23,1810; d. Oct. 20,1811.

9 JOSEPH STURTEVANT, b. July 19,1666, son of Saml. Sturtevant; m. Dec. 5, 1693, Anna Jones, b. Jan. 21,1667/8. Had:
I Joseph, b. Sept. 4,1695.
II David, b. June 11,1697.
III Anna, b. Aug. 20,1699.
IV Jon., b. Mar. 1702.
V Eph., b. Feb. 5,1704.
VI Mary, b. Nov. 3,1706.

33 JOSEPH ROBINSON THOMPSON, b. Hartford, Me. Sept. 21,1804; d. Portland Nov. 21,1883, son of Cyrus and Rebecca (Robinson) Thompson; m. int. Sept. 4, 1830, Martha Caroline Rogers, b. Portland Sept. 3,1810; d. Portland Apr. 16, 1870. Res. Portland, Me.; had:
I Henry Francis, b. Apr. 28,1831; d. Oct. 18,1840; m. 1875, Luella A. Gilman of Laconia, N.H.; had:
  1 Lyman Rogers, b. Mar. 3,1876.
II Maria Caroline, b. Jan. 21,1833; m. Cornelius D. Maynard.
III Ann Deacon, b. Oct. 12,1833.
IV John Edward, b. May 4,1837; d. Apr. 28,1840.
V Joseph A., b. Feb. 21,1839; d. May 8,1840.
VI Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 11,1841.
VII Enoch Morse, b. Jan. 19,1845.
VIII Chas. Rogers, b. Jan. 17,1845; d. Oct. 18,1849.

IX Wm. Drake, b. Dec. 21,1846; d. June 12,1896; m. Oct. 21,1873, Alice Turner, b. Jan. 20,1850; d. May 9,1892, dau. of Geo. W. and Eliza K. (Springer) Turner. Res. Portland, Me.; had:
1 Lizzie Wallace, b. Dec. 18,1874.
2 Chas. Harris, b. Aug. 25,1876.
3 Ruth W., b. Mar. 12,1881.

X Sumner Cummings, b. Nov. 15,1848; m. Mar. 5,1881, Kate M. Connelly. Had:
1 Martha Rogers, b. Dec. 10,1881.

XI Fred Irving, b. Dec. 4,1850.

XII Stephen Emmons, b. June 25,1857; m. Sept. 25,1879, Addie E. Jordan. Had:
1 Jessie Louise, b. Mar. 9,1884.
2 Lillian, b. Dec. 5,1885.

XIII Geo. Herbert, b. July 18,1858; m. Oct. 15,1884, Hattie M. Hicks, b. Portland Oct. 12,1866, dau. of Nathl. O. and Janet Hicks. Res. Portland; had:
1 Ella Almira, b. Nov. 16,1885.
2 Bertha May, b. May 1,1887.

HATHAWAY

Coat of Arms

Marker erected by the

Old Colony Historical Society

Taunton, Mass.

DESCENDANTS of NICHOLAS HATHAWAY

NICHOLAS HATHAWAY, b. Eng.; tradition says he was from the vicinity of Awardean on the River Wye, in the northern part of the "Forest of Dean", in the Co. of Gloucestershire, and that Nicholas Hathaway was of the Gloucestershire Hathaways is proven by the fact that their Coat of Arms was in possession of his descendants, having been handed down through his grandson Deac. Abraham. It bears an old inscription which states that "This Coat Armour is of very ancient direction in the Church of Awardean within the Forest of Dean in Gloucestershire, and pertained to the family of Hathaway of the same place". They were probably Huguenots and the name may have originated from a place in Wales called Heathway.

He came to America about 1637-, and on Feb. 24,1639, Nicholas Hathaway of Monatiquot and Mt. Wollaston was granted a lot there sufficient for four heads; this lot was within the limits of Braintree; he removed abt. 1639-40 to Taunton where he became an extensive land owner. Had:

101 I John, b. Eng. abt. 1629 - see below.
II perhaps Joseph, who was freeman of Taunton in 1657.
III perhaps Jacob, who was of Taunton, and a soldier in King Philip's war.

101 M.S. JOHN 2 HATHAWAY (Nich. 1) b. Eng. abt. 1629; d. Berkley 1705; m. 1st 1649, Martha ----, d. after 1685; m. 2d Braintree Oct. 23,1692, Ruth (----) Dyer of Braintree, wid. of Christopher Dyer, b. abt. 1643; d. Berkley Sept. 10-11,1705; buried in Fox cem.

In 1658 he together with Edward Bobet and Timothy Holloway purchased of Rev. Nicholas Street 400 acres"of meadow and upland", in that part of Taunton which later became the town of Berkley. A part of this tract was later known as "The Farms", and a portion is still in posession of his descendants.

The people of Taunton wishing to acquire more lands entered into negotiations with the Indians for the tracts known as North and South Purchases. He was a member of the association which conducted the negotiations and served with a committee in surveying and dividing these purchases. In 1671 he purchased of Nathaniel Morton the 16th lot of the Freetown lands and installed thereon his eldest son John Hashaway Jr. In 1676 and again in 1690 he was elected constable, at that time a position of great responsibility and power; was several times elected a deputy to the Plymouth General Court, served four years as selectman, and served in King William's war.

He was associated with a company which in 1695 set up a "bloomery" or forge on Mosey Brook, which was called the "Chartley Iron Works", afterwards known as the "Leonard Iron Works" of Norton. He gave lands for a portion of what is now Taunton; had:

101 I John, b. 1650 - see p. 32.
102 II Abraham, b. Sept. 11,1656 - see p. 31.
103 III Isaac, b. 1665 - see p. 31.

105 IV Eph., b. 1661 - see p. 31.
V Abigail, d. abt. 1690; m. Dec. 9,1683, James Phillips, b. Jan. 1661, son of Sergt. James Phillips. Had:
1 James, b. Sept. 15,1686.
2 Sarah, b. Feb. 24,1687/8.
106 VI Rebeckah, d. Dec. 31,1742; m. Jared Talbot - see p. 141.

105 DEA. ABRAHAM 3 HATHAWAY (John 2, Mich. 1) b. Sept. 11,1652; d. Aug. 23, 1725, buried Fox cem.; m. Aug. 28,1684, Mrs. Rebecca (Wilbore) Peirce, b. Jan. 15,1664/5; d. Berkley Aug. 27,1727, dau. of Shadrack and Mary (Dean) Wilbore; was a blacksmith, operated a ferry on Taunton river and was one of the original owners of iron works on Assonet river in Freetown; he was soldier in King Philip's and King William's wars. Res. Berkley; had:
107 I Abraham, b. Sept. 11,1685 - see p. 32.
II Thos., b. Jan. 23,1686/7; d. Sept. 20,1758; m. June 12,1713, Hannah Briggs of Taunton, d. after Aug. 20,1754. Res. Dighton; had:
1 Hannah, b. Mar. 31,1718.
2 Jeremiah, b. Mar. 18,1720.
3 Benj., b. May 18,1722.
4 Thos., b. Aug. 9,1726; d. 1745.
108 III Ebenezer, b. May 25,1689 - see p. 32.
IV Shadrack, d. 1721; m. Deborah Kent, dau. of John and Abigail (Dudley) Kent. Had:
1 Simeon, who res. Sheffield, Mass. and perhaps Vt.
2 Shadrack, who perhaps res. N.J.
V perhaps Jacob, who d. Nov. 14,1774; m. Feb. 15,1722, Deborah (Kent) Hathaway, wid. of Shadrack. Res. Suffield, Conn. and had grandson Milton of Boston Neck, Conn.
109 VI Saml., b. abt. 1693 - see p. 33.
110 VII John, b. abt. 1695 - see p. 34.
VIII Rebecca, perhaps m. inf. Plymouth Mar 13,1727, John Clark, b. 1701, son of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark.
IX Benj., m. and was res. Hanover, N.J. in 1725.
X Eleanor, m. Rochester Oct. 20,1725, Thankful Baker, b. abt. 1706; d. May 9,1781. Had:
1 Isaac.

105 ELIZ. 3 HATHAWAY (John 2, Mich. 1) b. abt. 1661; d. Dec. 29,1717; m. 1690, Eliz. Talbot, b. Dec. 12,1671, dau. of Jared and Sarah (Andrews) Talbot. Res. Dighton; was soldier in King William's war; had:
111 I Eliz., b. May 28,169--; m. John White - see p. 142.
112 II Eph., b. Dec. 8,1698 - see p. 32.
III Nathl., b. Feb. 1694; d. before May 3,1748; prob. unm.
113 IV Josiah, b. May 18,169-- see p. 33.
V Joseph, b. Oct. 21,1698; prob. d. Dec. 10,---.
VI Mercy, b. Nov. 19,1701, m. Jan. 11,1727, David King Jr.
VII Sarah, b. June 3,1704.
114 VIII Seth, b. Mar 13,1707 - see p. 33.
IX Rebecca, b. Nov. 15,1710; prob. d. Feb. 1[illegible]--.
X Joshua, b. Feb 22,1712 prob. m. Swansea Mar. 25,1756, Sarah Wheaton.
XI Abigail, b. Apr. 12,1715.

104 DR. AS 3 HATHAWAY (John 2, Mich. 1) b. abt. 1653; d. Berkley Dec. 17, 1[illegible], aged 7[illegible] Fox cem.; m. Taunton Mar. 17,1686/7, Mary Pitts, b. abt. 1651; d. Nov. 14,1711, aged Fox cem., dau. of Peter and Mary (Andrews) (Hodges) Pitts. He served in King William's war and inherited the south half of the "Street"

farm; res. Berkley; had:
115 I Isaac, b. abt. 1688 - see p. 34.
116 II Mary, b. abt. 1692; m. Capt. Elkanah Babbitt - see p. 120.
III Hopestill, m. Richard Woods a blacksmith; res. Berkley and had:
1 Abigail, b. May 20,1721.
2 Richard, b. Apr. 29,1723.
3 Hopestill, b. Aug. 2,1725.
4 Christopher, b. Apr. 26,1731.

102 JOHN 3 HATHAWAY (John 2, Nich. 1) b. 1650; d. 1730; m. 1st 1668, Hannah Burt, dau. of James and Anna Burt; m. 2d Christian ----. He res. Freetown, on the 12th lot, which his father had bought; was one of the original partners in the "Iron Works" on Assonet river, owned a saw and grist mill, was selectman for twelve years and served in King Philip's war; had:
117 I Jacob, b. 1677 - see p. 34.
118 II Isaac, d. before Sept. 13,1750 - see p. 35.
III John, d. before Nov. 4,171[illegible]; m. Mary ----. Had:
1 Hannah, b. Mar. 30,1710; perhaps m. int. Mar. 3,1730, Abel Crane.
119 IV Eph., - see p. 35.
V Hannah, m. Dec. 14,1697, John Simmons. Had:
1 Hannah, m. Feb. 22,1727, Joseph Trafton.
VI Sarah.
VII Martha, prob. m. Nov. 30,1740, as his 4th w., Capt. Josiah Winslow, b. Nov. 7,1689; d. Apr. 5,1761, son of Kenelm Winslow.
VIII Abigail, m. Dec. 27,1710, David Sherman of Dartmouth, b. 1680.
IX Experience, m. Elnathan Sherman.
120 X Thos., - see p. 36.

107 ABRAHAM 4 HATHAWAY (Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 11,1685; m. Sarah, perhaps Chase. Res. Berkley; had:
I Abraham, b. Jan. 26,1710/1.
II Susanna, b. Jan. 16,1712/3; m. Berkley Oct. 13,1735, John Pipes.
III Jon., b. Oct. 16,1714; m. Berkley Oct. 8,1736, Lydia Leonard.
IV Simeon, b. Sept. 16,1716.
V Sarah, b. Sept. 3,171[illegible].
VI Benj., b. Mar. 10,1724.
VII Abigail, b. Oct. 7,1726; m. Berkley Oct. 27,1746, Wm. Evans of Freetown.
VIII Hannah, b. Oct. 7,1726; m. Oct. 15,1751, Ebenezer Axtell of Berkley; prob. had:
1 Thos.

108 LT. COL. EBENEZER 4 HATHAWAY (Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Taunton May 25,1689; d. Feb. 16,1756; m. 1st Taunton Mar 8,1710/1, Hannah Shaw, b. abt. 1693; d. Freetown Dec. 20,1727, dau. of Benj. and Hannah Shaw; m. 2d Mar. 24, 1725/6, Mary Tubbs of Taunton. Res. Freetown; was Lt. Col. of militia; had:
I Abigail, b. Mar. 20,1714/5.
II Shadrach, b. 1717; d. Dec. 3,1749.
121 III Ebenezer, b. July 13,171[illegible] - see p. 37.
122 IV Silas, b. Sept. 2,1721 - see p. 43.
123 V Hannah, b. May 12,1724; m. Nov. 13,1740, Saml. Axtell - see p. 127.
VI Benj., b. June 12,1725; perhaps m. Halifax Nov. 22,1743, Abigail Eddy of Halifax. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Daniel, b. Apr. 22,1745.

112 EPH. 4 HATHAWAY (Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 8,1692; d. Dighton 1771; m. 1st abt. 171[illegible], Ann ----, d. after Dec. 16,1742; m. 2d Mary ----.

Jos. Dighton; had:
I Ann, b. May 2[illegible],1718; m. int. Dec. 20,1735, Daniel Briggs, as his 1st w.
124 II Eph., b. Oct. 5,1719 - see p. 33.
III Phebe, b. May 27,1722; m. June 23,1745, Seth. Phillips.
IV Eliz., b. Mar. 24,1724; m. Jan. 6,1742/3, Jon. Walker, b. July 19,1719; d. 1809, son of David and Mary Walker. Had:
1 Eliz., b. Sept. 29,1745; d. Norton abt. 1838; m. May 1,1766, Thos. Knowles; had nine ch.
2 prob. Mary, who m. ---- Larsen.
V Lydia, b. June 18,1726; m. 1st int. June 8,1745, Nathl. Walker, b. Apr. 27,1721; d. 1755, son of David and Mary Walker; m. 2d ---- Simmons; had:
1 Nathl., b. Dec. 19,1747; d. ae. 4 y.
2 Eph., b. Dec. 19,1748; d. Mar. 16,1835; name changed to Nathl. after death of bro.; m. Dorothy Bailey of Little Compton. Res. Dighton; had eleven ch.
VI Wm., b. Nov. 18,172[illegible]; d. May 4,1741.
VII Ruth, b. Feb. 24,1751; m. int. June 8,1754, Ebiezer Phillips, b. Nov. 15,1730, son of Joshua and Hannah (Jones) Phillips.
125 VIII Wm., b. Dec. 16,1742 - see p. 45.

119 EPH. 4 HATHAWAY (John 3-2, Rich. 1) m. Dec. 19,1717, Abigail Davis, b. Freetown, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Pakeperce) Davis. Res. Freetown; had:
126 I John, b. Sept. 28,1718 - see p. 41.
II Jemima, b. Jan. 10,171[illegible]/20; [illegible] 1742, Wm. Sherman of Portsmouth, R.I.
127 III Eph., b. Mar. 25,1722/3 - see p. 36.
IV Wm., b. June 6,1725; m. Nov. 12,1753, Mrs. Remember (Terry) Davis, b. Apr. 26,1729, wid. of David Davis and dau. of Giles Terry. Res. Freetown; had:
128 1 Giles, b. May 2[illegible],1754 - see p. 63.
V Mary, b. Oct. 3,1727; m. Berkley Apr. 2,1747, Josiah Talbot of Dighton.
129 VI Joh., b. Apr. [illegible],172[illegible] - see p. 42.
VII Amariah, b. Sept. 11,1731; d. m.
VIII James, b. Dec. 1[illegible],1733.
130 IX Israel, [illegible] Feb. 4,1734/5 - see p. 59.
131 X Zeph., b. Apr. [illegible],1740 - see p. 45.
XI Seth, b. May 17,1747; m. 1st Feb. 26,1767, Lisband Davis; m. 2d ---- Simmons; had:
1 Seth, m. Freetown Oct. 26,1802, Sarah Butts.
2 Wm., b. May 3,1807, Olive Davis of Freetown, b. abt. 1768; d. Feb. 22,1847. Had: Mary, b. June 7,1807; Susan, b. 1812; James D., b. June 17,1815; d. Apr. 1[illegible],1[illegible]; m. 1st Nov. 28,1839, Sophronia Thresher of Taunton, b. abt. 1825; d. Feb. 11,1855; m. 2d Berkley Oct. 21,1[illegible], Mrs. Ardelia H. (Adams) Williams, b. abt. 1852, dau. of James and Ardelia Adams; m. 3rd Freetown June 25,1872, Lydia (Sherman) Tilton, b. Aug. 30,1830; d. Feb. 14,1906, dau. of Jared and Abigail Sherman of Fairhaven. Res. Berkley and Fall River; had: Sophronia, b. abt. 1842; d. Jan. 1846; James Albert, b. Oct. 17, 1846; and dau., b. Nov. 1856.
3 Danforth.

118 ISAAC 4 HATHAWAY (John 3-2, Rich. 1) d. before Sept 15,1750; m. Feb. 22, 1710/1, Sarah Wheaperce, dau. of Thos. Wheaperce. Res. Freetown; had:
I Sarah, b. Nov. 1[illegible],1712; m. 1st ---- King; m. 2d Melatiah Hathaway.
132 II Anne, b. Dec. 7,171[illegible]; m. John Canedy - see p. 129.
III Rebecca, b. Mar. 1,1716; m. int. Freetown Mar. 10,173[illegible], Seth Randall, b. June 16,171[illegible]; d. May 1738, son of [illegible] and Hannah Randall.

IV Abijah, b. Mar. 11,171[illegible].
133 V Thos., b. Mar. 2[illegible],1711/2 - see p. 44.
134 VI Rich., b. Apr. 21,172[illegible] - see p. 43.
135 VII Phebe, b. after 1724; m. 1st Saml. Randall - see p. 138.
VIII Martha, b. Freetown; m. Nov. 19,1745, Simeon Randall, b. May 26,1718; d. June 19,17[illegible], son of Thos. and Sarah Randall of Rochester; had:
1 Martha, b. Mar. 16,1747/8.
2 Amos, b. July 11,1755.
3 Simeon, b. Sept. 11,1755.
4 Martha, b. July 11,1757.
IX Peleg, d. before Nov. 27,1752; m. int. June 12,1748, Lucy Peterson of Rochester; had:
1 Seth.
2 Peleg.

115 ISAAC 4 HATHAWAY (Isaac 3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. abt. 1688; d. after May 19,1756; m. Damaris Babbitt, b. Taunton June 18,1691, dau. of Elkanah and Eliz. (Briggs) Babbitt. Res. Berkley; had:
I Mehitable, b. May 3,1713; m. Mar. 1,1764, Joshua Bassett of Norton.
II Anne, b. July 15,1714; d. Feb. 6,1800; m. Feb. 9,1756/7, Capt. Seth Crane, son of Benj. and Mary Crane; had:
1 Mercy, b. June 8,1745; m. Matthew Gooding.
136 III Abijah, b. July 17,1716 - see p. 36.
IV Damaris, m. Dec. 2[illegible],1738, Saml. Tubbs of Freetown.
V Dorcas, m. June 19,174[illegible], Edmond Harvey of Taunton.
137 VI Stephen, b. Feb. 19,1730 - see p. 44.

117 EBENEZER 4 HATHAWAY (John 3-2, Rich. 1) b. 1677; d. abt. 1759; m. Jan. 28,1696/7, Philippa Chase, b. July 5,1679, dau. of Benj. and Philippa (Sherman) Chase. Being a Quaker he resigned from the Militia; for this he was put in jail. Tradition says this was reason of naming one of his sons Jail. Res. Freetown; had:
138 I Joseph - see p. 42.
139 II Hannah, b. Feb. 2[illegible],17[illegible]1; m. Isb Strange - see p. 140.
140 III Isaac, b. July 16,1704 - see p. 39.
141 IV Philip, b. abt. 170[illegible] - see p. 45.
142 V Guilford - see p. 39.
143 VI Eliz., m. John Winslow - see p. 142.
144 VII Melatiah - see p. 42.
145 VIII John, b. 1711 - see p. 42.
146 IX Benj. - see p. 37.
147 X Jail, b. abt. 1719 - see p. 40.
XI Seth.
148 XII Jacob, b. abt. 1726 - see p. 40.

110 JOHN 4 HATHAWAY (Abraham 3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. Taunton abt. 1695; d. Dighton before Nov. 7,1752; m. Sept. 16,172[illegible], Mercy Jones, b. Marshfield June 21, 70[illegible]; d. Oct. 15,1786, in her 89rd y., from gravestone record; bur. in Fox cem., dau. of Ada[illegible] and Mary (Baker) Jones of Marshfield and later of Dighton and Berkley. Mary Baker was g. granddaughter of Rev. John Robinson the Eng. pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden, Holland. Mercy m. 2d Jan. 15,1755, Geo. Babbitt of Berkley. John and Mercy res. Dighton; had:
149 I John, b. Aug. 10,172[illegible] - see p. 41.
II Mercy, b. Nov. 8,1726; d. Dec. 7,1801; m. Berkley Jan. 9,1745, Robert Stevens, son of Rich. and Anna (Spier) Stevens. Res. Berkley and removed abt. 1760 to Hampton, Conn., then to Canterbury, Conn.; had:
1 Ann, b. Berkley Nov. 19,174[illegible]; m. Asa Rose of Jewitt City, Conn.

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That we Mercy Halloway widow & Adam Jones yeoman both of Dighton & Ebenezer Halloway of Freetown Bloomer all in ye County of Bristol within His Majesty's Province of the *Massachusetts-Bay* in *New England*, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Nathl Wagroue Judge of the Probate of Wills and Granting Administration within the County of Bristol in the full Sum of Eight hundred Pounds, Currant Money in *New England*: To be paid unto the said Nathaniel Wagroue his Successors in the said Office or Assigns: To the true Payment whereof, We do bind ourselves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, joyntly and severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals. Dated ye Seventh Day of November *Anno Domini, One Thousand* Seven hundred thirty Two *Annoque Regni Regis* GEORGII Secundo Decimo Sexto

THE Condition of this present Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden Mercy Halloway widdow Administratrix to the Estate of John Halloway Late of Dighton Deceased

do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of her the said Mercy Halloway or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for her: And the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the aforesaid County of Bristol at or before the Seventh Day of February next ensuing. And the same Goods, Chattels Rights and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, at the time of her Death, which at any time after shall come to the hands and possession of the said Mercy Halloway or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for her do well and truly Administer according to Law. And further do make, or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of Your said Administration upon Oath, at or before the Seventh Day of November which will be in the Year of our Lord, *One Thousand* Seven hundred thirty three And all the rest and residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights & Credits which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Accompt (the same being first examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of Bristol aforesaid) shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, That any last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of Bristol making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, If the said Mercy Halloway within bounden being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letter of Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made) into the said Court: Then the before written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect, or else to abide and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Stephen Paine

Mary Chandler

Mercy Halloway

Adam Jones

Ebenezer Halloway

2 Darius, supposed to have been killed at Bunker Hill.
3 Mary, bp. May 2,1740; m. Feb. 10,1772, Ebenezer Starr.
4 Mercy, bp. May 5,1751; m. perhaps Pelatiah Martin.
5 Robert, b. Jan. 15,1755; d. Canterbury Feb. 1,1815; m. 1785, Lydia Adams. Res. Canterbury, Conn.; had:
150 Saml., b. Mar. 11,1795 - see p. 140.
6 Lemuel.
7 John Hathaway, b. Canterbury.
8 Patty, d. un.
9 Sylvia, b. Mar. 23,1765; d. Aug. 18,1818; m. Apr. 4,1784, Chester Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn. and removed to Hanover, N.H.

1681221

III Ruth, b. Aug. 1,1726; d. Sept. 3,1753.
IV Saml., b. Apr. 10,1730; d. Sept. 11,1735.
V Martha, b. Mar. 5,1735; m. Abial Hathaway.

113 JOSIAH 4 HATHAWAY (Eph. 3, John 2, Mich. 1) b. May 13,169-; m. 1st Content ----; m. 2d perhaps before 1725, Abigail ----. Res. Dighton; had:
I Josiah, b. Oct. 20,1721; m. Aug. 15,1746, Sarah Ranson of Middleboro. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Josiah, b. June 8,1746.
II Mary, b. Dec. 20,1723.
III Abigail, b. Dec. 10,1729.
IV Content, b. June 23,1732.

109 SAML. 4 HATHAWAY (Abraham 3, John 2, Mich. 1) b. abt. 1695; d. Suffield Apr. 14,1763; m. May 2[illegible],1719, Sarah Rowe Of Suffield, dau. of Peter Rowe. Res. Suffield, Conn. He established iron works at Suffield in 1721; at Willimantic in 1726-7; at New Milford in 1752; and left an estate valued at 1772 £6 8d; had:
151 I Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7,1725 - see p. 38.
II Ashel, b. Dec. 8,1729; d. Dec. 21,1823; m. June 3,1778, Anna Dwight, b. Nov. 10,1755; d. Mar. 17,1837, dau. of Col. Simeon and Sibyl Dwight. He was grad. of Yale, was lawyer and called "Squire". Res. Suffield; had:
1 Ann, b. Jan. 16,1780; d. Feb. 4,1840; m. Nov. 26,1818, Roger Whittlesey as his 2d w., b. Dec. 9,1757; d. Oct. 5,1844; he was a lawyer. Res. Southington; had: Francis Dwight, b. Mar. 12,1821.
2 Ashel, b. May 31,1781; d. Oct.1,1829; m. Mar. 11,1807, Nancy Diggins of New York, b. Sept. 18,1787, dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Stebbins) Diggins. Grad. of Yale; was prosperous merchant of New York City for many years; had six ch.: Wm. Augustus, b. New York Dec. 1 1807; d. Dec. 26,1826; Henry Dwight, b. New York Nov. 2[illegible],1809; d. Oct. 31,1851; merchant; un.; Francis James, b. New York Dec. 27, 1811; d. Nov. 12,1856; Julia Maria, b. Suffield Mar. 28,1814; m. Oct. 15,1845, Renick Knowles Clark, b. Feb. 20,1805; Cornelia Caroline, b. Apr. 4,1820; m. Oct. 5,1842, Chas. Austin Sherman, b. June 4,1810; lawyer; Louisa Eliz., b. Feb. 22,1824; d. 1910; "Miss Louise" was mistress for many years of the stately old Hathaway mansion in Sutton, from which many treasures and heirlooms were removed to the Wadsworth Atheneum in Hartford.
3 Pamelia, b. Aug. 31,1784; d. Nov. 7,1845; un.
4 Betsey, b. Apr. 16,1787; d. Apr. 18,1844; un.
5 Cornelia, b. Feb. 19,1791; d. Nov. 25,1843; un.
6 Mark Anthony, b. Feb. 27,1798; d. Nov. 21,1852.
III There were prob. five other ch.

114 SETH 4 HATHAWAY (Eph. 3, John 2, Mich. 1) b. Mar. 16,1707; d. before June 1[illegible],1742; m. 1st Demaris Paul, b. 1[illegible], dau. of Edward and Esther (Babbitt) Paul;

perhaps m. 2d Hannah -----; had:
I Eliz., b. 1726; m. Oct. 7,1756, Noah Dean, son of Israel and Ruth (Jones) Dean.
II Edward, b. 1728.
152 III Abial, b. May 24,1730 - see p. 36.

120 THOS. 4 HATHAWAY (John 3-2, Mich. 1) m. June 1,1719, Margaret Maxfield. Res. Berkley; had:
I Richard, b. Feb. 14,1723.
II Rachel, b. May 26,1725.
III Christiana, b. Jan. 1,1726; d. Feb. 7,1784; m. Dec. 10,1762, Saml. Richmond, b. Nov. 23,1720; d. Mar. 10,1790; had:
1 Reuben, b. Nov. 27,1763; m. Lois Richmond.
2 Hannah, b. 1765; d. Dec. 12,1806; m. Elijah Haskins.
IV John, b. Nov. 1728; d. June, 1731.
V Jerusha, b. Sept. 28,1729; m. Thos. Hathaway.
VI Hepsibah, b. Sept. 1,1731; prob. m. Mar. 4,1772, Jno. Winslow.
153 VII Thos., b. May 27,1733 - see p. 45.
VIII Saml., b. Mar. 22,1735.
IX Margaret, b. Apr. 10,1737; d. Nov. 24,1821; m. Nov. 17,1757, Edward Dabbitt.

152 ABIEL 5 HATHAWAY (Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Mich. 1) b. May 24,1730; d. Apr. 13,1767; m. Oct. 12,1752, Martha Hathaway, b. Mar. 5,1733, dau. of John and Mercy (Jones) Hathaway; she m. 2d Oct. 24,1791, Eph. Dean of Attleboro who had m. 1st Martha Balcomb who d. 1788. Res. Taunton; had:
I Damaris, m. Taunton Jan. 1,1777, Nathan King of Taunton.
II Abiel, froze to death in Vt.; m. Barre, Mass. Mar. 22,1781, Sarah Bangs.
154 III Seth, b. Dec. 7,1760 - see p. 62.
IV Zeph., m. Bridgewater Dec. 6,1792, Silence Alden of Middleboro. Removed to Ohio.
V Edward, m. Charlotte Chadwick. Res. Vt.; had:
1 Abiel.
VI Martha, m. Thos. Montgomery; some of their desc. live in Steuben Co., N.Y.
VII Eliz., m. ---- King.
VIII Rest, m. Taunton June 14,1787, Seth Wade of Middleboro.

136 ABIJAH 5 HATHAWAY (Isaac 4-3, John 2, Mich. 1) b. July 17,1716; d. Mar. 12,1803; buried in Fox cem.; m. May 26,1748, Sarah Talbot, b. Oct. 1722; d. July 16,1803; buried Fox cem., dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Reed) Talbot. Res. Berkley; had:
155 I Isaac, b. Oct. 23,1749 - see p. 52.
II Mercy, b. Mar. 1,1751.
III Sarah, b. Dec. 15,1752; d. Oct. 21,1803; um.
IV Josiah, b. June 29,1754; d. Charlemont Jan. 15,1823; m. July 23,1781, Tryphena Newhall, b. abt. 1762; d. Aug. 25,1840. Rev. soldier; had:
156 1 Josiah - see p. 61.
2 prob. EbenezerB, b. abt. 1790; d. Dec. 8,1829; m. Esther Upton, b. May 12,1791; d. Jan. 31,1853, dau. of Elias and Esther (Newhall) Upton. Res. Charlemont and Buckland; had: Ebenezer B., b. Sept.25, 1816; m. Dec. 28,1841, Amanda R. Albee, b. abt. 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1848; Josiah, b. Oct. 14,1818; d. Mar. 5,1819; Lucretia, b. abt. 1824; d. Mar. 21,1853; Martha, d. 1854.
157 V Abijah, b. May 15,1756 - see p. 46.
VI Peter, b. May 4,1757; d. Oct. 11,1807; m. Jan. 1792, Betsey Briggs, b. abt. 1766; d. Aug. 26,1848; had:

158 1 Peter, b. 1724 - see p. 64.
VII Wm., b. Sept. 10,1759; d. Apr. 22,1792; m. July 14,1789, Bathsheba Babbitt, b. Jan. 6,1769, dau. of Abiel and Eliz. (Hathaway) Babbitt; had:
1 Bathsheba, b. May 4, 1790; d Aug. 12,1790.
159 VIII Seth, b. Dec. 21,1762 - see p. 61.
IX Miriam, b. Dec. 21,1760; d. Aug. 18,1838; m. Feb. 22,1791, Isaac Babbitt, b. Feb. 6,1763; d. Feb. 19,1844, son of Abijah and Ann (Woodward) Babbitt. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Abijah, b. Nov. 2,1791; d. Sept. 18,1867.
2 Miriam, b. 1793; d. y.
3 Isaac, b. 1795; d. y.
4 Isaac, d. y.
5 Miriam, b. Jan. 25,1798; d. Jan. 15,1828.
6 Sally C., b. June 29,1800.
7 Adoniram, b. Aug. 6,1804.
160 X Joel, b. July 12,1762 - see p. 54.
161 XI Benanuel, b. Apr. 28,1764 - see p. 46.

146 BENJ. 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) d. before 1765; m. Sept. 11, 1735, Mary Davis, b. Feb. 25,1715, dau. of Wm. and Keziah (Cudworth) Davis. Res. Freetown; had:
I Eliz., b. Oct. 18,1737; m. Dec. 5,1755, Henry Tew of Berkley, b. Oct. 29,1729, son of John and Sarah (Briggs) Tew. Had:
1 Henry, m. Abigail Hathaway.
162 II Clothier, b. July 11,1739 - see p. 49.
III Mary, b. Oct. 11,1741; m. perhaps ---- Baker.
IV Keziah, b. Aug. 7,1743; m. Oct. 28,1762, Daniel Tew of Dighton.
V Silpha, b. May 27,1746; m. Feb. 16,1764, David Perkins, b. Feb. 14,1744, son of Ignatius and Keziah (Davis) Perkins.
VI Benj., b. Mar. 28,1747.
VII Sarah, b. May 7,1755; d. Aug. 22,1770.
163 VIII Abiel, b. Dec. 16,1759 - see p. 46.

121 CAPT. EBENEZER 5 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. July 13,1718; d. June 16,1791; m. Apr. 17,1744, Wealthy Gilbert, b. Apr. 1720; d. after June 2,1757, dau. of Nathl. and Hannah (Bradford) Gilbert. Res. Freetown; was Capt. in Royal service; had:
164 I Gilbert, b. Feb. 6,1745/6 - see p. 51.
II Tryphena, b. Feb. 6,1743/6; d. Sept. 1812; m. Mar. 24,1763, Benj. Crane; had:
1 Wealthy, m. ---- Nichols.
2 Tryphena, m. Seth Hathaway.
3 Nathl.
4 Henry.
5 Phebe.
6 Abi.
7 Hannah.
8 Lydia, b. July 24,1786; d. Aug. 13,1864; m. 1st Gideon Babbitt; m. 2d Enoch Babbitt.
9 Rebecca.
10 James.
165 III Ebenezer, b. July 25,1748 - see p. 50.
IV Wealthy, b. Sept. 1,1750; d. Dec. 4,1824; m. 1771, Richard Ruggles, b. Mar. 4,1744; d. Oct. 21,1832, son of Genl. Timothy Ruggles. Had:
1 Bathsheba, b. Sept. 22,1772.
2 Cynthia, b. Apr. 15,1774.

3 Thos., b. Nov. 19,1775.
4 Richard, b. Sept. 27,1770.
5 Wealthy, b. Sept. 25,1770.
6 Sophia, b. Jan. 25,1775.
7 Tryphena, b. May 24,1786.
8 Gilbert, b. June 14,1788.

166 V Shadrack, b. June 9,1752 - see p. 62.
167 VI Calvin, bp. June 2,1754 - see p 46.
VII Luther, bp. June 2,1754. Was Lt. in Loyal New Englanders; was banished in 1778; settled in Nova Scotia and d. Cornwallis 1835.
VIII Hannah, bp. July 10,1756; d. before Jan. 9,1824.
IX 2 ch., b. Dec. 30,---; d. Jan. 29,---.

151 EBENEZER 5 HATHAWAY (Saml. 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. perhaps Oct. 7,1725; m. Feb. 8,1750, Parnell King, dau. of James King. Res. Suffield, Conn;had:
169 I John King, b. June 1,1751 - see p. 55.
II Parnell, b. Apr. 25,1753; d. Oct. 22,1824; m. Feb. 22,1770, Paul Rising, b. June 17,1740; d. Mar. 18,1813, son of Jon. and Abigail (Bodartha) Rising; had:
1 Parnell, b. Apr. 30,1799.
III Jail, b. Feb. 18,1755.
IV Ebenezer, b. Feb. 25,1757.
V Enoch, b. June 25,1759.
VI Saml., b. June 24,1760.
VII Zelotes, b. Dec. 24,1762.
VIII Caroline, b. Mar. 12,1765.
IX Shubael, b. Jan. 22,1767.
X Rufus, b. Suffield Apr. 25,1772; m. Sept. 24,1816, Eunice Rising, b. Nov. 15,1796, dau. of Paul and Ruth (Strong) Rising. Had:
1 Benj., m. Jeanette J. Rose.

124 CAPT. EPH. 5 HATHAWAY(Eph. 4-3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. Oct. 3. 1719; d. Oct. 6,1816; m. 1st Jan.19,1740/1, Hannah Talbot, b. Apr. 26,1719, dau. of Josiah and Hannah (Reed) Talbot; m. 2d int. Feb. 1,1752, Hannah (Shaw) Walker, d. Feb. 12,1761, wid. of Wm. Walker and dau. of Abrahah Shaw; m. 3rd May 15,1779, Ruth Talbot. Res. Dighton; had:
I Hannah, b. Dec. 14,1742; m. int. May 25,1765, Levi Goff.
II Rebecca, b. Nov. 16,1744.
III Eliz., b. Feb. 7,1746/7; m. Jan. 1,1767, Peleg Francis.
IV Wealthy, b. Mar. 25,1750; m. 1st Nov. 1772, John Talbot; m. 2d, ---- Fuller.
169 V Eph., b. Dec. 12,1752 - see p. 50.
170 VI John Walker, b. Nov. 28,1757 - see p. 54.
VII Ruth, m. May, 1777, Matthew Perry.
VIII Anna, m. ---- Pierce.

127 EPH. 5 HATHAWAY (Eph. 4, John 3-2, Rich. 1) b. Mar. 25,1722/3; m. May 12, 1745, Mary Trafton. Res. Freetown; had:
I Mary, m. Dec. 25, 1770, Lot Strange, b. June 21,1746; d. near St. Johns, N.B. abt. 1819, son of John and Joanna (Josselyn) Strange. Had:
1 John, b. Sept. 21,1771; d. y.
2 Chloe, b. Apr. 4,177--; m. Geo. Howard.
II Hannah, m. Mar. 9,1775, Abiezer Phillips Jr. of Dighton.
III Jemima, m. Jan. 8,1775, Darius Newhall of Berkley.
IV perhaps Lois.

142 GUILFORD 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) d. 1745, was drowned; m. Lydia Simmons of Dighton. Res. Freetown; had:

171 I Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1734; m. Thos. Evans - see p. 132.
II Lydia, b. May 20,1731; m. Benj. Grinnell or Greeneof Freetown.
III Tryphena, b. Feb. 22,1732/3.
IV Guilford, b. Nov. 25,1734; m. Dec. 4,1755, Rebecca Durfee, b. Mar. 31, 1734, dau. of Thos. and Mary (Corey) Durfee; she m. 2d Hugh Douglass; m. 3rd Joseph E. Read.
V Phebe, b. Apr. 7,1737; m. Nov. 7,1776, Thos. Chase, b. Dec. 4,1741, son of Caleb and Ruth (Paine) Chase.
VI Huldah, b. Dec. 9,1739; m. Dec. 9,1762, Chas. Chase. Had:
1 Dudley, b. Oct. 6,1766; m. Mary Durfee.
VII Drusilla, b. June 9,1742; m. Nov. 30,1758, Paul Terry of Tiverton.
VIII Liadema, b. Sept. 30,1743; d. July 9,1827; m. 1st Nov. 2,1761, James Strange, b. Jan. 3,1729, son of Lot and Hannah (Hathaway) Strange; m. 2d Joseph Hathaway.
172 IX Dudley, b. Mar. 24,1746 - see p. 49.

140 ISAAC 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 16,1704; d. June 7,1749; m. Rebecca Warren. Res. Freetown; had:

173 I Joshua, b. Jan. 19,1728 - see p. 56.
174 II Isaac, b. July 29,1729 - see p. 52.
III Irene, b. May 17,1731; d. Sept. 30,1753; m. Oct. 9,1752, Eph. Shaw of N. Providence.
IV Phineas, b. Feb. 11,1733; m. Oct. 11,1752, Mehitable French, b. Apr. 16, 1735. Res. prob. Taunton; had:
1 Zenas, b. Mar. 16,1755.
2 Irene, b. Aug. 23,1757.
3 Abner, b. Taunton Feb. 6,1759.
4 Olive, b. Berkley Aug. 7,1760.
V Daniel, b. May 25,1735.
VI Prudence, b. Mar. 7,1737.
VII Susanna, b. Apr. 28,1741; d. Aug. 30,1795; m. Mar. 29,1760, Benaijah Wilkinson.

130 ISRAEL 5 HATHAWAY (Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 4,1734/5; d. Mar. 1, 1802; m. Feb. 9,1767, Thankful Chase, b. July 9,1751, dau. of Michael and Thankful (Cleveland) Chase. Res. Freetown and perhaps Berkley; had:

175 I Israel, b. 1771 - see p. 53.
II Sybil, m. Nov. 7,1797, Amos Briggs of Berkley, son of Amos and Wealthy (Haskins) Briggs.
III Noah, b. abt. 1780; d. Medford July 1828; m. 1st Sept. 26,1806, Deborah Briggs, dau. of Amos and Wealthy (Haskins) Briggs; perhaps m. 2d Dec. 18, 1811, Charity Seekel; Had:
1 Noah, b. Freetown May 24,1809; m. Mar. 8,1831, Hannah Maria Reed, b. June 23,1811. Res. Medford; had seventeen ch.: Henrietta Maria, b. Mar. 14,1831; m. H. C. Vose of Claremont, N.H.; Geo. Wallace, b. May 11,1832; Ellen Louisa, b. Sept. 8,1833; m. May 2,1854, Wm. Butters Jr; Gustavus Warren, b. Nov. 7,1834; Walter Scott, b. Mar. 31,1836; d. Sept. 30,1850; Nelson Freeman, b. Feb. 10,1838; Eliza Greenlief, b. Apr. 2,1839; Rodney Chase, b. June 24,1840; Susan Eliz., b. Oct. 24, 1841; Henry Reed, b. Apr. 4,1843; Florence Amelia, b. Sept. 12,1844; Wilber Adams, b. May 9,1846; Roland Hill, b. Sept. 24,1847; Noah Stanley, b. July 7,1849; Edward A., b. May 25,1851; Martha A., b. July 7,1852; Wm. C., b. Sept. 14,1853; d. Sept. 27,1853.
IV Worden, b. abt. 1782; d. May 12,1812; m. Berkley Jan. 25,1807, MercyBriggs

V Eph., d. Apr. 24,1825; m. Berkley Nov. 21,1811, Polly Briggs. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Gardner B., b. Aug. 21,1815; d. Aug. 24,1897; m. int. Sept. 17,1837, Lucy T. Hammond, d. Sept. 12,1882. Res. Wareham; had: Nancy M., b. abt. 1835; d. Sept. 14,1855; Lucy S., perhaps m. Plymouth, Lewis F. Bartos or Barton; Robert T., b. abt. 1837; d. Providence Oct. 7,1868.
2 Mary, b. Nov. 8,1817.
3 Mercy, b. Aug. 8,1820.
4 Nancy, b. Aug. 25,1822.
VI Hope, b. abt. 1789; d. Providence Feb. 26,1868; m. Daniel Hathaway.

142 JACOB 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Mich. 1) b. abt. 1731; d. prob. May, 1795; buried Acushnet, Mass.; m. prob. Apr. 17,1753, Hannah Clark of Harwich, b. abt. 1727; d. Oct. 5,1820; bur. Acushnet; yeoman. Res. New Bedford; had:
I Shadrach, bp. Sept. 29,1754.
II Joseph, b. 1755; d. Riceboro, Ga. July 21,1817; m. prob. Nov. 7,1790, Ann Dillingham, b. abt. 1769; d. Fairhaven 1855. Had:
1 Hannah, d. Fairhaven Dec. 10,1867; m. Furman Reed Whitewell, and had Anna Eliz. who m. Bradford P. Richmond.
2 Anna, b. Fairhaven 1808; d. Nov. 15,1881; m. Oct. 22,1827, Paul C. Burgess.
3 John D., b. Fairhaven 1792; d. perhaps Plainfield, Conn. Nov. 22, 1834; m. 1st. New Bedford July 31,1815, Deborah Bates, d. Riceboro, Ga. Aug. 27,1817; perhaps m. 2d at Fairhaven Aug. 15,1820, Eliza Stephens, dau. of Job.
III Lovice, b. 1756-7; d. New Bedfprd Mar. 18,1777; m. 1st Aug. 15,179--, Benj. Jenney, b. abt. 1744; d. Hispaniola Dec. 25,1781; m. 2d New Bedford Jan. 20,1790, Rev. Dr. Saml. West, b. Yarmouth Mar. 5,1729/30; d. Tiverton, Mass. Mar. 24,1807, son of Sackfield and Ruth (Jenkins) West; had:
1 Enoch, b. Mar. 21,1780; d. Mar. 26,1869.
IV Reuben, b. 1758; d. Mar. 5,1831.
V Jacob, bp. Jan. 6,1762.
VI Eliz., bp. July 10,1765; d. Rochester Jan. 18,1854; m. Nov. 21,1805, Capt. Lathl. Hammond of Rochester, d. Rochester Feb. 1,1827, son of Benj. and Priscilla (Sprague) Hammond.
VII Thankful, b. 1767; d. Dec. 5,1812.
VIII Rebecca.

147 CAPT. JAIL 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Mich. 1) b. abt. 1719; d. Jan. 10,1811; buried Fall River; m. 1st Mar. 24,1739/40, Rebecca Simmons, b. abt. 1717; d. Jan. 24,1785; m. 2d Dec. 4,1785, Mrs. Eliz. Ann (Presby) French, b. July 11, 1731, d. May 1,1816, wid. of Eph. French. Res. Fall River; was bloomer; had:
I Mercy, d. Feb. 1,1810; m. June 19,1760, Lot Hathaway.
II Lusanna, b. 1745; d. Nov. 18,1809; m.
III John, b. 1746; d. Nov. 18,1809; m. 1772, Rhoda Davis.
IV Jail, m. Jan. 24,1765, Mary Chase, b. 1748; d. May 17,1815, dau. of Geo. and Mary (Strange) (Hathaway) Chase; she m. 2d 1772, Geo. Paget; m. 3rd 1804, Lt. Philip Hathaway.
V Rebecca, b. 1776; m. Jan. 7,1802, Stephen Leonard, son of Joseph and Lethiah (Doane) Leonard of Norton; had:
1 Hathaway, b. 1802.
2 Lydia, b. 1805.
3 Rebecca, b. May 4,1808.
4 Geo. Russell, b. 1810.

176 VI Lloyd, b. Mar. 1?,1788 - see p. 57.
177 VII Russell, b. Sept. 12,1790 - see p. 60.
VIII Betsey, b. 1792; d. Nov. 14,1868; m. 1st Fall River Apr. 24,180?, Corey Durfee, b. Mar. 1,17?5; d. July, 1815; she m. 2d Capt. John Hathaway. Res. Fall River; had:
1 Hope, b. Dec. 5,1810; m. Wm. Winslow.
2 Deborah, b. Mar, 25,1811; m. Job T. Wilson.
3 Corey, b. Mar. 31,1813; d. Fall River July 31,1842; m. Phebe M. Hathaway, dau. of Lloyd.
4 Betsey, b. Feb. 15 or Mar. 1815; d. Providence Mar. 19,1889; m. Job or John Young.
IX Hannah, d. before Dec. 24,1805; m. ---- Barton. Had ch.

126 JOHN 5 HATHAWAY (Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 28,1718; d. before 1784; m. Oct. 17,1741, Eliz. Chase, b. Swansea Mar. 30,1727/8; d. Nov. 18,1814, dau. of James and Alice (Anthony) Chase. Res. Freetown; had:
178 I Asa, b. Aug. 1,1744 - see p. 46.
II Lydia, b. June 29,1746; m. perhaps Newport, R.I. Apr. 14,1805, Thos. Brownell, b. Westport, son of Thos. and Sarah Brownell.
179 III Alice, b. Jan. 22,1747/8; d. June 17,1826; m. Russell Braley - see p.129.
IV Henry, b. Nov. 30,174?; d. y.
180 V Zaccheus, b. Dec. 25,1751 - see p. 63.
VI Eliz., b. Sept. 20,1753; m. perhaps Nov. 20,1780, Abraham Howland.
181 VII Henry, b. Sept. 16,1755 - see p. 52.
182 VIII Aaron, b. Apr. 14,1757 - see p. 46.
183 IX Jonah, b. Jan. 19,1758 - see p. 56.
184 X John, b. Feb. 27,1760 - see p. 55.
XI Mary, b. Nov. 22,1764; d. un.
185 XII Geo., b. Nov. 2,1768 - see p. 51.

149 COL. JOHN 5 HATHAWAY (John 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 10, 1724; d. June 27,1800; m. 1st Dartmouth Feb. 16,1743/4, Eliz. Eldredge of Dartmouth, b. Feb. 17,1724; d. July 21,1758; m. 2d Dec. 21,1761, Mrs. Alice (----) King of Raynham, b. Sept. 17,1733; d. Jan. 28,1818. Res. Berkley, was a saddler and Col. in Rev. war; had:
186 I Abraham, b. Sept. 23,1744 - see p. 46.
II Levi, b. May 2,1746; prob. m. int. Raynham Mar. 9,1763, Mary Robinson of Raynham.
III John, b. Apr. 9,174?; d. Dec. 1,1749.
IV John, b. Apr. 17,1750; d. Sept. 17,1775, in battle of Bunker Hill.
V Rebecca, b. Apr. 7,1752; d. Sept. 1777; m. July 26,1770, Capt. John Winslow, b. 1749; d. Hardwick; she m. 2d Tisdale Porter. Capt. John removed to Enfield, Mass. in 1773; had:
1 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 21,1772; d. Feb. 21,1841; m. Lucy Taft.
2 Esther, m. David Foskot of Brimfield.
3 John Hathaway, b. Nov. 17,1776; m. 1st Claramond Eddy; m. 2d Eliz. Mills.
VI Saml., b. Oct. 10,1754; d. Sept. 8,1776.
VII Jeremiah, b. Apr. 10,1757.
VIII Wm., b. Sept. 2,1762.
IX Alice, b. Nov. 9,1763; m. Sept. 29,1797, Israel Paul. Had:
1 Eliz. Hathaway, b. Oct. 27,1780; m. Dec. 20,1801, Philena Tobey.
X Barzillai, b. Apr. 12,1765; d. Dec. 27,1845; m. int. Oct. 23,1790, Priscilla Dean, b. Sept. 7,1765; d. June 22,1859. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Ashbel, b. Feb. 14,17?2; m. Carver July 15,1815, Jane Eddy of Middleboro, b. June 12,17?2, dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Paddock)

Eddy. Res. Bridgewater; had: Priscilla D., b. Berkley July 31,1817; m. Quincy A. Keith of Bridgewater who later removed to Covington, Ky.
2 Joseph Dean, b. Oct. 8,1793 - see p. 81.
137 XI Asahel, b. Nov. 27,1766.
XII Philip, b. Oct. 5,1768; d. Aug. 17,1841; m. 1st 1791, Huldah Macumber of Taunton; perhaps m. 2d Freetown May 8,1808, Mrs. Olive Strange.
XIII Jon., b. Mar. 15,1770; d. Oct. 7,1771.
XIV Jon., b. Jan. 26,1772.
138 XV Bathsheba, b. Nov. 28,1773; m. Rufus Macumber - see p. 134.
XVI Abigail, b. May 6,1776; m. int. Sept. 16,1801, Daniel Briggs.
XVII Rebecca, b. July 26,1778; m. Mar. 10,1799, Tisdale Porter.
XVIII Betsey, b. June 13,1781; m. Sept. 18,1802, James Webb.
XIX Teresa, b. Mar. 17,1784; m. Nov. 23,1806, Nathan Burt.

145 JOHN 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. 1711; d. abt. May, 1791; m. Mar. 6,1732, Miribah Simmons, b. perhaps Mar. 9,1715, dau. of Abraham and Ann (Lee) Simmons. Res. Freetown; had:
I Betty, b. 1737; m. Nov. 17,1757, Barnabas Canedy.
II Abigail, m. 1st Jan. 7,1762, Lemuel Winslow, b. Dec. 25,1739, son of John and Betsey (Hathaway) Winslow; m. 2d ---- Sprague.
III Hope, b. Freetown; m. 1770, Zeph. Terry, b. July 25,1740, son of John and Lydia (Williams) Terry.
IV Eleazer, m. 1773, Betsey Pierce, dau. of Richard and Mary (Simmons) Pierce. Res. Freetown; had:
1 Miribah, m. Aug. 4,1793, Michael Chase of Freetown.
2 Chloe, m. Benj. Chase.
3 Betsey, m. Sylvanus Hathaway.
4 Abigail, m. ---- Palmer.
189 V Abraham, b. 1736 - see p. 47.

129 JON. 5 HATHAWAY (Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 2,1724; m. Swansea Dec. 13,1750, Mary Chase, b. abt. 1724, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fowler) Chase. Res. Freetown and Tiverton; had:
I Mary.
II David, b. Tiverton May ---.
III Abigail, b. Tiverton July 20,1755; prob. m. Feb. 7,1784, Benj. Tew.
IV Robert, b. Freetown 1763; d. Warren, Mass. Feb. 28,1852 or 52; m. Susan Hill, b. abt. 1743; d. Warren Feb. 16,1831.

133 JOSEPH 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) d. abt. Nov. 1777; m. June 23,1721, Alice Strange of Portsmouth, b. Oct. 15,1694; d. after Dec. 19, 1766, dau. of Lot and Mary Strange. He was a Quaker; had:
190 I Gideon, d. abt. 1790 - see p. 51.
191 II Paul, d. Oct. 10,1812 - see p. 59.
III Abigail, b. Freetown; m. 1st Aug. 29,1745, Lot Strange, b. May 10,1720; drowned 1745, son of Lot and Hannah (Hathaway) Strange; m. 2d Dec. 22, 1748, Moses Nichols. Had:
1 Lot, b. Feb. 27,1745; d. Aug. 23,1829; m. June 30,1769, Mary Douglass.
IV Lot, m. June 19,1760, Mercy Hathaway, d. Feb. 1,1810, dau. of Jail and Rebecca (Simmons) Hathaway. Had:
192 1 Jail, b. abt. 1765-9 - see p. 76.
2 Rebecca, m. Noah Chase.
3 Lot.

144 MELATIAH 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) m. 1st Feb. 9,1731/2,

Anna Hoskins, b. June 22,1714, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Godfrey) Hoskins; m. 2d Nov. 20,1753, Sarah (Hathaway) King, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Makepeace) Hathaway. Res. Taunton; had:
193 I Melatiah, b. Sept. 14,173_ - see p. 57.
194 II Job, b. Oct. 20,1736 - see p. 54.
195 III James, b. Oct. 28,1737 - see p. 53.
196 IV Anna H., m. Silas Pierce - see p. 137.
V Mercy, m. 1765, Sergt. John White.
VI Sylvanus, m. ---- Bushee.
197 VII Philip, b. Feb. 23,1756 - see p. 59.
198 VIII Seth, m. 1st Jan. 13,1776, Wealthy Howland; m. 2d Abigail Evans - see p. 61.

134 NICH. 5 HATHAWAY (Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 21,1723; d. Nov. 17__; m. Sept. 8,1744, Rebecca Merrick; d. before Mar. 4,1800, dau. of Isaac and Dighton (Bird) Merrick. Res. Freetown; had:
199 I Stephen, b. Sept. 15,1745 - see p. 63.
II Sarah, d. before Aug. 3,1796; perhaps m. Edward Ayres.
III Eliz., bp. Apr. 25,17--; m. Dec. 5,1763, Henry Tew of Berkley. Had:
1 Benj., d. at sea 1795; m. Abigail Hathaway, dau. of Philip and Lucy Hathaway.
200 IV Elkanah, b. 1747 - see p. 50.
201 V Isaac, bp. June, 1749 - see p. 53.
VI Merrick, d. um.
VII Dighton, b. Sept. 5,1756; d. Oct. 16,1759.

141 PHILIP 5 HATHAWAY (Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. abt. 1706; d. abt. 1790; m. Dec. 12,1735, Martha Simmons, dau. of John and prob. Martha Simmons. Res. Freetown; had:
202 I Rebecca, b. Mar. 31,173__; m. Abner Winslow - see p. 142.
203 II Philip, b. July 19,1740 - see p. 59.
204 III Joseph, b. Oct. 9,1742 - see p. 56.
IV Martha, b. Aug. 18,1740; m. 1st Aug. 23,1764, Seth Dunham; m. 2d Aug. 27,1782, Jon. McKeen of Swansea.
V Hannah, b. Sept. 12,1752; d. Fall River Apr. 26,1816; m. Freetown Aug. 4,1771, David Valentine, b. Oct. 2,1745; d. Fall River 1816, son of Saml. and Abigail (Durfee) Valentine. Had:
1 Edson, b. Dec. 19,1771; d. Aug. 2,1805.
2 Choice, b. June 19,1774; d. Oct. 22,1805; m. Job Mann.
3 Abigail, b. May 12,1776; d. Sept. 20,1800; m. John Petty.
4 Betsey, b. Apr. 25,1783; d. Mar. 10,1871; um.

122 ENS. SILAS 5 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich.1) b. Sept. 2,1721; m. Feb. 17,17 2/3, Deborah Carlisle of Freetown. Res. Freetown and Berkley; had five sons who were Rev. soldiers; had:
205 I Benj., bp. Feb. 12,1745/4 - see p. 40.
206 II Abigail, bp. Nov. 3,1745; m. 1st Ens. David Pierce - see p. 137.
III Lydia, b. Oct. 19,1747; d. Oct. 1801; m. Eph. Chase, b. June 1,1744; d. Apr. 17,1836. Res. E. Machias, Me.
207 IV Philena, bp. Aug. 19,1749; m. Thos. Rounseville - see p. 139.
208 V Joseph, bp. May 5,1751 - see p. 56.
VI Eleanor, bp. July 15,1753.
VII Saml., b. Nov. 2,1755.
209 VIII Silas, b. Mar. 5,1758 - see p. 62.
IX Nathl., b. May 4,1760; d. June 6,1820; m. Betsey Collins. Res. Freetown; was Rev. soldier; had:

1 Margaret, b. May 29,1787.
2 Eliz., b. Sept. 4,1789.
3 Lydia, b. July 5,1795.
4 Polly, b. Mar. 25,1795.
X Deborah, b. June 27,1762; m. 1781, Uriah Pierce.
XI Esther, bp. Aug. 5,1764; m. 1782, John Howard.
XII Mary, bp. Aug. 1[illegible],1766.
210 XIII Alanson, bp. Oct. 2,1768 - see p. 47.

137 STEPHEN 5 HATHAWAY (Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 19,1730; d. Oct. 21,1804; m. 1st Feb. 27,1751/2, Mary Babbitt, b. Oct. 16,1732; d. 1756-7, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Smallum) Babbitt; m. 2d Sept. 22,1757, Eliz. Babbitt, b. Jan. 1[illegible],1737; d. Jan. 5,1813, dau. of Nathl. and Jane (Long) Babbitt. Res. Berkley; had:

I Ezra, b. Feb. 22,1753; m. Nov. 29,1781, Mary Chase of Swansea, dau. of Benj. Chase of Berkley; was Rev. soldier; had:
1 Polly, b. Aug. 9,1782.
2 Hannah, b. Aug. 1[illegible],1784.
3 Ezra, b. Mar. 25,1786.
4 Betsey, b. Feb. 10,1793.
II Ann, b. May 30,1759.
III Mary, b. Feb. 23,1761.
211 IV Nathl., b. July 31,1762 - see p. 53.
V Rhoda, b. Sept. 16,1765; d. Dec. 13,1791.
VI Stephen, b. June 2,1767; d. Dec. 25,1848; m. 1st Nov. 20,1794, Wealthy Richmond, dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Babbitt) Richmond; m. 2d Polly Richmond, b. Feb. 22,1777; d. Mar. 4,1862, sister of Wealthy. Res. Dighton; had:
1 Wealthy, m. ---- Waterman.
2 Felix.
3 Eliza, m. ---- Davis.
4 Polly, m. ---- Chase.
5 Stephen,
6 Lydia R., m. ---- Mendell.
7 Julia M., m. ---- Wilcox.
8 Amelia B.
9 John Franklin.
10 Bathsheba B., m. ---- Finch.
VII Eliz., b. June 5,1769; m. Geo. Babbitt.
VIII prob. Rebecca, who m. Benemuel Hathaway.

139 THOS. 5 HATHAWAY (Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 23,1721/2; m. 1st Jan. 7,1756, Jerusha Hathaway of Berkley, b. Sept. 28,1729, dau. of Thos. and Margaret (Maxfield) Hathaway; m. 2d Berkley May 27,1760, Abigail Babbitt, b. June 25,1735, dau. of Benj. and Abigail Babbitt. Res. Freetown; had:

212 I Saml., b. 1756 - see p. 60.
II Thos., bp. Oct. 16,1759; d. July 17,1822; m. Nov. 17,1791, Abiah Hinckley, b. Oct. 1770; d. Dartmouth Nov. 29,1849. Res. Freetown and perhaps Dartmouth; had:
213 1 Thos., b. July 13,1793 - see p. 90.
2 Bathsheba, b. Freetown Feb. 14,1796; d. Jan. 15,1888; m. Dartmouth Oct. 1[illegible],1815, Shubael Garner Allen; had: Ellen A.; Wm. A.; Betsey B.
3 Dennis, d. um.
III Abner.
IV Abigail, perhaps m. Dec. 25,1795, Henry Hathaway, son of Isaac and Judith (Hoar) Hathaway.

153 THOS. 5 HATHAWAY (Thos. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. May 27,1733; m. 1st May . . 15,1755, Phebe Hudson; m. 2d Sept. 15,1763, Hannah (---) Richmond, who had prob. wid by a previous m. Saml. Richmond who was b. Jan. 22,1756. Res. Berkley; had:

I Hannah, b. Sept. 14,1755; m. Dec. 30,1773, Job Briggs.
II Rachel, b. Jan. 2,1758.
III Thos., b. Mar. 17,1760; perhaps m. int. Berkley Sept. 6,1793, Hannah Richmond.
IV Silence, b. Oct. 5,1761.
V Enos, b. Apr. 29,1764; d. May 6,1828; m. Betsey Tucker, b. abt. 1765; d. Apr. 15,1843. Res. Windsor, Mass.; had:
  1 Chauncey, b. 1800; d. July 1827; m. May 20,1819, Keziah Drake of Worthington, b. abt. 1800; d. Nov. 23,1837. Res. Windsor; had:
    Geo. W., b. 1821; m. int. Mar. 14,1845, Betsey Hathaway. Res. E. Chatham.
VI Phebe, b. May 14,1766.
VII Jerusha, b. Dec. 28,1768.
VIII Thankful, b. Apr. 14,1770.

125 WM. 5 HATHAWAY (Eph. 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 16,1742; d. Mar. 31, 1825; m. 1st Dec. 19,1765, Patience Wilbor of Swansea; m. 2d Cranston, R.I. Nov. 28,1771, Mary Randall, b. Providence Apr. 4,1748; d. Nov. 19,1829, dau. of Jon. and Patience (Brown) Randall. Res. Dighton; had:

I Anna, b. Dec. 2,1766; m. Mar. 2,1802, Joseph Talbot Jr., as his 2d w.
II Patience, b. May 30,1772; d. Feb. 10,1804; m. John Andrews, b. abt. 1765; drowned Jan. 25,1807, son of John and Eliz. (Talbot) Andrews. Res. Dighton; had:
  1 John, b. Oct. 4,1791; m. Hannah Hail:
  2 Randall, b. Feb. 5,1794; m. Avis Mason.
  3 Wm., b. May 16,1796; m. Delilah Mason.
  4 Francis, b. Apr. 10,1799.
  5 Hiram, b. Aug. 25,1801; m. Eliza LaDieu.
III Wm., b. Mar, 13,1774; perhaps m. Freetown Apr. 10,1795, Mary Chase of Freetown, b. Oct. 25,1772.
IV Jon., b. Feb. 18,1776; d. at sea 1800; m. Susanna Talbot, b. Apr. 1, 1777; d. Sept. 28,1822, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Talbot. Had:
214 1 Jon., b. Apr. 10,1800 - see p. 60.
V Polly, b. Feb. 8,1778; m. ---- Luther. Had:
  1 Wm.
  2 Nathan.
  3 Sarah, m. Geo. Thompson.
VI Seth, b. May 2,1780; mentioned as absent in father's will, 1822.
VII John, b. May 2,1780.
VIII Sally, b. Nov. 11,1783; d. Warwick,R.I. Jan. 8,1811; m. July 10,1806, Jenks Randall of Warwick, b. Pomfret, Conn. Oct. 20,1783; d. Newport, N.Y. May 17,1821, son of Jon. Randall. Had:
  1 Susan Almy, b. 1808; d. July 12,1811.
215 IX Randall, b. Feb. 1,1787 - see p. 60.
X Anthony, b. Apr. 20,1795; d. Oct. 7,1813.

151 ZEPH. 5 HATHAWAY (Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 9,1740; m. 1st Mar. 15,1761, Martha Chase, b. Mar. 24,1741; d. before 1818, dau. of Michael and Thankful (Cleveland) Chase; m. 2d July 19,1819, Mrs. Keturah (Goff) (Davis) Horton, wid. of Peter Davis and Rev. Jon. Horton. Res. Freetown; had:

I Almy, b. Sept. 9,1761; d. July 10,18--; m. Nov. 16,1780, Geo. Winslow.
II Lemuel, b. May 28,1765; m. 1st Dartmouth Aug. 10,1794, Abigail Mott; m. 2d Nov. 24,1796, Abigail Simmons. Had:

1 Isaac, b. abt. 1800; d. Dec. 1,1847.
216 III Joseph., b. Aug. 4,1768 - see p. 64.
217 IV Michael, b. Apr. 8,1772 - see p. 53.
V Charlotte, b. Mar. 19,1774; m. Isaac Barrows.
VI Hannah, b. Feb. 11,1777; m. 1st Jan. 16,1800, Dudley Hathaway, son of Ludley and Margaret; m. 2d after 1844, Israel Hoyt.
213 VII Enoch, b. Sept. 16,1781 - see p. 50.

182 AARON 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Apr. 14,1757; m. May 23,1787, Eleanor Shove, b. Oct. 7,1763, dau. of Geo. and Sarah (Upton) Shove. Res. Adams, Mass.; had:
I Sarah, b. Middletown,R.I. June 1,1790.
II John, b. Middletown May 12,1792.
III Eliz., b. Middletown May 12,1792.
IV Geo., b. E. Hoosuck, Mass. Aug. 5,1795.
V Aaron.

153 ABIEL 6 HATHAWAY (Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 16,1759; m. Feb. 23,1782, Eliz. Babbitt, b. Oct. 27,1762, dau. of Abel and Eliz. (Hathaway) Babbitt. Res. Freetown; had:
I Betsey, b. July 7,1784.
II Abiel, b. Feb. 19,1786; perhaps m. Berkley June 7,1805, Bathsheba French.
III Polly, b. Sept. 14,1787; perhaps m. Berkley Aug. 30,1806, John Ames of Sterling, Conn.
IV Sally, b. July 14,1789.
V John, b. Mar. 19,1792.
VI Benj., b. Mar. 27,1794.
VII Dean, b. perhaps Fall River Feb. 20,1796; prob. m. Clarissa ----. Had:
1 Chas. H., b. abt. 1845; m. Berkley Aug. 6,1865, Ann M. Gray, b. abt. 1844.
VIII perhaps Mercy, b. Aug. 30,1809; d. Taunton July 19,1810.

157 ABIJAH 6 HATHAWAY (Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. May 15,1756; d. Sept. 8,1807; m. Sept. 8,1786, Polly Tinkham of Middleboro, d. May 1,1834. Res. Berkley; was Rev. soldier; had:
I Abijah, b. 1788; d. Feb. 13,1877; m. June 14,1836, Content Canedy, b. abt. Apr. 1793; d. Mar. 31,1879.
II Caleb B., b. 1789; d. July 24,1825.
III Dea. James, b. Aug. 1790; d. July 10,1871; m. Nov. 28,1816, Bathsheba Hathaway, dau. of Isaac and Eliz.
IV Mary, b. 1795; d. May 20,1834; m. May 22,1816, Abijah Babbitt, b. Nov. 2,1791; d. Sept. 18,1867, son of Isaac. Had:
1 Isaac.
2 Mary.
3 Caleb.
4 Jerome, b. May 8,1825.
5 Sally, b. abt. 1828; d. June 7,1830.
V Wm., d. Berkley Apr. 28,1834; perhaps m. Oct. 10,1822, Polly Andrew and had:
1 Louisa, b. Jan. 3,1824; d. July 1,1834.
2 James, b. Apr. 30,1827; d. Mar. 13,1850.
3 Mary Ann, b. Aug. 13,1831; m. Berkley Feb. 17,1848, Francis Newhall.

186 CAPT. ABRAHAM 6 HATHAWAY (John 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 22,1744; d. Raynham July 17,1833; m. 1st Mar. 11,1772, Rachel Robinson, b. Oct. 15,1753; d. May 29,1815; m. 2d Oct. 18,1818, Hannah Waldron of Wellington, b. Feb.

16,1788; d. Apr. 19,1839. Res. Raynham; was Capt. of militia and Rev. soldier; had:
I John, b. Feb. 2,1773; d. Camden, Me. Oct. 6,1799; m. Hanover Oct. 29, 1797, Deborah Cushing, dau. of Judge Cushing. Was a lawyer.
II Eliz., b. July 16,1775; d. 1862; m. Oct. 25,1792, Geo. Williams of Raynham.
III Abigail, b. July 14,1777.
IV Rachel, b. Sept. 18,1780; m. Nov. 1,1801, Seth Gushee, d. Mar. 21,1860.
21[illegible] V Abraham, b. May 12,17[illegible]2 - see p. 64.
220 VI Briarius, b. Oct. 18,17[illegible]4 - see p. 67.
VII Celinda, b. Aug. 26,178[illegible]; m. int. Apr. 29,1810, Timothy Fales of Bristol, R.I. or perhaps Jacob Rand.
VIII Rebecca, b. Aug. 26,17[illegible]0; d. Jan. 11,1794.
IX Dr. Abner Alden, b. Jan. 11,1794; d. Barnard Dist., S.C. Sept. 26,1818; m. Raynham Oct. 26,1817, Clarissa Leonard Jones of Raynham, b. 1799; d. May 12,1828; she m. 2d David Cobb Hodges.
X Caroline, b. Aug. 4,17[illegible]7; m. int. Apr 30,1822, Tilly Mead, b. Petersham abt. 1795; d. Mar. 28,1849, son of Jon. Mead. Res. Hardwick, Mass.; had:
1 Abner Allen, b. Feb. 14,1823; d. Aug. 29,1846.
2 Caroline Hathaway, b. Sept. 15,1825; d. May 3,1843.
3 Rebecca J., b. Jan. 8,1832; m. Jn. Adams of Brookfield.
4 John, b. abt. 1834

189 ABRAHAM 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Rich. 1) b. 1756; d. Dartmouth Feb. 25,1792; m. 1780, Mary Browning of Tiverton, R.I. Res. Freetown and Dartmouth; was yeoman; had:
221 I John, b. Dartmouth Oct. 19,17[illegible]2 - see p. 76.
II Abraham.
III Sarah.
IV Meribah, m. Freetown Aug. 8,1802, David Thaley of Fall River and had:
1 Almira, b. Feb. 14,1804.
2 Ruth M., b. Oct. 4,1805; m. Wm. B. Ling.
3 David, b. Jan. 25,1808.
4 Abraham, b. Apr. 29,1810.
5 Robert, b. May 4,1812.
6 Mary, b. Feb. 25,1814.
7 Sarah, b. May 10,1816; m. David Ford.
8 Wm., b. June 4,1818.
9 John, b. June 20,1820.
10 James Madison, b. May 15,1822.
11 Theron Adison, b. May 15,1822.
12 Ira, b. June 21,1824.
13 Meribah, b. Jan. 4,1826; d. Dec. 14,1827.
14 Joseph, b. Jan. 27,1828.
15 Meribah, b. Nov. 10,1829; m. Edward Haskins.

210 ALMISON 6 HATHAWAY (Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Rich. 1) bp. Oct. 2,1768; m. Rebecca Battles. Had:
I Joshua, m. Rebecca Foster. Res. Plymouth; had ten ch., the 2d being:
2 Chas. Foster, b. 1816; m. 1840, Temperance Blackwell of Waterville, d. Jan. 19,1880. Res. Watertown and Waterville, Me.; was a manufacturer.
222 II Rebecca H., b. Aug. 1,1795; m. Reuben Tower - see p. 141.
223 III Allen, b. 1802 - see p. 64.
224 IV Benj., b. Mar. 11,1805 - see p. 65.
V Betsey L., m. Orin Bosworth.
VI Deborah, m. Thos. Cushing.

VII Joseph.
225 VIII Edward, b. 1811 - see p. 71.

178 ASA 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Mich. 1) b. Aug. 1,1744; d. Bristol before Dec. 2,1816; m. 1st Sept. 21,1769, Mary Phillips of Freetown; m. 2d Middleboro Apr. 23,1797, Silence Dean, d. July 13,1801; m. 3rd int. Sept. 7, 1806, Priscilla Marble of Swansea, who survived her h. Res. Bristol, R.I.; had:
226 I Rufus, b. May 2,1770 - see p. 66.
II Salmon.
III Jephtha, m. Nancy ----. Res. Bristol, R.I.; had:
1 a dau.
2 dau.
IV Jane, m. Peleg Weston, b. 1739; d. Aug. 7,1836. Had:
1 Almeda, b. Duxbury Dec. 18,1809; m. Feb. 17,1828, John W. Weston, d. Duxbury Dec. 27,1848. Had ten ch.
V Nancy, m. 1st Bristol Nov. 10,1803, Seabury Brewster of Taunton, d. Bristol, R.I. Nov. 24,1804; was a mariner; m. 2d Bristol July 6,1805, John Phillips, a painter.
VI Polly, m. James Phillips
VII John, d. Bristol 1811; m. Oct. 23,1803, Fanny Jackson of Somerset, who survived her h. Had:
1 Minerva
2 John, b. before 1812; res. Willbury.

161 BENAIUEL 6 HATHAWAY (Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Mich. 1) b. Apr. 28, 1764; d. Dec. 20,1840; m. Jan. 16,1787, Rebecca Hathaway, his cousin, d. July 6, 1840, dau. of Stephen and Eliz. (Babbitt) Hathaway. Res. Berkley; had:
I Achsa, b. June 2,1788; m. Nathl. Hathaway.
II Mercy, b. Jan. 22,1803; m. Berkley Aug. 20,1827, Nehemiah Newhall.
III Rebecca, b. Feb. 22,1807.
227 IV James Davis, b. Jan. 20,1809 - see p. 77.
V Sarah T., b. Feb. 28,1812; d. Berkley Sept. 13,1862; m. Berkley May 5, 1844, Thos. B. Dean.
228 VI Cyrus, b. Jan. 12,1816 - see p. 68.

205 BENJ. 6 HATHAWAY (Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Mich. 1) bp. Feb. 12,1745; d. Nov. 21,1812; m. May 29,1766, Phebe Burt of Berkley. Res. Berkley and was a Rev. soldier. Had:
I Enoch, b. Feb. 1,1767; d. Jan. 10,1768.
II Lurana, b. Jan. 20,1770; m. Nov. 26,1815, Leonard Evans, b. July 25, 1753, son of John and Catherine Evans.
229 III Benj., b. Jan. 20,1770 - see p. 66.
230 IV Enoch, d. 1814 - see p. 73.
V Susanna, d. Sept. 10,1780.
VI Esther.

167 CALVIN 6 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Mich. 1) bp. June 2, 1754; d. Cornwallis, N.S. 1835; m. a Dutch woman. Res. perhaps Berkley; was banished as a Loyalist in 1778; had:
I Frederick.
II Eliz.
III Geo. L.
IV Mary.
V James.
VI Julia.
VII Chas.

VIII Annie.
IX Ebenezer.
X James

162 CLOTHIER 6 HATHAWAY (Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 11,1739; d. before Mar. 1787; m. Dec. 31,1761, Dorcas Wrightington of Dighton, d. before July 8,1814. Res. Freetown; had:

I Rhoda, b. 1762; d. Jan. 25,1837; m. 1st Aaron Nichols; perhaps m. 2d Ebenezer Pierce.
II Tryphena, perhaps m. June 16,1782, John Bolton, or m. int. May 24,1785, Stephen Baker.
231 III Clothier, b. 1766 - see p. 67.
232 IV Malbone - see p. 63.
233 V Benj., b. Oct. 11,1771 - see p. 66.
VI Gilbert, m. Catherine Ackerman.
234 VII Wanton, b. 1776 - see p. 91.
VIII Abiel, m. New Bedford July 18,1801, Deborah Claghorn.
IX Abigail, m. John Harris and had:
1 Capt. Edwin, m. Lucinda Pierce, dau. of Geo. and Betsey (Hathaway) Pierce.

172 DUDLEY 6 HATHAWAY (Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 24, 1746; d. Apr. 14,1810; m. 1st Nov. 1,1769, Margaret Briggs, b. abt. 1749; d. Sept. 7,1807; prob. m. 2d 1808, Ann Briggs. Res. Freetown; was Rev. soldier; had:

235 I Guilford, b. Mar. 19,1770 - see p. 73.
II Dudley, b. June 12,1771; d. before June 9,1814; m. 1st Sept. 14,1793, Sarah Cummings of Freetown; m. 2d Jan. 16,1800, Hannah Hathaway, dau. of Seph. and Martha Hathaway. Res. Taunton; had by w. Sarah:
1 Howard.
2 Dudley.
3 David.
had by w. Hannah:
4 Margaret.
5 Dudley, b. abt. 1800; d. Freetown, single, Jan. 13,1883.
6 Hannah.
7 Mary, b. Freetown Apr. 16,1810; d. Berkley Jan. or Apr. 16,1874; m. June 2,1830, Francis Macomber, b. Apr. 5,1806; d. Feb. 16,1844. Had Bradford M., b. abt. 1828; d. Nov. 12,1888; um.; Mary Ann, b. Aug. 28,1832; m. Geo. A. Westgate; Hannah Frances, b. Jan. 17,1834; m. July 24,1855, James B. Westgate; Henry, b. Dec. 12,1836; d. Feb. 7,1877; um.; James M., b. Aug. 12,1838; m. Lydia H. French; John W., b. Dec. 1840; m. Jennie M. Harrison; Nathan Spencer, b. July 14,1841; m. Susan B. Cook; Geo. French, b. Aug. 21,1844; m. Charlotte Alice Staples; Rhoda, d. Nov. 17,1844, in infancy.
III John, b. Apr. 4,1775; d. May 29,18--; m. 1st June 16,1800, Hannah Hathaway; m. 2d Freetown Jan. 20,1805, Phebe Winslow; had:
1 John W., m. Sibyl Hathaway, dau. of Philip and Sybil (Chase) Hathaway.
236 IV Philip, b. Mar. 7,1776 - see p. 35.
V Lydia, b. Mar. 10,1780; d. Berkley Oct. 6,1864; m. 1805, Joseph Clark.
VI Margaret, b. Feb. 19,1782; d. Dec. 17,1848; m. Enoch Hathaway.
237 VII Daniel, b. July 1,1784 - see p. 66.
238 VIII David Simmons, b. Mar. 15,1787 - see p. 69.
239 IX Jacob, b. Dec. 30,1788 - see p. 76.
X Diadema, b. July 22,1791; m. 1st Nov. 26,1807, Frederick Downing of Freetown; m. 2d John Beede of Conn.

165 CAPT. EBENEZER 6 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. July 25,1748; m. Burton, N.B. 1811; m. Nov. 30,1769, Mary Hathaway, b. Mar. 12, 1751, dau. of Maj. Joshua and Mary (Reed) (Evans) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; he was Capt. in Royal service in Rev. war and called "Dare Devil"; was taken prisoner but escaped; had:

I Silas.
240 II Ebenezer, b. Mar. 19,1772 - see p. 69.
III Warren, b. Jan. 9,1774.
IV Calvin, m. ---- Harrison.
V Cushi, b. June 1,1776; m. 1st Mrs. Conant; m. 2d Sally Scoville. Res. Ellsworth, Me.; had:
1 Galon, m. Maria Dushe Langdon; had two ch.: Maria, m. Geo. Dyer; Marianne Guild, m. E. H. Wakefield.
2 Marianne, m. Judge Joshua T. Hathaway.
VI Hannah.
VII Chas. Reed.
VIII James Gilbert.
241 IX Thos. Gilbert - see p. 91.

200 CAPT. ELKANAH 6 HATHAWAY (Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. 1747; d. at sea, Apr. 15,1796; m. May 8,1773, Eliz. Jenney, b. abt. Jan. 15,1815, dau. of Nathl. and Mercy Jenney. Res, Fairhaven and Dartmouth; had:

I Mercy, m. New Bedford Oct. 20,1797, Pardon Taber.
242 II Elkanah, b. June 14,1773 - see p. 72.
III Eliz., m. New Bedford May 29,1803, Benj. Stewart.
IV Weston.
V Nich., b. Aug. 1794; d. Fairhaven July 1,1875; m. 1st Rebecca ----; m. 2d Tenzay L. Smith, b. New Bedford Dec. 26,1804; d. Fairhaven Jan. 15, 1882; had:
1 Sarah, b. abt. 1785; d. Apr. 1,1872; m. Mar. 27,1827, Edward Ayers.
2 Elkanah, b. abt. 1789; lost at sea Apr. 1,1801.

218 ENOCH 6 HATHAWAY (Zeph. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 16,1781; d. May 24,1850; m. Dec. 24,1801, Margaret Hathaway, dau. of Dudley and Margaret (Briggs) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:

243 I Michael, b. July 29,1802 - see p. 85.
II Margaret, b. Mar. 20,1804; m. Oct. 29,1826, Daniel Trask.
III Zeph., b. Sept. 5,1806; d. New Bedford June 30,1886; m. Feb. 27,18--, Eliza Hathaway, b. July 10,1707; d. Aug. 12,1881, dau. of Guilford and Eunice Hathaway. Res. New Bedford, and was ship builder.
IV Abigail, b. Mar. 20,1811; d. 1829; um.
V Ann Eliz., b. May 20,1814; m. Thos. Kehoe of Taunton.
VI Eunice Winslow, b. Nov. 17,1816; d. Jan. 1879; m. 1836, Joseph H. Clark of Freetown.
VII Betsey C., b. Aug. 9,1818; m. Wm. Ingalls, b. Swansea, son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls. Res. New Bedford; had:
1 Seth W., b. May 17,1845.
2 Hannah C., b. May 6,1848.
3 2 ch., b. Dec. 5,1856.
VIII Enoch, b. Jan. 22,1825; d. 1829.

159 CAPT. EPH. 6 HATHAWAY (Eph. 5-4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 12,1752; d. Dec. 14,1809; m. 1st May 19,1776, Eliz. Seamans of Swansea; m. 2d May 20,1786, Hannah Andrews, b. 1761; d. Fall river Dec. 17,1857, dau. of John and Eliz. (Talbot) Andrews. Res. Dighton; had:

I Eph., b. Sept. 17,1776.

II Betsey, b. Sept. 12,1779.
III Nancy, b. Mar. 2,1781.
IV Hannah, b. Oct. 14,1786; m. ---- Pitts, and had:
1 John F., res. Providence, R.I.
244 V David, b. Mar. 2,1790 - see p. 66.
VI Mary, b. Sept. 29,1792; m. ---- Battelle.
VII Wm., b. Sept. 29,1792. Settled in Nashville, Tenn.
VIII Susanna, b. Sept. 9,1794; m. Mar. 11,1814, Ebenezer Andrews, b. May 30, 1785, son of Stephen and Deborah (Williams) Andrews. Had:
1 Stephen Decatur, b. Jan. 22,1815; d. Sept. 9,1815.
2 Susan Alice, b. June 14,1819; d. Oct. 6,1820.
3 Stephen Decatur, b. Feb. 23,1822; m. Rebecca A. Stone.
4 Ebenezer, b. May 30,1825.

185 GEO. 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 2,1768; d. Middletown, R.I. July 27-8,1827; m. Nov. 3,1802, Susanna Sherman, b. Portsmouth, R.I.; d. Apr. 8, 1859. Res. Middletown, R.I.; had:
245 I Ruth, b. Aug. 7,1803; m. Joseph Anthony - see p. 127.
II Isaac, b. Dec. 13,1804.
III Wm., b. Aug. 6,1808.
246 IV Margaret, b. Aug. 6,1808; m. Geo. Anthony - see p. 127.
V Eliz., b. Middletown; m. Portsmouth Sept. 26,1862, Abner Potter, son of Abner and Sarah Potter.
VI Micajah, b. Dec. 16,1814; d. Apr. 3,1831.
VII Susanna, b. Jan. 30,1818.
VIII Geo., b. July 29,1820; d. Oct. 14,1821.

190 GIDEON 6 HATHAWAY (Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) d. before July 2,1793; m. Feb. 27,1744/5, Mary Durfee, b. May 17,1750, dau. of Thos. and Mary (Cory) Durfee. Res. Freetown; had:
I Sarah, b. Nov. 16,1745; d. Mar. 16,1750.
II Patience, m. Feb. 14,1788, Wm. Winslow of Swansea, son of Wm.
III Rhoda, b. Fall River; m. Freetown July 17,1786, Wm. Cleveland, b. Feb. 11,1763, son of Ambrose and Keturah (Briggs) Cleveland. Res. Ohio; had:
1 John.
247 IV Elisha - see p. 71.
248 V Robert - see p. 66.

164 GILBERT 6 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 6, 1745/6; d. 182-; m. 1st 1767, Eliz. Williams of Raynham, b. 1750-1; d. Feb. 2, 1779; m. 2d Nov. 24,1779, Mary (Evans) Weaver, b. Freetown Feb. 12,1751, wid. of Jon. Weaver and dau. of David and Anna (Weaver) Evans. Res. Freetown; removed to Me.; had:
I Tryphena, b. Dec. 3,1768; m. Jan. 6,1788, Benj. Winslow.
249 II Wealthy, b. Aug. 4,1771; m. Chas. Durfee - see p. 151.
III Polly, b. June 28,1773; m. Raynham Dec. 17,1788, Perez Ellis and removed to Livermore, Me.
IV Gilbert, b. Sept. 29,1775; m. Lydia Tolman.
V Eliz., b. May 22,1777; m. Dec. 10,1797, Geo. Paget.
250 VI Anne, b. Dec. 17,1780; m. Ebenezer Hinds - see p. 153.
VII Phebe, b. Mar. 18,1783; m. as his 1st w., Col. Thos. Chase of Livermore, Me., b. Feb. 22,1782, son of Thos. and Desire (Luce) Chase.
VIII Sarah, b. Nov. 11,1784; m. Joseph Gibbs.
251 IX Luther, b. Aug. 14,1786 - see p. 63.
X David, b. Sept. 24,1788 - see p. 68.
253 XI Bailey, b. Aug. 26,1790 - see p. 65.

XII Amy, b. June 27,1792.
XIII Patience, b. Oct. 8,1794; m. Chester Wells.
XIV Ebenezer, b. Nov. 6,1796.

181 HENRY 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 16,1755; m. 1st Swansea Aug. 22,1777, Susanna Pierce; m. 2d Feb. 20,1826, Mrs. Polly (Reed) Chase, wid. of Philip Chase and dau. of Capt. Benj. and Sarah (Evans) Reed; m. 3rd Apr. 20,1834, Mrs. Charlotte (Reed)(Hathaway) Cheney, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Sarah (Evans) Reed. Res. Freetown; had:

I John P., b. Dec. 31,1776; d. Freetown July 2,1846; m. Jan. 17,1802, Tryphena Chase, b. abt. 1786; d. Freetown Oct. 25,1851, dau. of Michael Chase. Had:
  1 Chloe, b. Aug. 30,1804; m. ---- perhaps Watson.
254 2 Adoniram, b. Oct. 5,1806 - see p. 94.
255 II Jason, b. Nov. 8,1778 - see p. 77.
III Lois, b. Sept. 3,1793; d. Mar. 22,1868; m. Freetown Oct. 3,1824, Capt. Geo. Dean, b. Apr. 17,1796; d. Sept. 22,1876. Had:
  1 Angeline, b. May 15,1828; m. Joseph D. Hathaway.
  2 Benj.F,b. May 15,1832; d. June 25,1833.
  3 Lois C., b. Mar. 25,1835; d. July 3,1835.
256 IV Welcome, b. 1796 - see p. 92.
V Adoniram.

155 ISAAC 6 HATHAWAY (Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 23,1749; d. before Feb. 9,1821; m. Oct. 30,1773, Eliz. Babbitt, b. Apr. 8,1760; d. Feb. 5,1841, dau. of John and Eliz. (Dean) Babbitt. Res. Dighton; had:

I Benj., b. Jan. 4,1775; d. Jan. 21,1807; um.
II Sally, b. Sept. 6,1776; m. Saml. Tobey Babbitt, b. Feb. 28,1784; d. May 18,1862, son of Gideon and Bathsheba (Tobey) Babbitt. Had:
  1 Bathsheba Tobey, b. May 6,1808; d. Dighton Feb. 15,1874.
III Eliz., b. May 29,1778; prob. m. Ezekiel Francis. Had:
  1 Henry Nelson.
IV Mary, b. May 9,1790; m. ---- Paul.
V Bathsheba, b. Dec. 11,1794; d. Berkley Apr. 22,1882; m. Nov. 28,1816, Dea. James Hathaway, son of Abijah and Polly Hathaway.
VI Meroe or Rowena, b. June 10,1796; d. Sept. 9,1883; um.
VII Abigail, b. Aug. 3,1799; d. May 2,1853; m. Feb. 1,1829, Cyrus Gooding.
257 VIII Isaac, b. June 30,1801 - see p. 75.
IX Louisa, b. Mar. 25,1805; d. Taunton Sept. 19,1884; m. Oct. 7,1830, Edward Babbitt, b. abt. 1802; d. Berkley June 24,1883. Res. Berkley;had:
  1 Eliz., b. Oct. 1,1831; d. Berkley Sept. 20,1831.
  2 Louisa Maria, b. Feb. 22,1833; d. um.
  3 Edward Henry, b. Nov. 22,1834; m. Jan. 6,1862, Bathsheba Walker, b. Apr. 10,1842.
  4 Catherine, b. June 23,1837; d. Sept. 21,1872.
258 X Wm., b. Feb. 12,1807 - see p. 93.

174 ISAAC 6 HATHAWAY (Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 29,1729; d. Adams Dec. 25,1798; m. Tiverton, R.I. Aug. 13,1752, Phebe Bailey, b. 1734; d. Aug. 13,1785, dau. of Thos. and Mary (Bennett) Bailey; her gravestone states she was the mother of sixteen ch., thirteen of whom were living at time of her death. Res. Freetown and Adams, Mass., and Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; had:

I John, b. Dec. 10,1753.
259 II Isaac, b. Oct. 28,1755 - see p. 75.
260 III Mary, b. May 21,1757; m. Thos. Borden - see p. 129.
IV Irene, b. Sept. 11,1759; d. Dec. 28,1759.

V Robert, b. Apr. 5,1761; d. Apr. 22,1765.
VI Phebe, b. Mar. 13,1763.
VII Robert, b. June 6,1764. Res. Adams, Mass.
VIII Prudence, b. May 24,1766.
IX Irene, b. 1767; d. 1836; m. Nathan Arnold. Had:
1 Nathan, m. Polly Smith.
X Susanna, b. 1770; d. 1845; m. David Smith, son of Jeremiah and Abigail Smith of Adams, Mass. and Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y.

201 ISAAC 6 HATHAWAY (Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) bp. June 1749; m. Middleboro Aug. 18,1768, Judith Hoar, dau. of Dr. Wm. and Sarah (Haskins) Hoar. Res. Freetown and Middleboro; had:
I Levi, m. Rhoda Dunning.
II Sally, m. Noah Williams of Raynham.
III Judith, m. ---- Clark.
IV Henry, m. 1st Dec. 25,1795, Abigail Hathaway, dau. of Thos. and Abigail Hathaway, and perhaps m. 2d Freetown July 24,1809, Deliverance Strange.
V Myrick, m. Middleboro June 3,1798, Lurany Harvey of Taunton.
VI Ezra, b. abt. 1782; d. New Bedford Oct. 26,1864; m. Nancy Peckham, b. abt. 1800; d. Dartmouth Feb. 25,1875, dau. of James and Phebe Peckham.
261 VII Braddock, b. Dec. 9,1784 - see p. 66.
VIII Rebecca, m. Oct. 15,1809, James Faunce of Dartmouth.

175 ISRAEL 6 HATHAWAY (Israel 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. 1771; d. July 5,1823; m. Berkley Nov. 21,1801, Cynthia Chase, b. May 1,1768; d. Feb. 21,1824, dau. of Simeon and Hannah Chase. Res. Freetown; had:
I Hannah, b. Sept. 17,1802.
II Cynthia, b. Apr. 21,1805; m. James B. Hathaway.
262 III Israel C., b. Jan. 20,1806 - see p. 75.
IV Betsey, b. Dec. 10,1807.
V Elinor, m. ---- Whitcomb.
VI Robert M., b. Sept. 8,1812.
VII Phebe M., b. Fall River Mar. 26,1815; d. Nov. 16,1897; m. Wareham Apr. 22,1834, Hosea Horse, b. Aug. 1,1808, son of Jon. and Deborah (McFarland) Horse.
263 VIII Simeon, b. Sept. 7,1817 - see p. 89.
IX Saml., b. Sept. 7,1817; m. int. Bedford Dec. 5,1840, Susan Gilmore of Bedford, N.H. He was a blacksmith and had:
1 Susan, b. Mar. 19,1841.
2 Lenora, b. July 11,1843.
3 Hattie L., b. 1848.
X Avis, b. Sept. 16,1819; d. Mar. 17,1820.
264 XI Warden, b. Jan. 29,1821 - see p. 91.

195 JAMES 6 HATHAWAY (Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 28, 1737; d. Spencer, Mass. Apr. 1817; m. Middleboro Apr. 16,1760, Abigail Pierce of Middleboro, b. Jan. 2,1742; d. Oct. 21,1822, dau. of Shadrack and Abigail (Haskins) Pierce. Res. Taunton; had:
I Levi, b. Mar. 15,1762; d. Brookfield, Mass. May 28,1841; m. 1st Spencer May 1782, Betsey Rowland, d. Jan. 22,1805; m. 2d Mar. 24,1805, Abigail Allen, d. May 17,1807; m. 3rd Martha Wolcott of Brookfield, b. abt. 1772; d. Nov. 15,1856; m. 4th Mrs. Eliz. Hathaway, b. abt. 1775; d. Jan. 12, 1845, wid. of his bro. Seth.
II Phebe, b. Jan. 20,1763; d. Feb. 2,1769.
265 III Seth, b. Dec. 20,1769 - see p. 88.

IV Mercy, b. May 5,1771; d. Dec. 2,1855; m. Spencer Aug. 17,1794, Benj. Pierce of Peru, b. 1769; d. May 15,1849, son of Levi and Bathsheba (Babbitt) Pierce.
266 V Shadrach, b. Oct. 15,1772 - see p. 89.
VI Anna, b. July 31,1776; d. New York; m. Spencer July 5,1795, Dr. Reuben Harrington of Woodstock.

194 JOB 6 HATHAWAY (Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Rich. 1) b. Oct. 20,1736; d. Taunton Feb. 11,1796; m. Aug. 7,1760, Mary Chase of Taunton, b. Apr. 18,1744; d. abt. May 1832, dau. of Benj. abd Mary (Briggs) Chase. Res. Freetown and Taunton; was yeoman and Rev. soldier; had:
I Lois, b. Freetown July 31,1761.
267 II Job - see p. 78.
III Benj., m. Oct. 16,1787, Rebecca Harvey.
IV Rebecca, b. Freetown May 1,1766.
V Abiel, m. 1st Taunton Oct. 19,1788, Charlotte Padelford; m. 2d Freetown Nov. 14,1799, Philena Goff of Freetown.
VI Melatiah, m. 1st ---- Goff; m. 2d July 21,1792, Mary Dean of Freetown.
VII Mercy, perhaps m. Taunton July 3,1796, Noah Richmond of Taunton.
VIII Betsey, prob. d. Jan. 20,1798, in 17th y.
IX John, b. abt. 1776; d. Feb. 9,1788.
X Mary.

160 JOEL 6 HATHAWAY (Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. July 12,1762; d. Barre Nov. 9,1838; m. Berkley Nov. 2,1782, Sally Trafton, b. abt. 1760; d. Sept. 7,1841. Res. Berkley and removed abt. 1800 to Barre, Mass.; was stone mason and served as private and corp. in Rev. War; had:
I Thos., b. Berkley Mar. 5,1783; d. Nov. 7,1825; m. Sarah Winship. Had:
1 Chas., was mason and res. Cambridge.
2 Sarah, m. John Reed a tailor of Cambridge.
268 II Joel, b. Dec. 21,1785 - see p. 78.
III Sally, b. Aug. 13,1787; d. Aug. 8,1877.
269 IV Seth, b. Aug. 22,1789 - see p. 88.
V Lydia, b. Nov. 20,1791; d. Aug. 18,1844.
270 VI Phebe, b. Jan. 15,1794; m. Lewis Flagg - see p. 132.
VII Hudson, b. Feb. 3,1796; d. Barre Aug. 5,1873; m. Barre June 1,1826, Polly Parlin, b. Aug. 6,1801; d. Jan. 6,1886, dau. of Daniel and Eunice Parlin. Res. Barre, Mass.; had:
1 James, b. Aug. 16,1827; d. Barre; m. May 5,1861, Ellen Flagg, dau. of Lewis and Phebe (Hathaway) Flagg.
2 Susan, b. June 1833; d. Mar. 1834.
VIII Gardner, b. June 8,1798; d. Barre; m. 1st Dec. 26,1826, Bloomy Flagg, d. Barre; m. 2d Levina Taylor, d. Barre; no ch.
271 IX Joseph, b. Apr. 15,1801 - see p. 80.
X Wm., b. Aug. 1,1805; d. Petersham Feb. 27,1878; m. Barre Dec. 15,1836, Susan Forbes, b. June 25,1800; d. Barre Sept. 18,1857. Had:
272 1 Leander Thos., b. Aug. 31,1839 - see p. 107.
2 Lydia Angelia, b. Barre Mar. 12,1840.
3 Wm. Everett, b. Barre July 6,1843.

170 JOHN WALKER 6 HATHAWAY (Eph. 5-4-3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. Nov. 28,1757; d. Apr. 7,1830; m. Apr. 25,1781, Lavinia Trafton, b. June 1,1763; d. Oct. 25,1836, dau. of Joseph and Zipporah (Talbot) Trafton. Res. Dighton; was in Rev. War; had:
I Rebecca, b. Sept. 21,1782; m. Rev. Gushee.
II Lavinia, b. Oct. 18,1784; d. Belfast, Me. Dec. 5,1875; m. John Angier, son of Oakes and Susanna (Howard) Angier.

273 III John, b. Sept. 5,1786 - see p. 76.
IV Fanny, b. Feb. 7,1789; perhaps m. ---- Harden.
V Nancy, b. June 24,1791; m. ---- Sawyer.
VI Joseph, b. Dighton May 20,1795; d. Dighton Dec. 26,1819; m. Providence June 25,1818, Harriet Taylor, d. Oct. 22,1822, dau. of Gustavus Taylor; Had:
1 Harriet.
VII Eph. Allen, b. Aug. 26,1795; d. Dighton Oct. 2,1871; m. Dighton Feb. 3, 1820, Sarah Ann Williams, b. Dec. 31,1799; d. June 8,1873, dau. of Nathl. Williams. Had:
1 Sarah A. W., b. July 31,1822; d. Feb. 18,1885.
2 perhaps Julia.
VIII Francis, b. Sept. 17,1797; perhaps m. ---- Harden.
IX Geo. Washington, b. Apr. 27,1800; m. Rehoboth Aug. 16,1824, Alice M. Perry.
X Eliza Alice, b. Oct. 15,1803; d. Feb. 7,1811.
XI Julia Maria, b . Feb. 2,1806; d. Feb. 11,1820.

184 JOHN 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 27,1760; d. May 1,1823; m. Apr. 8,1787, Rebecca Wilkinson. Res. Freetown; had:
I Prudence, b. Sept. 10,1787.
II Daniel, b. May 4,1789; m. Freetown Oct. 15,1811, Polly Myrick Of Freetown.
III Benaijah, b. Mar. 3,1791.
IV Sylvester, b. Nov. 5,1792; d. Portsmouth, R.I.; m. Mar. 25,1819, Lorena Coggershall, dau. of Jon. Coggershall of Portsmouth.
274 V Geo., b. July 22,1794 - see p. 73.
VI Warren, b. May 8,1796.
VII Susanna, b. Apr. 21,1798; d. Brockton July 21,1851; m. Dec. 4,1825, Abraham Payne, b. Oct. 28,1800, son of Abraham and Abigail (Winslow) Payne. Had:
1 Daniel, b. May 18,1828; m. Oct. 15,1850, Emily Dexter.
2 Francis M., b. Oct. 1,1830; m. Aug. 14,1858, Mary A. Johnson.
3 James A., b. Feb. 1,1837; m. 1st Sept. 11,1865, Lydia Hamblin; m. 2d Sept. 20,1870, Olivia Winslow.
275 VIII John W., b. Feb. 5,1800 - see p. 79.
IX Eliz., b. Mar. 11,1805; d. Mar. 5,1826; m. July 10,1825, Jeremiah H. Cowing, b. Nov. 17,1805; d. Panama 1850.
X Freeborn, b. July 24,1804; d. Rollinsville, Ohio; m. 1831, Hulda B. Hathaway, b. June 17,1801; d. near Rollinsville abt. Apr. 1872, dau. of Guilford and Eunice Hathaway. No ch.
276 XI James Blosson, b. Sept. 3,1806 - see p. 77.
XII Lydia, b. Feb. 25,1808; m. Jeremiah H. Cowing.

168 JOHN KING 6 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 5, Saml. 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. June 1,1751; d. Otsego, N.Y. abt. 1836; m. May 25,1775, Eliz. Gillett. Had:
I Bernice, b. Apr. 1,1776.
277 II John King, b. Apr. 1,1777 - see p. 79.
III Cephas, b. early in 1778.
IV Alex, b. Dec. 10,1778.
V Julius
VI Herm n.
VII Eliz.
VIII Horace.
IX Candace.

183 JOHN 5 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Jan. 19, 1758; m. Newport, R.I. Nov. 8,1781, Anna Rhodes, b. Portsmouth Sept. 10,1760, dau. of Joseph and Anna Rhodes. Res. R.I. and E. Hoosuck, Mass.; had:

I Wm., b. R.I. Oct. 27,1782.
II Eliz., b. R.I. Mar. 16,1785.
III Joseph, b. R.I. Jan. 15,1787.
IV Lydia, b. E. Hoosuck Oct. 7,1789.
V Amasa, b. Oct. 10,1790.

208 JOSEPH 6 HATHAWAY (Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) bp. May 5,1751; d. Mar. 12,1843; m. Nov. 6,1772, Bathsheba Simmons of Dighton, b. abt. 1756; d. June 23,1842. Res. Freetown; was Rev. soldier; had:

278 I Bathsheba, b. Dec. 8,1775; m. Avery Winslow - see p. 142.
II Joseph, b. Feb. 6,1781; perhaps m. Freetown Dec. 3,1809, Mary Haskins of Freetown.
III Hannah P., b. Feb. 14,1783; m. ---- Briggs. Had:
1 Betsey, m. ---- Owens. Res. Ohio.
IV Deborah, b. Mar. 18,1787; d. Freetown; m. Hampton Pierce. Had:
1 Josephine, m. 1st ---- Terry; m. 2d Syephen Hathaway.
V Lurana, b. Jan. 8,1790; m. 1st June 3,1817, Elkanah Parris; m. 2d Seth Chase. Res. Middleboro; had:
1 Dr. John, res. Westport.
and by 2d m.:
2 Albert.
3 Lurana Jane.
4 Chas.
VI Martin, b. Jan. 20,1792; d. Falmouth Mar. 20,1879; m. New Bedford Mar. 31,1814, Amy D. Butler, b. abt. 1797; d. Falmouth Oct. 11,1877, dau. of Daniel Butler.
279 VII Ennis, b. Mar. 25,1794 - see p. 72.
VIII Thos., b. Feb. 21,1796.

204 JOSEPH 6 HATHAWAY (Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 9,1742; d. Nov. 3,1811; m. 1st Oct. 18,1770, Eunice Winslow, b. Apr. 24,1744; d. Dec. 13, 1783, dau. of John and Betsey (Hathaway) Winslow; m. 2d Nov. 27,1783, Diadama (Hathaway) Strange, dau. of Guilford and Lydia Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:

280 I John, b. June 17,1772 - see p. 79.
II Huldah, b. Nov. 19,1773; d. Apr. 8,1840; um.
III Eunice, b. Nov. 6,1775; m. Guilford Hathaway.
281 IV Washington, b. Sept. 4,1777 - see p. 92.
282 V Martha, b. Aug. 9,1779; m. Peter Nichols - see p. 136.
283 VI Rosamond, b. June 30,1781; m. Capt. John Reed - see p. 136.

173 MAJ. JOSHUA 6 HATHAWAY (Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 19, 1728; d. May 4,1807; m. Aug. 23,1749, Mary (Reed) Evans, b. Dighton; d. Sept. 24, 179- ae. 74; buried in Sutton; wid. of Bailey Evans. Res. Freetown and Sutton;had:

I Mary, b. Mar. 12,1751; m. Ebenezer Hathaway.
II Warren, b. July 15,1752; lost at sea.
III Isaac, b. May 13,1755; m. Eliz. Brown of Tiverton,R.I.
284 IV Simeon, b. Oct. 23,1754 - see p. 39.
V Roby, b. July 9,1757; d. May 23,1822; m. Apr. 20,1777, Lt. Wm. Warren of Watertown, b. Sept. 17,1751; d. July 29,1831. Was Rev. soldier; had:
1 Geo., b. Oct. 1,1739; d. Feb. 24,1858; m. Sarah Phelps.
VI Joshua, b. Apr. 15,1760; m. Hannah Harbeck. Removed to Sutton; had:
285 1 Joshua, b. Sutton Jan. 21,1782 - see p. 106.
VII Caroline Matilda, b. Dec. 9,1761; m. May 9,1782, Joshua Morse, b. July

9,1759, son of Capt. Moody and Hannah (Carlton) Morse. Res. Charlton, Mass. and Hebron, Conn.; had:
1 Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 6,1785; d. Apr. 23,1842; m. Jason Kranska.
2 Charlotte, b. Sept. 15,1785; m. Nathl. Putnam.
3 Moody, b. Dec. 29,1786; d. Feb. 19,1788.
4 Patty, b. Mar. 26,1789; d. y.
5 Otis, b. Nov. 30,1790; m. Dec. 26,1813, Sally Putnam.
6 Hannah, b. Apr. 15,1795.
7 Julia Ann, b. July 1797; m. Sterry Clark of Providence.
8 Martha, b. Mar. 26,1799.

176 LLOYD 6 HATHAWAY (Jail 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 19,1788; d. Fall River July 18,1828; m. Fall River May 7,1809, Hannah Miller, d. Fall River Dec. 9,1840. Res. Fall River; was 2d Maj. in Bristol Co. Regt., Mass. militia; had:
286 I Nancy Bowen, b. Sept. 9,1809; d. Aug. 20,1887; m. Edmund Davis - see p130.
II Candace W., b. Fall River Oct. 20,1811; m. 1st Sept. 1848; m. 2d Sarah B. Davis, dau. of Edmund and Nancy (Hathaway) Davis. Had:
1 Willie Edmund, b. 1865; d. 1868.
III Phebe M., b. Apr. 7,1813; d. Nov. 2,1843; m. Dec. 16,1833, Corey Durfee, b. Mar. 31,1813; d. Fall River July 31,1842, son of Corey and Betsey (Hathaway) Durfee. Had:
1 John H., b. May 19,1835; d. Aug. 16,1836.
2 Phebe H., b. 1839; d. Nov. 2,1839.
3 Phebe H., b. June 1841; d. Jan. 17,1842.
4 Hannah, b. 1841; d. July 17,1842.
IV Hannah Miller, b. July 3,1815; d. Sept. 24,1857; m. Fall River Jan. 30, 1834, David Thurston. Had:
1 Geo. Henry, b. Jan. 13,1835; m. Oct. 24,1861, Julia Lapman.
V Eliz. Presbury, b. Sept. 19,1817; m. Apr. 20,1840, Dennis White. Had:
1 Hannah, b. Aug. 26,1841; m. Jan. 28,1865, James Bucklin.
2 Abbie Bourne, b. Mar. 28,1843; d. Oct. 2,1867 or 87; m. Jan. 23, 1865, Arthur Robinson.
3 Albert L., b. Apr. 1846; m. Dec. 1873, Jennie Wyatt.
287 VI Edmond, b. Mar. 1,1824 - see p. 70.

193 LT. MELATIAH 6 HATHAWAY (Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 14,1732; d. Dartmouth Jan. 8,1808; m. Taunton Sept. 14,1753, Judith Pierce, his cousin, b. Feb. 24,1736; d. Nov. 6,1824, dau. of Ebenezer and Mercy (Haskins) Pierce of Middleboro. Res. Taunton and Dartmouth; was yeoman; had:
I Abial Pierce, b. Jan. 24,1754; d. at sea 1780; m. Oct. 3,1779, Content Peckham, b. 1759; d. Dartmouth Oct. 27,1826, dau. of James and Deborah (Hammond) Peckham; she m. 2d int. Sept. 7,1789, Peter Crapo.
II Anna, b. Nov. 30,1755; d. 1850; m. Jan. 20,1774, John Lawrence of New Bedford.
III Abigail N., b. Feb. 4,1758; d. Feb. 10,1816; m. June 18,1775, Gideon Palmer, d. before May 1801. Had:
1 Mercy, d. May 11,1864; m. Dartmouth Jan. 3,1802, Alden Hathaway.
IV Judith, b. Jan. 5,1760; d. July 17,1779; m. Nov. 14,1777, Thos. Maxfield.
288 V Eliz., b. Oct. 16,1761; m. Abraham Maxfield - see p. 134.
VI Mary, b. Nov. 27,1763; m. Dartmouth Feb. 10,1785, Richard Hathaway, prob. son of Caleb and Freelove (Potter) Hathaway of Dartmouth. Had:
1 Mary, b. perhaps Canada Oct. 14,1788.
289 VII Henry, b. Jan. 3,1766 - see p. 74.
VIII Chloe, b. Mar. 10,1768; d. 1856; m. Dartmouth Sept. 28,1788, Ebenezer Akin.
IX Ebenezer, b. Apr. 16,1770; killed by a whale at sea, Apr. 12,1790.

X Hope, b. Aug. 6,1772; d. Sept. 1829; m. Dartmouth Nov. 8,1789, Capt. Nicholas Davis, b. Apr. 26,1769; d. Oct. 14,1835, son of Eber and Mary Davis. Res. Westport; had:
1 Joseph, b. Aug. 16,1793.
2 Mary Vial, b. Aug. 17,1795.
3 Luther, b. Apr. 24,1798.

XI Reliance, b. Apr. 19,1774; d. Feb. 1,1862; m. Feb. 1,1795, Shubael Terry of Freetown, son of Jon. Terry.

XII Seth, b. Apr. 22,1777; d. Oct. 10,1798.

217 MICHAEL 6 HATHAWAY (Zeph. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 8,1772; d. May 15,1820; m. Nov. 24,1796, Hannah Davis of Freetown, b. abt. 1781; d. Apr. 12, 1843, dau. of Aaron and Rachel (Law) Davis. Res. Freetown; had:

I Rachel, b. Sept. 18,1797; m. 1st 1815, John Briggs of Taunton; m. 2d Fall River Oct. 23,1863, Nathan Maxam, son of Nathan and Mehitable (Thomas) Maxam of Middleboro.

II Sally, b. Sept. 13,1799; m. 1816, Benj. Raymond of Freetown.

III Rosamond, b. Aug. 12,1801.

IV Martha, b. Jan. 17,1804; d. Tiverton Mar. 21,1863; m. Freetown Oct. 7, 1827, Isaac Borden, b. Aug. 5,1806, son of Joseph and Hannah Borden.

290 V Michael, b. June 9,1807 - see p. 64.

291 VI Anthony, b. May 4,1809 - see p. 65.

VII Abigail, m. Fall River Jan. 22,1837, Robert Lawton.

211 NATHL. 6 HATHAWAY (Stephen 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. July 31,1762; m. Berkley Apr. 5,1791, Anna Faulkner, d. Berkley Dec. 20,1833. Res. Berkley; had:

I Nathl., b. June 14,1791.

292 II Saml., b. Aug. 24,1792 - see p. 67.

III Anne, b. Oct. 20,1793; prob. m. Berkley Apr. 30,1818, Elisha Crossman of Norton.

IV Rhode, b. Jan. 20,1795.

V Polly, b. June 24,1796.

VI Nathl., b. Dec. 4,1797; d. Berkley May 1,1877; m. Nov. 29,1825, Achsah Hathaway, b. June 2,1802. Had:
1 Albert, b. July 21,1825; d. Dighton Aug. 8,1891; um.
2 Nathl., b. June 8,1828; d. Berkley Oct. 17,1900; m. Dec. 13,1851, Julia Murphy of New Bedford.
3 Achsah Jane, b. Dec. 24,1830; d. Jan. 30,1854.
4 Orrin Fowler, b. Sept. 11,1831; d. Oct. 15,1885; m. Berkley July 27, 1869, Mrs. Mary F. Platte.
5 James Davis, b. Aug. 29,1835; m. Nov. 19,1863, Emily B. Titus, b. abt. 1844.
6 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 13,1837; m. Sept. 18,1889, Wm. M. Cary, b. abt. 1838.
7 Wm. H., b. Nov. 22,1839; d. Washington July 15,1864; um.
8 Rebecca Ann, b. Nov. 5,1841; m. Berkley Sept. 18,1862, Josiah T. Horton of Dighton.

VII Lydia, b. Sept. 29,1799; m. Berkley Nov. 24,1825, Capt. Wm. Walker, b. Aug. 29,1801; d. July 31,1854, son of Wm. and Sally Walker of Dighton. Res. Dighton; had:
1 Eliz. Alice, m. Wm. Polsey.
2 Wm. Henry, lost at sea abt. 1845.
3 Orren Emmons, m. Mar. 12,1856, Charlotte A. Codding.

VIII Betsey, perhaps C., b. Aug. 24,1802; m. Berkley Nov. 26,1826, John Dean Babbitt. Res. Berkley; had:
1 John Sherton, b. Mar. 19,1828; d. Sept. 17,1831.

2 Dean, b. Aug. 18,1829; d. um.
3 John, b. Aug. 16,1834; d. um.

191 PAUL 6 HATHAWAY (Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) d. Oct. 10,1812; m. 1st Hannah or Rachel Caswell, b. 1715; d. Nov. 2,1795; m. 2d Taunton June 9, 1796, Hannah Padelford of Taunton. Res. Middleboro; had:

I Elsie, b. 1740; d. May 8,1776; um.
II Eliz., b. abt. 1741; d. May 8,1776.
III Rachel, b. 1750; d. Mar. 2,1821; m. Dec. 21,1795, Stafford Harmond, b. Rochester Sept. 9,1733; d. Rochester July 15,1809, son of Barzillai and Mary (Borland) Harmond.
IV Joseph, b. 1756; d. Middleboro July 24,1819; m. 1st May 23,1776, Hannah Warren, b. ab t. 1755; d. Oct. 5,1806; m. 2d Middleboro Apr. 9, 1809, Ruth Alden, b. Dec. 18,1768; d. Feb. 20,1858, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Forbes) Alden; she m. 2d Simeon Backus. Res. Middleboro; was Rev. soldier; had:
293 1 Paul, b. Apr. 13,1777 - see p. 110.
V Mary, m. Mar. 20,1777, Levi Pratt, son of John and Martha (Mehurin) Pratt. Removed to Me.
294 VI Lazarus - see p. 82.

197 REV. PHILIP 6 HATHAWAY (Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 23,1756; d. June 14,1839; his mother was prob. Rachel Haskins; he m. Middleboro Dec. 18,1777, Abiah Ashley, b. Taunton Feb. 23,1756; d. before July 2,1850, dau. of Wm. and Mrs. Eliz. (----) (Rounseville) Ashley. Res. Freetown; was in Rev. war; had:

I Noah, b. 1778; d. Nov. 15,1804; m. Dec. 25,1803, Desire Briggs, b. May 20,1780; d. June 29,1873. Had:
1 by Sarah Porter, a son Noah Porter, b. Mar. 28,1801; m. Nancy Pain. Had: Rowena, b. Mar. 12,1826; Ann P., b. Mar. 30,1828; Avis E., b. Jan. 6,1831; Adelaide C., b. Nov. 3,1833; Sylvanus P., b. May 6,1836.
2 Joanna, perhaps b. Feb. 16,1805; m. Gideon Palmer Hathaway.
II Eliz., b. Oct. 12,1780; m. Edmund Hathaway.
III Col. Philip P., b. Mar. 30,1795; d. Freetown Feb. 25,1863; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Elinor Evans, b. May 30,1795; d. Aug. 15,1844, dau. of John and Elinor Evans. Was soldier in war of 1812; had:
1 Jerome, b. Dec. 20,1817; drowned Feb. 28,1843.
2 Caroline M., b. Oct. 7,1823; d. Nov. 25,1914.
3 Anna E., b. Feb. 19,1825; d. Jan. 9,1901; um.
IV Perris L., m. ---- Chase.

203 LT. PHILIP 6 HATHAWAY (Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 19, 1740; d. Jan. 24,1816; m. 1st Sept. 13,1764, Lucy Valentine, b. Feb. 20,1740; d. Sept. 25,1800, dau. of Saml. and Abigail (Durfee) Valentine; m. 2d Oct. 25,1804, Mrs. Mary (Chase) (Hathaway) Paget, wid. of Geo. Paget. Res. Freetown; was in Rev. war; had:

295 I Philip, b. Jan. 4,1765 - see p. 85.
296 II Abigail, b. Oct. 1,1767; m. Benj. Tew - see p. 141.
297 III Guilford, b. Aug. 31,1769 - see p. 74.
298 IV Edmund, b. Sept. 29,1771 - see p. 70.
299 V Polly, b. Apr. 1,1775; m. Joseph Durfee - see p. 131.
300 VI Martha, b. June 17,1776; m. David Evans - see p. 131.
VII Lucy, b. May 15,1779; d. Fall River Sept. 2,1800; m. Freetown Nov. 30, 1796, Benj. Brown. Had:
1 Benj. F., m. Ruth Reed.
301 VIII Simmons, b. Mar. 8,1781 - see p. 90.

215 RANDALL 6 HATHAWAY (Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 1,1787; d. Aug. 26,1855; m. 1st Hannah Snell, b. bt. 1789; d. Apr. 30,1837, dau. of John Snell; prob. m. 2d Nancy ----. Res. Dighton; had:

302 I Randall, b. Mar. 15,1811 - see p. 65.
303 II Anthony Snell, b. Mar. 23,1812 - see p. 65.
III Wm. Franklin, b. Mar. 12,1814; d. Somerset June 20,1877; m. Mary Pierce, b. Dec. 11,1816; d. Aug. 9,1897; Had:
304 1 Wm. F., b. Aug. 1839 - see p. 115.
305 IV Susan Almy, b. Apr. 11,1815; m. Elijah White Simmons - see p. 139.
V John, b. 1816; d. Jan. 10,1837; perhaps m. Julia Gardner; no ch.
306 VI Patience, b. Jan. 15,1818; m. Emerson Lincoln - see p. 133.
VII Hannah, b. Apr. 3,1819; m. Dexter Pierce, b. Aug. 28,1814, son of Obadiah and Susanna (Luther) Pierce.
VIII Francis Andrews, b. Nov. 9,1820; d. Sept. 20,1885; m. Ruth A. Davis, b. abt. 1825; d. Somerset Feb. 4,1893. Had:
1 David Francis, b. Feb. 9,1848; m. Fall River Feb. 9,1870, Julia A. Chase, b. Apr. 9,1847, dau. of Caleb S. and Julia A. (Burt) (Briggs) Chase. Res. Fall River; had two ch.: Annie Frances, b. July 7,1874; m. Fall River Oct. 17,1893, Wm. R. Magee; Clara Augusta, b. May 14,1880; m. Fall River Nov. 1,1915, Chas. E. Brown, b. New Bedford July 6,1850, son of Benj. Chase Brown.
2 Ella or Elnora, b. Dighton; m. Portsmouth Dec. 25,1871, Benj. Holden Carr.
3 Bertha R., m. Providence Mar. 29,1882, Walter O. Buffington.
IX David, b. June 1,1822; d. Mar. 14,1837.

177 RUSSELL 6 HATHAWAY (Jail 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 12,1790; d. Dec. 30,1870; m. Sept. 29,1811, Rhoda Terry of Freetown, b. 1791; d. Fall River Oct. 15,1871. Res. Fall River; had:

I Louisiana, b. May 26,1812; d. Feb. 23,1825-6.
II Ruth, b. June 25,1813; d. Oct. 20,1822.
III Rebecca, b. Sept. 28,1814; d. Nov. 13,1814.
IV Russell, b. Nov. 17,1815; d. 1822-3.
V Job Terry, b. Mar. 26,1817; d. Oct. 15,1821.
VI David Terry, b. Dec. 21,1818.
VII Job, b. Sept. 29,1822; d. Oct. 21,1823.
VIII Russell, b. Oct. 1,1824; m. Mar. 29,1853, Clara M. Sanborn, b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. 1869, dau. of James and Sally (Whitman) Sanborn. Had:
1 David Terry, b. Oct. 20,1853; m. Oct. 23,1873, Sarah Willis Ellis, b. Fairhaven, dau. of John and Rebecca (Taber) Ellis and had Rebecca Winsor, b. Fairhaven 1879; m. New Bedford July 23,1906, Wm. Daniel Champlin, b. Stonington, Conn., son of Daniel and Eliz. (Potter) Champlin.
IX Abner, b. June 9,1826.
X Albert Terry, b. Sept. 28,1827; d. 1859.
XI Bradford, b. Fall River 1828; d. New Bedrord June 1,1897; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Chloe J. Bowker, b. Dec. 20,1833; d. New Bedford Sept. 1,1897, dau. of Geo. and Chloe (Macumber) Bowker.
XII Job, b. Apr. 7,1832.

212 SAML. 6 HATHAWAY (Thos. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. 1756; d. Oct. 25,1810; m. Jan. 4,1781, Mary Evans, b. Sept. 4,1760, dau. of Thos. and Hannah (Hathaway) Evans. Res. Freetown; had:

307 I Saml., b. Aug. 31,1781 - see p. 67.
II Evans, b. Mar. 7,1783; d. um.
III Hannah, b. Apr. 26,1785; m. John Garrett Burns.

IV Jerusha, b. Mar. 17,1787.
308 V Thos., b. Jan. 18,1789 - see p. 90.
VI Peleg, b. Aug. 2,1791; d. Fall River Apr. 18,1864; m. Jan. 30,1821, Cynthia Tew of Freetown.
VII Isaac, b. Aug. 21,1794; d. July 7,1862; m. July 1,1856, Lois West Delano, b. June 10,1809; d. Fairhaven Feb. 14,1889, dau. of Seth and Rosanna Delano.
VIII Rosamond, b. Aug. 5,1796; d. un.
IX Sally, b. abt. 1802; d. Aug. 12,1852; un.
X Lucy, b. Feb. 14,1805; d. Fairhaven Jan. 24,1857; m. Freetown Jan. 1, 1833, Capt. Ebenezer Delano, d. May 24,1868, son of Joshua Delano. Had:
1 Isaac, b. Oct. 27,1833.
2 Mary Evans, b. Dec. 4,1835; d. Aug. 4,1850.
3 Patience Snow, b. Feb. 14,1837; d. May 31,1862.
4 Evans Hathaway, b. July 29,1840; d. Mar. 25,1841.
5 Eben Alden, b. Apr. 30,1846.

198 SETH 6 HATHAWAY (Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) m. 1st Middleboro Jan. 13,1771, Wealthy Howland, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Allen) Howland; m. 2d Middleboro Oct. 6,1776, Abigail Evans, d. Dec. 25,1798. Res. Rochester, Mass.; had:
I Rebecca, b. Nov. 2,1778; perhaps m. New Bedford Jan. 26,1806, Capt. Philip Crandon.
II Eli, b. Aug. 29,1781; m. Dec. 20,1801, Philena Tobey, b. Apr. 9,1781, dau. of Nathl. and Abigail (Burt) Tobey.
III Philena, b. Nov. 11,1783.
IV Lucy, b. Nov. 18,1785.
V Lydia, b. Apr. 6,1788.
VI Peleg, b. Dec. 12,1790.
VII Noble, b. Apr. 4,1793; d. Middleboro July 20,1815.
VIII Wealthy, b. Dec. 8,1795.
IX Elkanah, b. Sept. 19 or Dec. 29,1798; d. Sept. 30,1856; buried S. Raynham; m. Taunton Mar. 25,1818, Charlotte Caswell, b. July 14,1799; d. July 15,1836, dau. of Joseph and Silence (Richmond) Caswell. Had:
1 Elkanah, b. Nov. 5,1818; d. Feb. 5,1820.

159 SETH 6 HATHAWAY (Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley Dec. 21, 1760; d. Jan. 19,1838; m. Berkley Nov. 1787, Tryphena Crane, dau. of Benj. and Tryphena (Hathaway) Crane. Res. Bennington, Vt.; was Rev. soldier; had:
I Seth, b. Mar. 3,1789.
II Anna, b. June 30,1791.
III Tryphena, b. July 16,1793; m. Nov. 25,1813, Elias Upton, b. Mar. 22,1793, son of Elias and Esther (Newhall) Upton; prob. lived in Charlemont and Heath, Mass., and Victor, N.Y.; had:
1 Tryphena H., b. July 28,1814; m. June 1,1843, Shadrack Booth Upton.
2 Emily Jane, b. June 17,1816; m. Saml. Booth.
3 Sarah, b. June 4,1819; m. Aug. 13,1846, Justin M. Beckworth.
4 James, b. Feb. 27,1821; m. Aug. 12,1844, Julia H. Woodbury.
5 Josiah, b. Apr. 5,1824; m. 1st Sept. 2,1845, Deborah Carroll; m. 2d Mary Woodbury.
6 Hart Leavitt, b. June 23,1827; m. Nancy Dole.
7 Hannah, b. Aug. 4,1829; m. 1st James Albee; m. 2d Elisha Edwards.
8 John, b. 1832; d. June 2,1834.
9 Roswell, b. Aug. 5,1836; m. Eliz. Passage.
10 Caroline, b. Dec. 25,1838; m. Alonzo Passage.

154 SETH 6 HATHAWAY (Abiel 5, Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 7,1760; d. Bristol Sept. 2,1827; buried Vincent cem.; m. Dighton Nov. 7,1782, Bathsheba Gooding, b. June 24,1765; d. Feb. 6,1835; bur. Vincent cem., dau. of Wm. and Bathsheba (Walker) Gooding of Dighton. Res. Berkley and Taunton and removed abt. 1800 to Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.; was Rev. soldier; had:

I Seth, b. Jan. 13,1784; d. Jan. 11,1806.

II Abiel, b. Mar. 1,1786; d. Nov. 5,1843; m. Mary Pool, d. June 12,1859, dau. of Isaac and Ann Pool. Had three sons and four dau.; one son was:

309 1 Abiel Chandler, b. Feb. 23,1822 - see p. 93.

III Wm. Gooding, b. Mar. 27,1788; d. in Mich.; m. and had nine ch. one was:

1 Mary, m. ---- Stratton. Res. Jackson, Mich.

IV Nancy, b. Oct. 18,1790; m. Jesse Austin; no ch.

V Elnathan, b. Jan. 28,1793; m. Nancy Simmons. Had:

1 Nancy Eveline, m. Albert Treat and had two ch.: Nancy Eveline, m. Henry H. Tubbs and had two ch. Auroa, d. um., and Alma H. who m. 1898, Wells Gooding Martin and had two ch., Gerald Horace, b. 1902; m., and Margaret Jane, b. 1913; Adliza, m. Henry Simmons and had Ralph H. who d.

2 Christina, m. Billings Case. Had: Malvina and Sophronia.

3 Louisa P., b. 1830; d. 1850; m. Christopher Gooding Simmons; no ch.

VI Bathsheba, b. Apr. 8,1795.

310 VII Chandler, b. Jan. 25,1797 - see p. 67.

311 VIII Hiron, b. June 5,1799 - see p. 74.

IX Florenda, b. Nov. 10,1801; m. ---- Conant. Had:

1 a dau., m. Fred Treat. Res. Rochester, N.Y.

X Louisiana, b. Aug. 29,1804; m. Elijah Jones; see Part I.

XI Seth, b. Jan. 16,180 ; m. and had:

1 Scott, m. and had three sons.

166 SHADRACK 6 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown June 9,1752; d. Camp Long Island Jan. 25,1780; m. Hannah Chase, b. Berkley Aug. 2,1748; prob. d. Taunton Nov. 13,1831, dau. of Ezra Chase. Was banished as a Loyalist in 1778; had:

312 I Saml. Gilbert, b. July 18,1780 - see p. 87.

II Shadrack, b. abt. 1785; d. at sea Nov. 3,1808.

III Alice, m. Walter Dean.

209 SILAS 6 HATHAWAY (Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 5,1758; d. Apr. 2,1822; m. Charlotte Reed, b. abt. 1762; d. May 23,1855, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Sarah Reed; she m. 2d ---- Cheney; m. 3rd Apr. 20,1834, Henry Hathaway of Freetown. Was Rev. soldier; had:

I Sally, m. James Reed.

II Joshua.

III Chas., m. Plymouth abt. May 1832, Abigail G. Cotton. Had:

1 Chas., m. Betsey W. Ellis, b. 1838, dau. of Barnabas and Maria R. (Doten) Ellis.

IV Fanny, b. Freetown abt. 1783; d. a wid. Middleboro June 5,1867; m. ---- Standish.

V Benj. R., b. abt. 1803; d. Providence, R.I. Nov. 26,1878; m. Susan Weaver, b. Dec. 16,1798; d. Providence Sept. 10,1863, dau. of Caleb Weaver. Had:

1 Caleb, b. abt. 1833; d. Providence Sept. 17,1908.

VI Silas, m. Deborah T. Dunham, b. abt. 1785; d. Oct. 2,1838; she m. 2d John Atwood. Silas and Deborah had:

313 1 Joshua - see p. 106.

2 Chas.

3 Charlotte, m. int. Carver Aug. 25,1827, Warren Lucas.

128 ENS. SILAS 6 HATHAWAY (Jam. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. May 29,1754; d. Sept. prob. 1819; m. Jan. 1[illegible],1780, Mary Valentine, b. May 25,1759; d. Jan. 1838. Res. Freetown; was Rev. soldier; taken prisoner from sloop "Charming Polly", and kept in "Old Mill" prison; was a mariner. Had:

I Sophia, b. Mar. 27,1780; m. June 10,1797, Ebenezer Miller, b. Freetown. Had:
  1 David, b. Aug. 28,1815; d. Fall River Dec. 20,1866.
  2 a dau., m. ---- Hall.

314 II Lynde, b. Apr. 9,1782 - see p. 63.

III Silas, b. July 20,1784; d. um.

315 IV Isaac N., b. July 28,1786 - see p. 75.

V Mary, b. Nov. 1,1788; m. May 21,1812, Amos Borden, b. July 11,1786, son of Isaah and Abigail (Snell) Borden. Had:
  1 Mary, b. Sept. 30,1822; d. July 18,1867; m. ---- Winslow.

VI Capt. John, b. Feb. 1,1791; m. Betsey (Hathaway) Durfee, wid. of Corey Durfee and dau. of Jail and Eliz. Hathaway. Res. perhaps Fall River; had:
  1 John, b. Apr. 21,1818.
  2 James L., b. Sept. 21,1819.
  3 John, b. May 1[illegible],1820.
  4 Mary, b. May 11,1822.
  5 Susan, b. Oct. 21,1823.
  6 Eliz., b. Jan. 27,1825.

316 VII Wm., b. Dec. 24,1793 - see p. 92.

VIII Ruth, b. Aug. 22,1796; m. Freetown May 19,1822, Saml. Pierce of Berkley.

317 IX James, b. Feb. 1,1799 - see p. 77.

199 STEPHEN 6 HATHAWAY (Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 15,1745; d. Dighton Apr. 29,1819; m. Middleboro Feb. 11,1767, Hopestill Pierce, b. July 8,1748; d. Jan. 10,1833. Res. Taunton and Middleboro; was Rev. soldier. Had:

318 I Leonard, b. Nov. 15,1767 - see p. 32.

319 II Alden, b. Apr. 9,1770 - see p. 34.

III Capt. Stephen, b. Sept. 28,1771; d. Dighton Dec. 24,1854; m. Sylvia Briggs. Had:
  1 Stephen Lyman, b. Sept. 30,1813; d. Aug. 22,1816.

320 IV Nich., b. Dec. 4,1773 - see p. 34.

V Anna, b. Dec. 30,1775; d. Aug. 13,1805; m. Taunton Oct. 14,1803, Eph. Atwood, b. Jan. 20,1777; d. Brooklyn Apr. 1826. Had:
  1 Stephen H., b. Jan. 7,1804; d. Feb. 16,perhaps 1850.

VI Elias, b. Feb. 27,1778.

321 VII Ebenezer, b. Aug. 21,1779 - see p. 70.

322 VIII Frederick, b. Aug. 19,1781 - see p. 73.

IX Capt. Anson, b. Nov. 29,1783; d. Feb. 25,1847; m. Taunton Aug. 5,1804, Deborah Lee, b. abt. 1796; d. June 12,1834.

X Hope, b. Dec. 3,1785; d. Nov. 18,1823.

XI Polly, b. Sept. 7,1787; d. Apr. 26,1832; m. Oct. 7,1827, Oliver Pierce of Middleboro, b. Apr. 13,1786; d. Aug. 17,1860, son of Enos and Ruth (Durfee) Pierce.

XII Erastus, b. Nov. 22,1789; m. Mercy Norton.

180 ZACCHEUS 6 HATHAWAY (John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Dec. 25,1751; d. E. Hoosuck Feb. 13,1818-9; m. Dec. 15,1774, Eleanor Upton, b. Berkley Apr. 3,1750; d. White Creek, N.Y. Mar. 3,1844, dau. of Edward and Eleanor Upton. Res. Berkley and E. Hoosuck, Mass.; had:

I Adonijah, b. Oct. 1775; d. Oct. 12,1778.

II Edward, b. Apr. 19,1777; d. Oct. 12,or 19,1778.
III Adonijah, b. Berkley Nov. 1[illegible],1780; d. Dec. 22,1816.
IV Zaccheus, b. Feb. 2,1782; d. Oct. 20,1811.
V Mary, b. Apr. 5,1784; m. Nov. 5,1824, John Allen. Res. White Creek, Washington Co., N.Y.
VI James, b. Apr. 7,1786; d. Adams Aug. 20,1853; m. Sept. 7,1809, Dorothy Bowerman, b. Falmouth Apr. 5,1793, dau. of Stephen and Abigail Bowerman. Res. Adams, Mass.; had:
1 Julyelma, b. Adams July 13,1810.
2 Eliza Ann, b. Adams Jan. 26,1814; d. July 25,1817.
3 Eleanor, b. Adams Oct. 8,1815; d. Oct. 15,1829.
4 Charity, b. Junius, N.Y. Jan. 1,1819.
5 Eliz. Ann, b. Adams Aug. 17,1824.
323 VII Edward, b. Oct. 6,1787 - see p. 71.
VIII Saml., b. Oct. 29,1789; m. Adams July 4,1825, Martha Bowerman, dau. of Stephen and Abigail Bowerman.
IX Abigail, b. E. Hoosuck Apr. 27,1792.
X Eleanor, b. Mar. 13,1795; d. Apr. 5,1802.

216 ZEPH. 6 HATHAWAY (Zeph. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 4,1768; m. Sept. 26,1792, Abigail Chase of Berkley. Res. Freetown; had:
I Almy, b. Sept. 26,1792; d. Fall River June 16,1862; m. Geo. Chase. Had:
1 Permelia, b. Dec. 13,1820; m. Albert Winslow.
II Bradford, b. Nov. 23,1793; m. Fall River Aug. 1,1816, Reliance Howard of New Bedford.
III Geo., b. Jan. 23,1795; d. um.
IV Isaac, b. Aug. 13,1796; d. um.
V Abigail, b. May 10,1798; m. Jan. 12,1815, Robert Bennett of Westport,Mass.
VI Lydia, b. Sept. 1,1800; m. Nov. 16,1823, Saml. Andrews of Taunton.
VII Zeph., b. Mar. 24,1802.

219 ABRAHAM 7 HATHAWAY (Abraham 6, John 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Raynham May 12,1732; d. May 30,1872; m. Bristol, R.I. Nov. 15,1807, Susan B. Gorham of Bristol, b. Mar. 11,1785; d. Raynham Aug. 4,1868, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Warren) Gorham. Res. Raynham; had:
324 I Wm. Gorham, b. July 25,1809 - see p. 115.
II Sarah Gorham, b. Feb. 9,1823; d. June 2,1904; um.

319 ALDEN 7 HATHAWAY (Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 9,1770; d. Sept. 11,1861; m. Dartmouth, Mercy Palmer, b. Apr. 8,1778; d. Freetown May 11,1864, dau. of Gideon and Abigail F. (Hathaway) Palmer. Res. Freetown; had:
325 I Gideon Palmer, b. Sept. 4,1805 - see p. 102.
II Anna A., b. Oct. 4,1805; d. Taunton abt. July 1847; m. int. Taunton Nov. 7,1829, as his 2d w., Saml. Blake, son of Capt. Edward and Mercy Blake; had:
1 Mercy P.
2 Annie H., m. Wm. Leach.
3 Alden H.
4 Saml. O.
5 Mary A.
326 III Alden, b. Apr. 6,1811 - see p. 94.

223 ALLEN 7 HATHAWAY (Alanson 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. 1802; d. Plymouth June 3,1873; m. 1st 1838, Betsey Ellis; m. 2d 1816, wid. Betsey Hutter of Kingston, Mass. Had:
I Eliz. A., b. 1841; m. Chas. M. Ford.

II Thos., b. 1842; d. Plymouth Oct. 11,1870.
III Ann H., b. 1844.
IV Fanny E., b. 1849; d. a wid. Kingston Jan. 28,1875; m. Chas. M. Washburn.
V Emma, b. 1852.
VI Clara W., b. 1855.
VII David, b. 1857.

291 ANTHONY 7 HATHAWAY (Michael 6, Zeph. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown May 4,1809; d. May 25,1875; m. int. Fall River Nov. 15,1829, Louisa Wilcox, b. Mar. 18,1805; d. Jan. 5,1888, dau. of Job and Hannah Wilcox. Res. New Bedford; had:

I Eliz. A., b. New Bedford; m. Aug. 4,1852, Chas. G. Davis. Had:
1 Emily R., b. New Bedford June 25,1854.
2 Mary J., b. Mar. 29,1857.
3 Chas. F.
4 Wm. H., m. Jan. 15,1892, Jennie P. Washburn.
II Abby Ann, b. Feb. 3,1832; d. Sept. 20,1832.
III Amanda Melvina, b. Apr. 11,1834; d. Aug. 29,1836.
IV Abby Jane, b. Dec. 25,1835; d. May 21,1837.
V Louisa, b. 1840; d. May 6,1913; um.
VI Hannah D., b. New Bedford Feb. 23,1843; m. Aug. 3,1871, Asa T. Morse, b. Jan. 27,1844. Res. New Bedford and St. Louis; had:
1 Louis A., b. Nov. 11,1874.
2 Ethel Florence, b. July 31,1877.
VII Chas. F., b. Feb. 17,1847; d. June 12,1852.
VIII Willie A., b. Dec. 11,1850; d. Apr. 26,1852.
IX Eliza Melvina. [illegible]

303 ANTHONY SNELL 7 HATHAWAY (Randall 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Dighton Mar. 23,1812; d. Somerset Aug. 11,1900; m. Dec. 1841, Emeline Pierce, b. Somerset Mar. 26,1812; d. Mar. 24,1897; had:

I Sarah Emma, b. Sept. 1,1842; d. um.
II Clara Ellen, b. Dighton Apr. 8,1845; m. May 23,1869, Leland Gardner, b. Swansea Apr. 21,1844; d. Swansea June 14,1901, son of Jon. and Rebecca (Chase) Gardner. Had:
1 Francis Leland, b. Oct. 25,1871; m. Ella Gardner, had two ch., Emily Frances, b. May 1903; d. Mar. 1904; Rachel Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1909.
2 Chester Raymond, b. Nov. 10,1875; m. Alice Cleveland and had: Raymond Cleveland, b. 1904; d. 1905; Calvin Leland, b. May 2,1906.
III Henry Anthony, b. June 4,1848; d. Sept. 2,1953.
IV Julia Emaline, b. May 20,1856.

255 BAILEY 7 HATHAWAY (Gilbert 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Aug. 26,1790; m. 1st perhaps Ruby Ann ----, b. abt. 1824; d. Oct. 31, 1856; m. 2d Priscilla (Briggs) (Macumber) Haynes, b. abt. 1792; d. New Bedford Nov. 7,1868; she had m. 1st Bryand Macumber and 2d ---- Haynes; m. 3rd New Bedford Apr. 19, perhaps 1860, Frances D. Spooner, b. abt. 1824; d. Newport, N.J. Dec. 4, 1888. Had; perhaps:

I Scott.
II Imogene.

224 BENJ. 7 HATHAWAY (Alanson 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 11,1805; d. July 15,1880; m. 1st Plymouth abt. July 1828, Hannah Nye, b. Nov. 27,1808; d. Oct. 11,1850, dau. of Wm. and Lucy (Doty) Nye; m. 2d 1857, Sally Bourne Virgin, b. Oct. 2,1813; d. Jan. 6,1899, dau. of Geo. .. Virgin. Res.

Plymouth; had:
I Benj. Allen, b. 1834; m. Maria Eliz. Brooks, b. Sept. 24,1830; d. Plymouth Nov. 8,1887, dau. of Elijah and Maria (Tilden) Brooks. Had:
1 Helen L., b. 1867.
2 Emma Dana, b. 1868.
II Geo. Chandler, b. 1836.
III Capt. Wm. Nye, b. Nov. 17,1840; d. Alexandria, Va. Feb. 23,1863.
IV Albert F., b. 1843; d. Aug. 23,1844.
V Anna E., b. July 18,1845; d. May 5,1910; m. Edward C. Towne.
VI Rebecca, b. 1847; m. Plymouth Sept. 14,1875, Isaac H. or Saml. Eddy.
VII Albert, b. 1850; d. Apr. 6,1853.

253 BENJ. 7 HATHAWAY (Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Oct. 11,1771; d. Nov. 20,1848; m. Dighton Jan. 8,1795, Eliz. Tew, b. Dighton Oct. 26,1774; d. Douglas, Mass. Oct. 26,1840, dau. of Henry Tew. Res. Providence, R.I.; had:
I Eliza, b. Apr. 23,1795; d. Smithfield, R.I. Apr. 16,1863; m. Providence Dec. 17,1816, Peter Place. Had six ch.
II Sally, b. June 24,1798; d. Providence May 5,1877; m. Jan. 1,1826, James Manning Hathaway, son of Edmund and Eliz. Hathaway.
III Cynthia, b. July 19,1801; d. Dec. 1,1887; m. Providence Dec. 9,1824, Jon. Pike. Had four ch.
IV Mason Russell, b. May 29,1803; d. Dec. 15,1860; um.
V Albert Barrows, b. Feb. 12,1806; d. Oct. 15,1822, um.
VI Benj. Tew, b. Dec. 24,1808; d. Jan. 1,1868; m. Harriet Wilkinson, b. Providence Feb. 9,1814; d. Oct. 30,1882, dau. of Arnold and Amy (Staples) Wilkinson. Had:
1 Harriet Almira, b. Dec. 7,1836; m. Providence Nov. 24,1858, Levi I. Burden, and had Benj. H.
2 Eliz. T., b. 1840; prob. d. y.
3 Eliz., b. July 31,1842; d. Providence Aug. 22,1873.
4 Benj. F., b. Jan. 26,1857; d. Oct. 26,1858.

229 BENJ. 7 HATHAWAY (Benj. 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 28,1770; d. Feb. 12,1853; m. Apr. 26,1801, Betsey Crane, b. abt. 1776; d. Taunton Jan. 3,1848. Res. Berkley; was yeoman; had:
I Eliza, b. Apr. 20,1802; m. Rehoboth Oct. 2,1825, Barney Horr ofRehoboth.
II Clarissa, b. Aug. 13,1805.
III Phebe, b. Mar. 14,1807.
IV Benj., b. Dec. 16,1810; d. Sept. 7,1811.
V Jane Caroline, b. Dec. 11,1812; m. Feb. 16,1834, Geo. W. Waldron, b. abt. 1809.
VI Ebenezer, b. Sept. 12,1817; d. May 6,1838; m. Sept. 26,1853, Livonia M. Dyke, b. 1829. Had:
1 Eliza C., b. Taunton May 23,1855.
2 Frank A., b. Oct. 28,1861; d. June 14,1891.

261 BRADDOCK 7 HATHAWAY (Isaac 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Middleboro Dec. 9,1784; m. Susanna French. Res. Hallowell, Me.; had:
I Wm. F., b. Apr. 13,1808.
527 II Warren, b. Sept. 10,1809 - see p. 115.
III Luther, b. June 1,1811.
523 IV Braddock, b. Aug. 26,1813 - see p. 96.
V Martha, b. Apr. 10,1815.
VI Sally, b. Mar. 4,1817.

220 BRIARIUS 7 HATHAWAY (Abraham 6, John 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 18,1784; d. Sept. 14,1861; m. 1st June 4,1809, Hannah Dean, b. abt. 1790; d. May 8,1811, dau. of James and Hannah (Williams) Dean; m. 2d Raynham Nov. 1, 1812, Lois King, b. Apr. 30,1790; d. Raynham Oct. 17,1876. Res. Raynham; had:

I Saml., b. July 5,1810; d. Oct. 12,1810.

II Saml., b. Mar. 26,1815; d. July 20,1904; m. Nov. 30,1836, Eugenia H. Leach of Raynham, b. abt. 1817; d. July 17,1909. Res. Raynham; had:

1 Eugenia Maria, b. abt. 1840; d. Aug. 16,1841.

2 Caroline Rebecca, b. Aug. 17,1843; m. int. Dec. 3,1861, James King.

3 Eugene F., b. July 26,1845; d. June 20,1927; m. Cornelia E. King. Res. Raynham and had: a ch., stillborn June 15,1876; Marion King, b. Oct. 7,1877; m. June 9,1897, Geo. F. Rogers of Raynham, b. abt. 1876.

III John, b. Jan. 5,1824; d. perhaps Holbrook, Mass. June 4,1914; m. Brockton Nov. 20,1845, Lucretia Ann Hayward of W. Bridgewater, b. Oct. 21,1826; d. Holbrook July 23,1863, dau. of Nahum and Keziah Hayward. Res. Raynham and prob. Holbrook; had:

1 Elwin Briarius, b. Jan. 21,1847.

2 Lois K., b. Dec. 1,1850; m. Raynham June 6,1872, Chas. Faxon, b. Jan. 3,1847, son of Daniel and Mary H. (Adams) Faxon. Had a dau. who m. Thos. Dykeman.

3 John Franklin, b. Sept. 25,1862.

310 CHANDLER 7 HATHAWAY (Seth 6, Abiel 5, Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mass. Jan. 25,1797; m. 1821, Dencia Jones, b. Aug. 24,1800; d. 1880-1, see Part I. Res. prob. Bristol, N.Y.; had:

I Bathsheba, m. Col. Hiram Barrows, as his 1st w. Had:

1 David, d. 1927; m. and had Harlan H. of the Department of Geography, Uni. of Chicago.

2 Hiram, m. and had only son Chas. Res. San Diego, Calif.

II H. Julius, b. Aug. 15,1822; d. 1900; m. 1841, Catherine Briggs, b. July 14,1822; d. Mar. 1902. Had:

329 1 Chandler A., b. Aug. 24,1842 - see p. 118.

2 Dency A., b. Nov. 5,1844; d. June 26,1867; m. 1866, Rockford Bailey. Res. Union, Ontario; no ch.

330 3 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 5,1847; m. Wm. T. Crittenden - see p. 130.

231 CLOTHIER 7 HATHAWAY (Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. 1766; d. Pompey, N.Y. May 31,1817; m. Freetown Jan. 31,1790, Mary Borden, b. Mar. 2,1768; d. E. Claridon, Ohio Oct. 18,1842, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Baker) Borden. Res. Freetown until abt. 1814-5 removed to Pompey, N.Y.; had:

331 I Sarah, b. Dec. 16,1790; m. Holden Chase - see p. 130.

II Clothier, b. June 15,1793; d. Oct. 2,1794.

III Elijah, b. Mar. 17,1795; d. Mar. 19,1858; m. Burton, Ohio Sept. 28,1819, Rosanna Babcock, b. Jan. 7,1796; d. Apr. 16,1865. Had:

332 1 Polly, b. June 16,1820; m. Reuben Orcutt - see p. 156.

333 IV Ridington, b. Nov. 11,1798 - see p. 111.

334 V Manton, b. July 13,1805 - see p. 114.

VI Mary, b. July 20,1806; d. May 19,1889; m. E. Claridon Apr. 14,1831, Robert Bosley, b. June 6,1810, son of Shadrach and Tamma Bosley. Had:

1 Thos., b. May 6,1833.

2 Lenora Lucretia, b. Jan. 17,1839; m. Sept. 18,1859, Norton T. Russell, b. Aug. 20,1838, son of Saml. and Ruth (Stone) Russell. Had four ch.

3 Polly Ann, b. Aug. 6,1840; m. Sept. 5,1858, Benj. F. Thompson, b. Mar. 16,1832, son of Jas. and Lucinda Thompson. Had two ch.

4 Emily, b. June 30,1844.

228 CYRUS 7 H.THAY (Samuel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 12,1816; d. Sept. 8,1896; m. Nov. 26,1840, Rhoda H. Strange, b. Freetown Apr. 7,1824; d. Aug. 25,1915, dau. of John and Hannah Strange. Res. Berkley; had:

I Chas. Augustus, b. Feb. 19,1845; d. Mar. 20,1922; m. Dec. 14,1865, Charlotte C. Field, b. abt. 1846; d. Aug. 24,1915, dau. of Horatio N. and Nancy A. (Rounds) Field. Res. Taunton; had:

335 1 Chas. A., b. Aug. 20,1869 - see p. 118.
2 Geo. A., b. June 8,1876; m. Winifred Phillips.
3 Charlotte Louise, b. Dec. 25,1880; d. Feb. 17,1881.
4 a ch. b. Dec. 19,1881.
5 Mary L., b. Taunton Apr. 26,1872.

II Hannah Strange, b. Oct. 8,1848; m. 1st June 25,1865, Wm. H. Staples of Taunton, b. abt. 1843; m. 2d May 31,1863, Stephen Shepherd of Philadelphia, b. abt. 1845.

237 DANIEL 7 H.THAY (Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 1,1784; d. abt. 1826; m. Dec. 4,1806, Hope Hathaway, b. abt. 1789; d. Providence Feb. 26,1868, dau. of Israel and Thankful (Chase) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:

I Eliza, b. Dec. 22,1808; m. Sept. 25,1827, David Clark.
II Hope, b. Dec. 7,1811.
336 III Daniel, b. July 18,1814 - see p. 96.
IV Dudley, b. Jan. 12,1816; m. Nov. 16,1837, Hannah A. Chandler of Taunton. Res. Taunton; had:
1 John Frederick, b. abt. 1840; m. Oct. 20,1860, Lizzie C. Clapp, b. abt. 1841.
2 Nettie M., b. abt. 1846; m. Dec. 31,1865, Horatio P. Macumber, b. abt. 1845.
3 Julia Josephine, b. Feb. 20,1832.
V Sibyl, b. Sept. 20,1817.
VI Zach., b. Nov. 28,1819.
VII Rhoda M., b. June 19,1821.
VIII Amy W., b. Oct. 11,1822; d. Providence Feb. 19,1903; m. Tiverton Nov. 5, 1848, Geo. Durfee, b. Tiverton, R.I. Aug. 25,1827; d. Windsor, Conn. Mar. 31,1893, son of Gideon G. and Pamelia (Francis) Durfee. Had:
1 Geo. Franklin, b. Dec. 19,1849; m. Maria L. Forrest.
2 Walter Hathaway, b. Oct. 21,1854; m. Carrie A. Eldred.
3 Herbert Everett, b. Dec. 8,1857; m. Isabel M. Mountney.
IX Sibyl, b. Fall River May 6,1828.

244 DAVID 7 H THAY (Eph. 6-5-4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 2,1790; d. Apr. 1,1857; m. 1st Providence June 2,1816, Ruth Eddy, b. May 20,1791; d. Dighton July 6,1826; m. 2d Aug. 24,1828, Eliz. Eddy, b. Jan. 10,1795; d. July 20,1876, dau. of Joshua and Isabel Eddy. Res. Dighton; was called Capt.; had:

I Ruth Ann, b. Feb. 22,1818.
II Susan Alice, b. Nov. 1,1820; d. Nov. 30,1867; um.
III Mary.
337 IV David Andrews, b. May 20,1824 - see p. 96.
V Wm. Andrews, b. June 1829; d. May 13,1830.

252 DAVID 7 HATHAWAY (Gilbert 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Sept. 24-5,1788; d. Marion, Mass. Apr. 15,1862; m. Rochester Oct. 7,or 17,1811, Abigail Keen, b. Rochester May 5,1787; d. Marion Aug. 16,1878, dau. of John and Mary (Clifton) Keen. Res. Rochester; had:

I Gilbert, b. May 16,1812; d. Sept. 21,1815.
II Hon. Gilbert, b. June 11,1815; d. New Baltimore, Ohio Oct. 26,1871; m.

Abigail D. Hammett, b. abt. 1800; d. Adrion, Mich. Mar. 22,1870. Had:
1 David G., b. Rochester Nov. 7,1840; d. at sea Aug. 26,1857.
III John K., b. Feb. 13,1815; d. Jan. 13,1879; m. Mary C. Hammet, b. Marthas Vineyard Sept. 22,1816; d. Marion Sept. 28,1889, dau. of Capt. Joseph H. and Hannah Hammet. Res. Rochester; had:
1 Mary Hammet, m. Marion Jan. 6,1896, Zenas H. Crocker, son of Walter N. and Eliz. (Swift) Crocker.
2 Philura Claghorn, b. May 18,1843; d. Apr. 30,1904.
358 IV Mary, b. June 3,1816; m. Elkanah Leonard Hinds - see p. 153.
V Matilda Louisa, b. Nov. 28,1818; d. Oct. 10,1819.
VI Capt. David Evans, b. Mar. 5,1820; d. Kamschatka May 23,1852; m. Sylvia A. King, b. Rochester; d. Mattapoisett Apr. 12,1871; she m. 2d Nathan H. Hendall. Had:
1 Anna E., b. Feb. 10,1848.
2 Sarah C., b. May 7,1851.
VII Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 28,1821; m. Rochester Mar. 31,1840, John D. Allen. Had:
1 Geo. D., b. Oct. 28,1843.
2 Matilda Louise, b. Mar. 14,1866; d. Marion May 18,1898.
VIII Eliz. Rows, b. Mar. 24,1823; d. Sept. 30,1824.
IX Franklin Leonard, b. Feb. 14,1825; d. New Baltimore, Ohio Apr. 28,1868.
X Bailey, b. Mar. 23,1827; d. Oct. 21,1827.
XI Abigail, b. Rochester Oct. 9,1828; d. Marion Nov. 17,1901; m. Jan. 25, 1853, Capt. Isaac Newton Hathaway, son of Isaac N. and Eliza W. (Tobey) Hathaway.

238 DAVID SIMMONS 7 HATHAWAY (Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 15,1767; d. Apr. 8,1847; m. Oct. 8,1809, Rachel Staples, b. abt. 1782; d. Nov. 12,1854. Res. Freetown; had:
I Nancy B., b. Aug. 30,1810; d. New Bedford May 4,1861; m. Freetown Oct. 25,1829, Abram Ashley, b. Freetown May 17,1806; d. New Bedford Aug. 12, 1885. Res. Fairhaven; had:
1 Almira, b. Sept. 5,1831; d. Apr. 14,1847.
2 Rachel, b. abt. 1834; d. Sept. 1,1907; m. G. Wordell.
3 Thos. J., b. abt. 1839; d. July 12,1915.
II David S., b. Aug. 19,1812; d. Sept. 22,1836; prob. m. Olive ---- and had:
1 Sarah B., b. Mar. 28,1834.
III Prudence, b. Dec. 25,1813; d. Jan. 10,1892; m. int. June 19,1841, Paul K. Hathaway, b. Fairhaven Dec. 19,1804; d. Jan. 13,1843, son of Thos. and Lydia (Kempton) Hathaway. Had:
1 Abbie Frances, b. Fairhaven Nov. 13,1843; m. Moses S. Stone.
IV Eunice U., b. July 28,1815.
359 V Oliver H., b. July 25,1817 - see p. 110.
VI Rachel, b. June 26,1818.
VII Clarissa D., b. Fall River July 4,1820; m. Fairhaven Apr. 21,1861, Joseph S. Borden, son of James and Mary (Simmons) Borden.
VIII Alvin P., b. June 12,1822.

240 EBENEZER 7 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 6-5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 19,1772; m. Eliz. Tisdale. Res. New Gloucester, Me. ; had:
I Hon. Joshua W., b. Nova Scotia Nov. 10,1797; d. June 6,1862; m. Marianne Hathaway, dau. of Cushi Hathaway. Res. Bangor, Me.; graduate of Bowdoin College and was Judge of Superior Court; had:
1 Joshua W., m. Jennie Tenney, dau. of Judge Tenney.
2 Marianne, m. John Peters.
II Mary Eliza.

III Matilda.
IV Geo., m. Maria Nash. Res. Somerville, Mass.; no ch.
V Caroline.
VI Warren, m. Hannah Pressey. Res. Eastport, Me.; had:
1 Warren.
2 Nancy. d. un.
3 Albion, m. Annie Eagle.
4 Amanda, m. ---- Maybury.
5 Chas., went to Calif.
6 Daniel, went to Calif.
7 Benj., d. un.
8 Henry.

321 CAPT. EBENEZER 7 HATHAWAY (Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Middleboro Aug. 21, 1779; d. Mar. 14,1845; m. Berkley Sept. 22,1805, Betsey Crane of Berkley, b. Mar. 15,1786; d. June 7,1853. Res. Dighton; was yeoman; had:
I Ebenezer C., m. Nov. 21,1832, Emira Loring, b. abt. 1811; d. Berkley, a wid. May 28,1894. Had:
1 Bessie, b. Mansfield, Ohio abt. 1855; m. Berkley Sept. 8,1884, Herbert A. Dean of Berkley, b. abt. 1841.
II Chas. Allen, d. at sea, June 3,1841.
III Betsey, b. Aug. 24,1809; d. Apr. 30,1892; m. Wm. Tisdale Blake of Taunton, b. Apr. 8,1807; d. Oct. 15,1865. Had:
1 Lemira Hathaway, m. Sept. 26,1872, m. E. Leonard.
2 Josephine, b. Feb. 26,1836; d. Aug. 28,1901.
IV Edwin.
V Louisa.
VI Lemira, m. Apr. 3,1832, John Dennison Baldwin, son of Daniel and Hannah (Stanton) Baldwin. Had:
1 John Stanton, b. Jan. 6,1834.
2 Chas. Clinton, b. May 4,1835.
VII Geo. W., b. abt. 1821; d. at sea, June 3,1841.
VIII Erastus, b. Jan. 10,1825; d. Jan. 30,1903.
IX Susan, b. perhaps June 3,1825; d. Feb. 8,1904; m. Capt. Stephen B. Allen, b. Sept. 8,1812; d. Sept. 16,1877.
X Harriet, m. Hiram L. Brown. Had:
1 Emma Adell, b. June 24,1871; m. Elmer Gordon Tucker.

287 EDMOND 7 HATHAWAY (Lloyd 6, Joel 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Fall River Mar. 1,1824; d. Plattsburg, N.Y.; m. Feb. 1845, Fannie B. Flint, b. abt. 1827; d. Plattsburg Aug. 24,1877; Had:
I Franklin Flint, m. Sarah Imogene Clark, b. Chazy, N.Y., dau. of Geo. Lafayette and Jane (Willing) Clark.
II Mary M., b. 1847; d. Fall River June 20,1849.
III Walter C., m. Plattsburg Apr. 25,1872, Ada Amelia Marshall. Res. Port Henry, N.Y.; had:
1 Marshall.
2 Fannie, b. May 27,1876; d. Dec. 28,1878.
3 Alvah M., b. Apr. 16,1878.
4 Helen, b. Sept. 30,1880.
5 Florence.

296 EDMUND 7 HATHAWAY (Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 29,1771; d. Oct. 5,1832; m. May 19,1799, Eliz. Hathaway, b. Freetown Oct. 12,1780; d. Oct. 11,1873, dau. of Philip and Abigail Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:
I James Manning, b. Dec. 25,1799; d. July 24,1852; m. Providence Jan. 1,

1836, Sally Hathaway, dau. of Benj. and Eliz. (Few) Hathaway. Had:
1 Eliz.

II Lucy Valentine, b. May 16,1802; d. Lakeville Jan. or June 17,1859; m. New or Nov. 21,1837, Levi Pierce, b. May 12,1801, son of Herman and Rachel (Hoar) Pierce. Had:
1 James M., b. Aug. 16,1838; m. Maggie Cameron.
2 Betsey Hathaway, b. Aug. 18,1841; um.
3 Philip Philander, b. Aug. 29,1843; m. Abby Ashley.

340 III Eliz., b. May 6,1804, m. John T. Lawton - see p. 153.
341 IV Noah, b. Jan. 13,1806 - see p. 109.
342 V Guilford H., b. May 5,1808 - see p. 102.
343 VI Persis L., b. Apr. 4,1810; m. Wm. B. Pettis - see p. 157.
VII Susan, b. Jan. 8,1812; d. Aug. 20,1882.
VIII Abigail, b. Nov. 14,1813; d. Nov. 5,1834.
IX Rachel, b. Dec. 14,1815; d. Mar. 7,1893; m. Freetown Jan. 27,1851, Rev. Frederick Plummer, wid., of Philadelphia, b. abt. 1788. Had:
1 Mary Adams, b. Mar. 21,1852.
X Edmund Valentine, b. Jan. 18,1818; m. Providence Sept. 10,1862, Catherine A. Buffum, dau. of Horace and Mary (Page) Buffum. Res. San Francisco; had:
1 Mary Page, m. Chas. R. Greenleaf.
XI Chas. A., b. Apr. 7,1821; d. San Lorenzo, Calif. May 25,1899; m. San Francisco July 14,1862, Laurilla Moore, dau. of Rev. Ferris and Rebecca (Smith) Moore. Had:
1 Laurilla Moore.
2 Minerva Moore, m. Mansfield Lovell.
XII Valentine, b. Sept. 16,1824; m. Freetown Mar. 9,1851, Helen M. Dean. Res. Napa, Calif.

323 EDWARD 7 HATHAWAY (Zaccheus 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley Oct. 6,1787; d. Adams Apr. 25,1874; m. Dec. 6,1820, Abigail Power, b. June 12,1790; d. Sept. 20,1875. Res. Adams, Mass.; had:
I Lydia Power, b. Nov. 25,1822; d. Jan. 26,1889; um.
344 II Zaccheus, b. Dec. 7,1824 - see p. 116.
III Thos. Power, b. Feb. 24,1830; d. Jan. 29,1901; m. and had five ch.
IV Rufus Brown, b. Adams Mar. 7,1832; d. Adams Feb. 2,1915; m. and had:
1 Harriet, res. N. Adams.

223 EDWARD 7 HATHAWAY (Alanson 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Plymouth 1811; d. Randolph, Mass. Aug. 20,1895; m. 1st 1836, Priscilla Whitney of Frankfort, Me.; m. 2d 1843, Mrs. Lucy H. (Sherman) Gibbs, b. Carver Aug. 15,1821; d. Plymouth Aug. 11,1883, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail Sherman. Had:
I Edward Whiting, b. Plymouth 1839; m. Julia M. ----, b. abt. 1844; d. Chelsea May 27,1883.
II Chas. Gibbs, b. Oct. 24,1843; d. Plymouth Apr. 10,1914; m. Oct. 30,1870, Mary Stoddard, b. Plymouth Nov. 19,1848; d. Naples, Italy July 5,1902, dau. of Israel and Martha LeBaron (Thomas) Stoddard. Had:
1 LeBaron, b. Plymouth July 12,1871; m. Sept. 20,1903, Katherine A. Southgate, dau. of Walter and Anna (Wright) Southgate.

1 247 ELISHA 7 HATHAWAY (Gideon 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. abt. 1752; m. 1st Freetown Mar. 18,1779, Martha Reed; m. 2d Dec. 8,1795, Susanna Crapo, b. abt. 1771; d. Fall River May 10,1835. Res. Freetown and Fall River; had:
I Tryphena, b. July 22,1780; m. Oct. 22,1801, Elisha Davis. Had:
1 Linus.
2 Abiel.

3 Tryphena.
II Sarah, b. Aug. 20,1785; d. Fall River Sept. 30,1860; m. Aug. 25,1804, James Brightman, b. July 7,1778; d. Nov. 20,1863. Res. prob. Fall River; had:
1 Hathaway, b. Dec. 9,1805; d. Apr. 10,1868.
2 Martha, b. May 7,18--.
3 Corah, b. Jan. 11,1811.
4 Susanna, b. Mar. 8,1812.
5 Catherine, b. Feb. 10,1815.
6 James H., b. May 2,1817.
III Susanna, b. June 10,1786.
345 IV Lucy, b. June 10,1788; m. Nathan Simmons - see p. 159.
V Lydia, b. Sept. 7,1789; m. Fall River Jan. 22,1809, Joseph Davis, son of Joseph and Susanna Davis. Had:
1 Jason.
2 Anson.
3 Harriett.
4 Sally.
5 Susan.

242 ELKANAH 7 HATHAWAY (Elkanah 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. June 14,1776; m. Mar. 12,1799, Phebe Tinkham of Middleboro, b. May 28,1779; d. a wid., Taunton Mar. 25,1849. Res. Berkley; had:
I Geo., b. Oct. 17,1800.
II Clarissa, b. Mar. 25,1802.
III Elkanah, b. Mar. 15,1804; m. Taunton Oct. 18,1831, Alvina Wood. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Chas. P., b. Feb. 15,1837.
2 Marshal L., b. Sept. 25,1839.
IV Lavinia, b. Mar. 25,1806.
V Phebe, b. Apr. 11,1808.
VI Bathsheba, b. July 7,1810.
VII Thos. L., b. Sept. 4,1812; perhaps m. Taunton Aug. 7,1836, Polly Goff of Taunton.
VIII Wm. F., b. Aug. ---.
IX Abijah, b. Mar. 26,1825.

279 ENNIS 7 HATHAWAY (Joseph 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 23,1794; d. Dec. 9,1867; m. Berkley May 15,1821, Clarissa Chase, b. Sept. 11,1795; d. Apr. 13,1864, dau. of Simeon and Eliz. Chase. Res. Freetown; had:
I Wm. Ennis, b. July 6,1821; m. Carver Nov. 29,1849, Lucy C. Cobb, dau. of Frederick Cobb. Had:
1 Am. Corydon.
2 Ellsworth Cobb.
II Bowers Chase, b. Mar. 18,1825; d. Westboro; m. New Bedford Nov. 26,1846, Mary A. Barnard, d. Apr. 29,1905, dau. of Capt. Guilford and ---- (Reading) Barnard. Had:
1 Chas. Bowers, m. Westboro July 18,1871, Alice J. Hutchinson, dau. of Daniel C. and Abigail F. (Delano) Hutchinson. Res. Seattle, Wash.; had: Blanche Rosemond, b. Sept. 6,1881.
III Franklin L., b. Sept. 26,1824; d. Providence Oct. 16,1902; m. Fall River Dec. 10,1847, Alice Ann Freeman, b. abt. 1823; d. Providence Mar. 15, 1909, dau. of Isaac and Judith Freeman. Had:
1 Lena F., b. Oct. 18,1871.
346 IV Clarissa J., b. June 18,1826; m. Enoch Bradford Babbitt - see p. 120.
V Catherine E., b. July 20,1828; m. Simeon Briggs, b. Berkley, son of Simeon and Mary Ann (Richmond) Briggs. Had:

1 a dau., m. Alexander Burt.
VI Alonzo, b. Jan. 13,1832; d. un.
347 VII Chas, Edward, b. Apr. 11,1835 - see p. 97.

250 ENOCH 7 HATHAWAY (Benj. 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley; d. 1814; m. Mar. 29,1798, Esther Winslow, b. Berkley June 13,1781; d. Apr. 10,1836, dau. of Peter Winslow. Res. Berkley; was carpenter and farmer; had:
I Enoch, b. Sept. 30,1798; d. Providence Aug. 10,1823; un.
II Lurana, b. June 3,1800; d. un.
III Rowena, b. Sept. 30,1803; d. Apr. 24,1860, un.
348 IV Russell Lorenzo, b. Aug. 18,1811 - see p. 112.
V Dr. Shadrack, b. Sept. 23,1813; d. Berkley Dec. 24,1885; m. Oct. 4,1849, Laurilla (Simmons) Newhall, b. Aug. 8,1815; d. Oct. 7,1888, dau. of Noah and Nancy (Pierce) Simmons of Berkley. Had:
1 Laurilla Esther, b. Oct. 10,1850; m. Berkley Dec. 30,1887, Geo. C. Whiting of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. abt. 1857.
2 Enoch Shepherd, b. May 12,1853; d. Oct. 30,1928; m. 1st Berkley Oct. 30,1874, Jennie P. Strange, b. Mar. 16,1854; d. Jan. 18,1910, dau. of Philip A. and Myra (Staples) Strange; m. 2d June 7,1893, Susie Patterson, b. abt. 1862. Had: Maud Blanch, b. Mar. 19,1879; d. Feb. 12,1885.

322 CAPT. FREDERICK 7 HATHAWAY (Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 19,1781; d. Dighton Nov. 4,1864; m. Taunton July 17,1808, Sally White, b. May 17,1784; d. Nov. 15,1849. Res. Taunton; had:
I Julia A., b. Apr. 16,18--; d. May 18,1867; m. Thos. Potter.
349 II Frederick, b. Dec. 22,1810 - see p. 101.
III Hiram, b. Feb. 15,1813; d. Louisville, Ky. May 8,1856.
IV Annie E., b. 1813; d. 1888; perhaps m. Taunton Aug. 20,1843, Jerome B. Darling.
V Rebecca, b. 1819; d. Mar. 2,1851; perhaps m. int. Taunton Jan. 20,1844, Henry N. Briggs of Dighton.
VI William - started Iron Works at Pawtucket, R.I.

274 GEO. 7 HATHAWAY (John 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 22,1794; d. Nov. 17,1863; m. 1st Dec. 22,1816, Chloe Knapp of Raynham; m. 2d Raynham Aug. 30, 1829, Lydia Williams of Raynham, b. Aug. 29,1791; d. Oct. 27,1864. Res. Raynham; had:
I Benaijah W., b. abt. June 1834; d. Feb. 27,1906; m. int. Sept. 5,1857, Emeline Maria Simmons. Res. Raynham; had:
1 Benaijah W., m. Amelia Frances Hammond, b. Oct. 12,1846; d. Dec. 8, 1902. Res. Raynham; had: Emeline Hammond, b. Sept. 7,1878; m. Apr. 9,1903, Frank Edwin Strange of Taunton, b. abt. 1873; Geo. Orrin, b. Apr. 29,1880; Harold Lewis, b. Apr. 7,1882; d. Dec. 12,1905; m. Julia Francds, b. Nov. 7,1884.
2 Mary A., b. Nov. 4,1837.
3 Lydia Williams, b. Aug. 13,1839.
4 Sarah Eliz., b. Aug. 19,1841.
5 Etto Josephine, b. June 17,1866.

238 GUILFORD 7 HATHAWAY (Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 13,1770; d. June 11,1830; m. May 10,1797, Eunice Hathaway, b. Freetown Nov. 6,1778; d. Sandusky Sept. 27,1848, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Winslow) Hathaway. Res. Freetown and Sandusky, Ohio; had:
I Diadema, b. Sept. 24,1798; m. Philip Hathaway.
II Joseph, b. May 16,1799; d. Sandusky Sept. 8,1839, un.

III Huldah B., b. June 7,1801; m. Freeborn Hathaway.
IV Guilford, b. Jan. 29,1804; d. Pottersville May 10,1873; um.
V Eunice, b. Sept. 11,1806; d. Apr. 25,1827, um.
VI Eliza, b. July 10,1807; m. Zeph. Hathaway.
VII Annie B., b. Aug. 22,1810; d. Nov. 29,1835; m. Freetown June 1830, Daniel B. Cobb.
VIII Dudley, b. Feb. 29,1812; d. July 4,1853; um; he was a house carpenter.
IX James S., b. Feb. 5,1814; d. in Ohio, um. Res. Rollersville, Ohio; was carpenter and farmer.

297 GUILFORD 7 HATHAWAY (Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 31,1769; d. West Indies July 15,1809; m. 1797, Olive Dean, b. Dighton abt. 1777; d. Mar. 31,1938, dau. of David and Lydia (Jones) Dean. Res. Freetown; had:
I Lydia Dean, b. Mar. 6,1798; m. Ambrose Winslow Hathaway.
II Guilford, b. May 1,1800; d. Freetown Jan. 1,1862; m. Nov. 20,1823, Sarah Barnaby Hathaway, dau. of John and Eliz. Hathaway. He was deputy sheriff; had:
1 David Dean, b. Aug. 25,1824; d. Sept. 23,1824.
350 2 Lydia Dean, b. Nov. 4,1826; m. Benj. West Smith - see p. 139.
351 III Edmund D., b. May 27,1802 - see p. 99.

289 HENRY 7 HATHAWAY (Melatiah 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 5, 1766; d. Oct. 11,1803; m. Freetown Nov. 17,1796, Mary Evans of Freetown, b. 1772; d. New Bedford May 5,1851. Res. Dartmouth; had:
352 I Seth, b. 1801 - see p. 113.
II Melatiah, b. Mar. 4,1803; d. New Bedford Jan. 2,1890; m. Dartmouth Feb. 5,1835, Hannah Weaver. Res. New Bedford; had:
1 Alice Weaver, b. Apr. 13,1836; m. Presley Luce, a sea capt.
2 Harriet, b. Feb. 10,1838; m. Am. Winslow and had: Helen Rebecca, b. Mar. 27,1863; m. 1st Dr. Herbert W. Cardwell who d. 1905; m. 2d Joseph Thebaud.
3 Andrew Bakie, b. May 23,1840, was florist in New Bedford; d. um.
4 Chas. Henry, b. Dec. 23,1842; m. Mar. 30,1870, Helen Luther, b. Oct. 29,1850. Res. New Bedford; was farmer and had: Mabel Luther, b. Feb. 26,1871; Bertha Florence, b. Jan. 28,1876; Herbert Melatiah, b. Aug. 8,1878; m. Sept. 3,1910, Mary Eliz. Hersey, b. Aug. 20,1886. Res. Arlington, N.J.; is an architect and had a dau. Eliz.; Isabel Evans, b. Feb. 6,1881; teacher in N.Y.City, um.
5 Lucy Peckham, b. Feb. 25,1845.
6 John Weaver, b. Apr. 1,1847; d. Apr. 12,1906; perhaps m. 1st Mansfield Dec. 24,1874, Abbie Kent, and m. 2d Nov. 24,1881, Clara Etta Cowing, b. June 24,1855. Had: Clifford Murray, b. June 7,1884; m. Dec. 19,1911, Henrietta Doris Stadler, b. Sept. 2,1881. Res. Bushnell, Ill.; a civil eng. and had son Clifford Murray.
7 Hannah Vigneron, b. Jan. 1,1850. Res. Boston, um.
8 Mary Evans, b. May 4,1853; m. Dec. 9,1873, Henry Arthur Clay Woodward, b. Somerville Apr. 19,1853, son of Elisha G. and Melinda Helen (Smith) Woodward. Res. Lexington, Mass.; had: Marion, b. Apr. 30,1878; m. Philip E. Perry; Alice, b. Feb. 23,1880; Henry Elliott, b. Nov. 17, 1881; Helen, b. Lexington June 3,1889.

311 HIRON 7 HATHAWAY (Seth 6, Abiel 5, Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. June 3,1799; d. July 5,1892; m. Feb. 25,1823, Ann Beebe, b. Feb. 8,1801; d. Nov. 24,1864. Had:
I Elnathan Chandler, b. June 30,1824.
353 II Roswell Beebe, b. Feb. 6,1826 - see p. 111.

III Seth, b. Oct. 15,1827; killed May 28,1856.
IV James Madison, b. June 11,1829.
V Winfield Scott, b. Dec. 25,1832.

259 ISAAC 7 HATHAWAY (Isaac 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Oct. 28,1755; m. 1st Jemima Comstock, dau. of Nathan Comstock; m. 2d Eliz. Richmond, b. Little Compton Mar. 9,1760; d. abt. 1832, dau. of Perez and Mary (Church) Richmond. Res. Farmington, N.Y.; had:
354 I Isaac, b. Jan. 2,1787 - see p. 105.
II Chas.
III Phebe.
IV Sylvester, m. Res. Sylvania, Ohio; had twelve ch.
V Perez.

257 ISAAC 7 HATHAWAY (Isaac 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. June 30,1801; d. June 27,1878; m. Eliz. Reed, b. Dec. 29,1801; d. Providence Mar. 31,1883. Res. Dighton; had:
I Isaac Bradford, b. Oct. 8,1826; d. Nov. 20,1849.
II Eliz. Elliot, b. N. Dighton Aug. 15,1829; d. Dec. 22,1887; m. Taunton Oct. 22,1865, Hiram W. Eaton, b. abt. 1825.
III Sally Babbitt, b. Apr. 26,1835; m. Mar. 26,1853, Wm. H. Munroe, b. abt. 1825.
IV Idella Frances, b. abt. 1845; m. Aug. 29,1867, Wm. D. Goff, b. abt. 1845.
V Arthur Adelbert, b. Nov. 26,1847; d. Mar. 19,1916; m. Dec. 15,1878, Sarah E. Westcott.

315 ISAAC W. 7 HATHAWAY (Silas 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 28,1786; d. abt. 1838; m. Mar. 1,1812, Eliz. Wilbore Tobey of Freetown, b. abt. 1792; d. Mar. 4,1835, dau. of Dr. Cornelius and Nancy Tobey. Res. Freetown; had:
I Ann Mason, b. June 14,1812; d. May 2,1848; m. Gilbert Hinds, b. Livermore, Me. Jan. 12,1802; d. Portland, Me. Feb. 7,1889, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Hathaway) Hinds. Had:
1 Isaac Newton, b. Oct. 27,1839.
II Frederick T., b. Apr. 24,1815; d. 1846.
III Capt. Isaac Newton, b. Freetown May 15,1819; d. Marion Feb. 27,1892; m. Marion Jan. 21,1853, Abby Hathaway, dau. of David and Abigail Hathaway. Had:
1 Newton Evans, b. June 26,1860; d. Feb. 1,1874.
2 Alice D., b. 1862; d. Dec. 17,1913; m. Henry Luce.
3 Mary Ogden, b. Dec. 25,1864; d. Jan. 20, or 28,1874.
IV Eliz. G., b. Oct. 29,1824; d. 1910; m. Boston abt. 1853, Philip Jarvis Tripp, b. Dartmouth Oct. 28,1822; d. June 17,1879, son of Philip and Phalla (Shove) Tripp.
V Harriet W., b. Aug. 7,1828; m. New York City July 3,1851, Ambrose Barnaby Winslow, b. Freetown Mar. 10,1821, son of Kenelm and Sarah (Hoard) Winslow; Had:
1 Frank Barnaby, b. Apr. 26,1856.
2 Ambrose Barnaby, b. Sept. 16,1872.
VI Irene, b. Oct. 15,1831.

262 ISRAEL O. 7 HATHAWAY (Israel 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 20, 1806; d. at sea Oct. 3,1842; m. 1st Feb. 11,1830, Amy L. Pratt, b. Freetown, dau. of Capt. Wm. Pratt; m. 2d Charlestown, Mary Anne Lowden, d. Greenville, Mich. Res. Freetown; had:
355 I Benj. F., b. perhaps Aug. 9,1828 - see p. 96.
II Chas. P., b. May 31,1830; d. Aug. 4,1915; m. Abbie J. Black, d. before h.
III Sarah Frances, b. Charlestown Mar. 5,1839; d. El Paso, Texas Sept. 27,

1892; m. 1st Fall River Oct. 24,1859, Wm. Wallace Peckham, b. Sept. 3, 1840; d. in prison Sept. 17,1864; was in 3rd Mass. Vol. in Civil war, son of Russell G. and Caroline (Fish) Peckham; m. 2d abt. 1865, Aaron Brow, d. abt. 1873; m. 3rd Fall River abt. 1875, Louis DeCosta. Had:

1 Carrie May, b. Sept. 1,1860; m. 1st Lansing, Mich., Geo. Washington Brisbo; m. 2d Feb. 16,1901, Elliott Freeman Jones, son of Freeman Jones.

2 Eliz. Evelyn, b. Oct. 1,1862; m. 1st Clarence Seaver; m2d Seattle, Wash., John L. McNair.

239 JACOB 7 HATHAWAY (Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Dec. 30,1788; m. May 27,1810, Mary Tubbs of Berkley, b. abt. 1792; d. a wid., New Bedford Mar. 23,1826. Had:

I Jacob, b. New Bedford Oct. 10,1811; d. Sept. 24,1894, um.

356 II Joseph Tubbs, b. June 16,1813 - see p. 106.

III Benj. F., b. 1817; d. 1839; m. Fannie B. Shaw, b. 1821; d. 1902. Res. Wareham, Mass.; had:

1 Benj. F., b. Plymouth 1840; m. Wareham Nov. 16,1864, Sarah A. Bourne, b. Wareham, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Chubbuck) Bourne.

2 Matte, b. Dec. 30,1843; d. Apr. 4,1857.

3 Chas. H., b. 1844; m. Rochester Dec. 14,1866, Mary J. Covell, dau. of Enos and Almira (Westgate) Covell. Had: Mary, d, um.

4 Helen M., b. 1850; d. July 3,1863.

5 Jennie, b. Feb. 25,1852.

6 Eliza, b. 1856; d. 1881.

IV James, m. Betsey Hayward. Had:

1 Levi. Res. Sagamore, Mass.

V Chas, M., b. Apr. 3,1823; d. June 29,1857.

192 JAIL 7 HATHAWAY (Lot 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. abt. 1765-9; d. Mar. 10,1854; m. Apr. 20,1794, Mercy Davis of Freetown, b. Jan. 27, 1773; d. Fall River Apr. 20,1838, dau. of Jon. and Sarah (Treadwell) Davis. Res. Freetown; had:

I Shadrach, b. Sept. 14,1794; lost at sea perhaps Dec. 3,1849; m. Lois Perkins of Fall River.

II Sarah, b. Feb. 14,1797.

III Jon., b. June 1,1799; d. Dec. 12,1875; m. Fall River July 12,1827, Rachel Wilson, b. abt. 1803; d. Feb. 3,1886. Res. Fall River; had:

1 Rachel, b. Fall River; m. Nov. 26,1854, Chas. H. Thomas, b. Middleboro son of Lothrop and Melinda Thomas.

2 Sarah R., b. abt. 1831; d. Oct. 14,1848.

IV Reuben, b. May 7,1801; d. y.

V Phebe, b. Dec. 27,1803; m. Fall River Apr. 9,1830, Leonard Brightman, b. Fall River. Had:

1 Lydia M. B., b. Sept. 22,1834; d. Rochester Dec. 30,1884; m. ---- Reed.

2 Rebecca, b. Nov. 5,1838; d. Fall River Dec. 15,1867; m. --Buffington.

3 Sarah Cordelia, m. ---- Merriam.

VI Bailey, b. Aug. 3,1806; d. Aug. 1807.

357 VII Benj., b. 1808 - see p. 95.

VIII James, m. Dartmouth Nov. 6,1834, Eliza Ann Weeks, b. May 1,1815; d. July 1,1846, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Borden) Weeks. Had:

1 Emma James, b. Aug. 1,1839; d. June 17,1877; m. New Bedford July 10,1855, Andrew H. Myer

IX Rebecca, m. ---- Buffington.

317 JAMES 7 HATHAWAY (Silas 6, Jm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Feb. 1,1799; d. Savanna, Ill. June 28,1868; m. Georgia Co., Ohio, Marinda Ashley, d. Savannah June 11,1883, dau. of Noah and Abigail (Pierce) Ashley. Had:

I Isaac Newton, d. y.
II James Valentine, m. Mary J. Fall.
III Edwin, m. Flora Downs.
IV Louisa Marinda.
V Mary Lincoln.
VI John Ashley, m. Sarah J. Haden.
VII Hattie Nevada, m. Edward Lapelly of Freeport, Ill.

276 JAMES BLOSSOM 7 HATHAWAY (John 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Sept. 3,1806; d. Mar. 24,1889; m. 1st Jan. 21,1827, Cynthia C. Hathaway, b. Apr. 21,1803; d. July 10,1851, dau. of Israel and Cynthia (Chase) Hathaway; m. 2d Fall River Oct. 16,1851, Mary Davol, b. Aug. 21,1810; d. Mar. 30,1877. Res. Fall River; had:

I David or Daniel, d. Apr. 10,189-.
353 II James, b. May 15,1827 - see p. 104.
III Cynthia, b. Jan. 23,1829; d. Nov. 1,1829.
IV Isaac, b. Apr. 14,1851; d. Sept. 9,1851.
V Cynthia, b. July 30,1832; d. Dec. 5,18--.

227 JAMES DAVIS 7 HATHAWAY (Benanuel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley Jan. 28,1809; d. Fall River June 6,1875; m. int. Nov. 23,1836, Jemima Waldron, b. abt. 1807; d. Apr. 5,1891, dau. of Throop and Jemima (Onx) Waldron. Res. Fall River; had:

I Wm. J., b. June 3,1838; d. Dec. 2,1902; m. Fall River Nov. 30,1863, Ellen M. Smith, b. Aug. 16,1841, dau. of Iram and Betsey (Lawton) or (Douglas) Smith. Had:
  1 Louisa Lawton.

255 JASON 7 HATHAWAY (Henry 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 8, 1778; d. Nov. 2,1853; m. 1st Nov. 22,1801, Dilla Cudworth, b. Jan. 1782; d. Freetown July 28,1839, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Paine) Cudworth; m. 2d Feb. 23, 1840, Mary Phillips, b. Mar. 13,1801; d. June 19,1881, dau. of John and Susan (Dean) Phillips. Res. Freetown; had:

I Rosamond, b. July 27,1802; m. Benj. Dean. Had:
  1 Helen, m. Valentine Hathaway, son of Edmund and Eliz. Hathaway.
  2 Eliz., m. Geo. Pickering.
  3 Fanny P., m. Nich. Hathaway, son of Elnathan P and Salome Hathaway.
II Eliza, b. May 3,1808; m. Saml. Bragg. Had:
  1 Everett, m. Melora Whitcomb.
  2 Mary, m. Geo. Davis.
III Lewis, b. June 1810; d. Apr. 24,1889; m. New Bedford May 7,1837, Sarah E. Jenney, b. Fairhaven June 10,1809; d. Jan. 2,1882. Res. New Bedford; Had:
  1 Cornelia E., b. 1841; d. Oct. 20,1902.
  2 Isabelle M., b. July 12,1843; d. Jan. 1,1917.
  3 Lewis J., perhaps b. Nov. 18,1848; d. Sept. 9,1849.
  4 Silas G., perhaps b. Nov. 18,1848; d. Sept. 9,1849.
  5 Sarah L., b. Mar. 16,1852.
IV Baylies, b. Aug. 8,1814; m. 1st Freetown July 4,1844, Ruby Ann Pierce, b. abt. 1824; m. 2d New Bedford Apr. 19,1859, Frances D. Spooner, b. abt. 1824; d. Newport, R.I. Dec. 4,1888.
V Susan P., b. Apr. 12,1841; d. July 14,1841.
359 VI Henry Bradford, b. Mar. 27,1842 - see p. 102.

267 JOB 7 HATHAWAY (Job 6, Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) m. Middleboro Mar. 29,1785, Deborah Record; perhaps m. int. May 6,1818, Selah Read of Middleboro, or m. int. July 16,1818, Abigail Burr or Bump or Burt of Taunton. Res. Taunton and Middleboro; had:

360 I Sylvanus, b. Jan. 1,1785 - see p. 113.
361 II Sally, b. 1786; m. Anson Pierce - see p. 157.
III Israel, b. 1789; d. Taunton Feb. 10,1805.
IV Alvah, b. 1791; d. Taunton July 6,1801.
362 V Luther, b. 1794 - see p. 103.

268 LT. JOEL 7 HATHAWAY (Joel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley Dec. 21,1785; d. Wayne, Ill. Nov. 26,1870; m. Petersham Jan. 27,1814, Anna Babbitt, b. Norton July 13,1794; d. Wayne July 8,1875. Res. Petersham and removed abt. 1825 to Steuben Co. ,N.Y., and then to Ill. with eldest son Edward T.; perhaps was Lt. in war of 1812; had:

363 I Edward Trafton, b. July 20,1815 - see p. 99.
364 II Edwin, b. June 12,1818 - see p. 99.
III Abigail M., b. Jan. 12,1821; d. Lebanon, N.Y. May 29,1877, um.
365 IV Annas, b. Oct. 13,1827 - see p. 95.
V LeRoy, b. Steuben Co. Mar. 28,1835; d. May 28,1895; m. Dixon, Ill. June 6,1856, Emily J. Battles, b. Bradford Co., Pa. Oct. 28,1832; d. Atchison, Kan. Apr. 4,1919. Had:
1 Alma Anna, b. Wayne May 17,1857; m. Jan. 24,1881, John S. Costello.
2 Cora Isabelle, b. Wayne Oct. 1,1858; m. 1923-4, ---- Hull; no ch.
3 Julia Battells, b. Wayne Apr. 29,1861; d. Moscow, Minn. Nov. 27,1861.
4 Gertrude Lillian, b. Moscow Oct. 17,1862; d. Atchison, Kan. Nov. 2, 1905; m. July 1885, Geo. S. Bostwick. Had three ch.: Frank; Rollo and Ren, twins.
5 Douglas, b. Austin, Minn. Mar. 25,1864; m. Sept. 20,1891, Bessie DeFenburgh. Was locomotive eng.;Had Vera.

273 JOHN 7 HATHAWAY (John 6, Eph. 5-4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 5,1786; d. Dec. 27,1857; m. June 13,1809, Hannah (Coen) Sherman, b. Feb. 28,1778-9; d. Feb. 17,1853; wid. of Walter Sherman. Res. Dighton; removed to Boston and Watertown; was a successful merchant; had:

I Frances, m. 1834, Moses Kimball, b. Oct. 24,1809; he was prominent statesman. Had:
1 Helen Frances, b. May 30,1836; d. Jan. 21,1925; took a prominent part in many educational and philanthropic enterprises; was given honorary degree of M.A. by Mt. Holyoke Col. Res. Brookline, Mass.;um.
II John Franklin, b. June 17,1816; d. Sept. 29,1859.
III Margaret Valentine, b. Mar. 1,1817; d. Burlington, Ia. Dec. 30,1892; m. Boston Aug. 17,1847, Francis Kendall, b. Watertown Jan. 12,1822; d. Watertown Mar. 20,1904, son of Paul and Susan (Carter) Kendall. Res. Watertown; had:
1 John Hathaway, b. Boston July 29,1850; d. Feb. 17,1917; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Mary Lee Sherfey, b. Burlington, Ia. Apr. 2,1861; d. Dec. 15, 1919. Res. Watertown and Belmont; had: Margaret, b. June 5,1890; m. Aug. 22,1917, Winthrop Brown, b. Sept. 6,1892.
2 Francis Paul, b. Mar. 18,1854; d. Nov. 15,1912; m. Florence, Kan. Nov. 15,1888, Frances Alene Weber McGuiness.

221 JOHN 7 HATHAWAY (Abraham 6, John 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dartmouth Oct. 9,1782; m. New Bedford Oct. 23,1803, Amy Read, b. abt. 1785; d. May 2,1843. Res. Rochester; had:

366 I Braddock B., b. Aug. 3,1806 - see p. 97.

II John B., b. July 7,1808; d. Fall River Jan. 17,1855; m. Betsey Phillips, b. Nov. 6,1808; d. Mar. 26,1900. Had:
1 John Brown Francis, b. Abt. Aug. 1834; d. Jan. 20,1841.
III Joseph R., b. St. Paul, Minn.
IV Wm., b. E. Bridgewater.

280 JOHN 7 HATHAWAY (Joseph 6, Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. June 17,1772; d. Jan. 21,1848; m. Dec. 22,1796, Eliz. Winslow, b. Freetown Aug. 31, 1777; d. Aug. 19,1851. Res. Freetown; was farmer; had:
367 I Eunice, b. Nov. 5,1797; m. Saml. Chase - see p. 130.
II Joseph D., b. Mar. 2,1799; d. Apr. 22,1865, um. Grad. of Brown Uni.; res. Fall River; was lawyer.
368 III Ambrose Winslow, b. Mar. 20,1801 - see p. 95.
IV Sarah Barnaby, b. Apr. 1,1803; d. Jan. 1,1882; m. Guilford Hathaway, son of Guilford and Olive Hathaway.
V a son, b. and d. Feb. 3,1805.
369 VI James Winslow, b. Jan. 25,1806 - see p. 105.
VII Edson H., b. Dec. 19,1807; d. May 19,1816.
VIII Kenelm, b. Sept. 11,1809; d. Aug. 26,1822.
IX Dr. Barnaby Winslow, b. Jan. 28,1812; d. San Francisco, Calif. May 1, 1867, um. Was a physician.
370 X Betsey Winslow, b. Oct. 8,1813; m. Erastus B. Reed - see p. 130.

277 JOHN KING 7 HATHAWAY (John 6, Ebenezer 5, Saml. 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 1,1777; d. Feb. 15,1856; m. Esther Brooks, b. abt. 1786; d. Aug. 18,1866; Res. prob. Laurens, N.Y.; had:
I Orra, m. ---- Smith.
371 II John King - see p. 103.
372 III Irenus Luman, b. Feb. 22,1812 - see p. 103.
IV Julius.
V Hiram, b. Laurens Sept. 26,1826; d. Morris, N.Y. May 1,1899; m. prob. July 4,1853, Emily Perkins, b. Laurens July 5,1832; d. Dec. 29,1909. Res. Laurens and Morris, N.Y.; had:
1 Jennie M., b. Nov. 8,1856; m. Dec. 16,1874, Leroy Heatherby. They adopted Lillian ----, b. Mar. 15,1887; m. June 1907, Hugh McKnight.
2 Leroy, b. Otsego Oct. 10,1859; m. July 30,1902, Mineola Smith.
VI King Jair.
VII Horace.
VIII Orlando Irenus, b. Aug. 10,1845.

275 JOHN W. 7 HATHAWAY (John 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Feb. 5,1800; d. July 9,1850; m. E. Bridgewater Dec. 1822, Betsey Forrest, d. Swansea Nov. 30,1889, dau. of Asa and Susanna (Mitchell) Forrest. Res. Fall River; had:
373 I Susan M., b. Oct. 21,1823; m. Martin L. Miller - see p. 135.
II Eliz., b. Jan. 27,1825-7; d. Feb. 25,1905; m. Bates W. Potter. Had:
1 John W., who res. N. Dighton.
III John M., b. Jan. 3,1829; d. Jan. 7,1901; m. Susan Drowell. Had:
1 Geo. M., b. abt. 1852; d. Oct. 1,1905.
IV Almira, b. Mar. 6,1831; d. Aug. 1,1832.
V Prudence W., b. Feb. 9,1833; d. E. Bridgewater Feb. 9,1895; m. J. Henry Potter.
VI Caroline M., b. Feb. 19,1835; d. E. Bridgewater July perhaps 1869; m. Geo. Mitchell.
VII Asa W., b. Aug. 16,1837; d. Dec. 28,1869; m. Mary C. ----. Had:
1 Mary C., b. Aug. 22,1857.
2 Cora, d. Fall River May 29,1864.

3 Lizzie M., b. abt. 1863; d. Riverton July 16,1891.
4 Miss, m. Fall River Feb. 15,18[illegible], Annie L. Durfee.
574 VIII Harriet Almira, b. June 10,1850; m. Theodore H. Allen - see p. 127.
I. Rebecca J., b. Aug. 17,1841; d. Aug. 7,1842.

214 JOH. 7 MATHEW I (Jon. 6, Ma. 5, Eph. 4-3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. Apr. 10, 1800; d. Feb. 14,1857; m. Jan. 1,1822, Delana Jones, b. Apr. 5,1805; d. Dec. 14, 1858, dau. of Selathiel and Patience (Bosworth) Jones. Res. Dighton; had:
I Delana J., b. Feb. 17,1822; d. Apr. 25,1883.
II Jon., b. July 28,1825; d. Feb. 8,1824.
III Alonzo D., b. Aug. 25,1831; drowned Marshfield July 17,1853.
IV J. Allen, b. 1826; d. Taunton Aug. 17,1849; m. Lois Mason, b. 1826; d. 1912; had:
1 Ella Louise, b. 1848; d. 1849.
V Ann T., b. abt. 1826; m. Nov. 22,1849, Mary M. Chase, b. abt. 1830.
VI Nancie T., d. ae. 4 m.
VII Bradford, m. Laura ----. Res. Warren, R.I.; had:
1 Sylvester B., b. abt. 1864; m. Taunton Dec. 28,1892, Eliz. Dibble, b. abt. 1871.
VIII Patience D., b. Dighton; m. Fall River Feb. 24,1857, Edward Stebbins, b. Spe, Mass., son of Cyrus and Ardelia Stebbins. Had:
1 Harriet.
I. Chas. D., b. abt. 1836; d. Apr. 6,1887; m. Jan. 19,1860, Mary A. Phillips b. abt. 1842. Had:
1 Chas. M., b. Feb. 9,1863.
2 Mary Edna, b. May 2,1869; m. Sept. 28,1889, Edward R. Whitmarsh, b. abt. 1864.
3 Hattie D., b. Apr. 20,1872; m. Dec. 30,Geo. A. Lincoln, b. abt. 1869.
4 Howard Perry, b. Apr. 25,1877; m. Apr. 10,1901, Alice M. Blood. Had: Perry Mason, b. July 29,1902; d. Jan. 17,1915; Avis, b. Nov. 4,1904; Donald Blood, b. Jan. 10,1912; Delana Williams, b. July 20,1918; d. May 26,1922.
II Nancy G., b. abt. 1840; m. Apr. 22,1858, John Lewis, b. abt. 1834.
III Mary A., b. abt. 1841; m. Oct. 27,1880, Thos. Pierce, b. abt. 1821.
IV Delia Chase, b. Mar. 25,1845; d. Feb. 22,1917.
VIII Sarah A., b. Dighton abt. 1845; m. May 5,1892, Hiram S. Crowell, b. abt. 1834.

271 JOSEPH 7 MATHEW I (Joel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Rich. 1) b. Apr. 15,1801; d. Apr. 10,1882; m. Barre Jan. 10,1832, Pamelia Briggs, d. Jan. 19,1876. Res. Barre, Mass.; had:
I Lucius Henry, b. Aug. 2,1833; d. unm.
II Joseph Elliott, b. Apr. 4,1837; d. Worcester Apr. 6,1904; m. Clara Powell. Res. Barre; had:
1 Henry Herman, b. Sept. 14,1875.
2 Caroline Pamelia, b. Oct. 9,1877; m. Worcester Oct. 9,1901, Walter H. Foster.
III Eliz. Trafton, b. Mar. 12,1839; d. Petersham July 1,1927; m. Hardwick Mar. 16,1864, Levi Hicks, b. Bethel Mar. 20,1839; d. Petersham Jan. 29, 1919. Res. Petersham; had:
1 Charlie Lincoln, b. Nov. 6,1865; m. Nov. 5,1889, Lulu E. Carpenter, b. Apr. 10,1867; d. Aug. 1924.
2 Elsie Pamelia, b. May 22,1870; m. Petersham Jan. 6,1897, Joseph Frank Pierce. Had: Albert Clayton, b. Auburn, Me. Sept. 6,1898; m. in Texas July 1922 and res. in Los Angeles, Calif.
3 Lillian Eliz., b. May 14,1872.

4 Florence May, b. Nov. 6,1874; m. Mar. 18,1903, Dr. Edward Hennessy of Me. Res. Milwaukee, Wis
5 Della Lourena, b. Dec. 25,1876; m. N. Adams Oct. 9,1901, James Plunkett, b. College Point, N.Y. Sept. 10,1877; d. Petersham Feb. 22,1915. Had: Genevieve, b. Barre Oct. 29,1906; Pauline, b. Petersham Oct. 13,1911.

IV Geo. Briggs, b. Oct. 3,1842; d. Aug. 18,1844.
375 V Lourena Pamelia, b. Sept. 7,1845; m. 1st Farnum W. Lindsey - see p. 134.
VI a son, b. Sept. 7,1845.

137 JOSEPH DEAN 7 HATHAWAY (Barzillai 6, John 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 8,1793; d. Jan. 12,1870; m. Berkley Nov. 30,1815, Betsey Tobey Porter, b. May 24,1795; d. Mar. 23,1860, dau. of Tisdale and Betsey Porter. Res. Berkley; had:

I Barzillai, b. Sept. 27,1816; d. June 30,1893; m. Berkley Apr. 28,1844, Eliz. A. Wilbour, b. 1826; d. Aug. 31,1896. Had:
1 Caroline H., b. Dec. 19,1845; d. Oct. 26,1863, un.
2 Anjanette, d. ae. 2 m 17 d.
3 Asahel H., b. May 19,1848; m. Apr. 6,1872, Annie M. Lincoln, b. abt. 1853.
4 Emma, b. Oct. 5,1850; d. Dec. 17,1850.
5 Edward Cornelius, b. July 10,1853; m. May 1,1882, Lottie Adelia Lincoln, b. abt. 1854.

II Caroline, b. Mar. 12,1819; m. Aug. 17,1837, Solomon Fay Morse.
III Ruth Emily, b. Dec. 6,1820; m. Berkley Dec. 25,1842, Chas. D. Burt.
IV Asahel Nettleton, b. Oct. 23,1822; d. Berkley Apr. 14,1841.
V Joseph Dean, b. Aug. 15,1825; d. Dec. 6,1905; m. June 5,1854, Angeline S. Dean, b. May 13,1828; d. June 12,1897, dau. of Geo. and Lois P. (Hathaway) Dean. Had:
1 Geo. ..., b. June 3,1851; perhaps m. Taunton June 28,1874, Emily A. Porter.
2 Angeline D., b. Feb. 20,1859; d. Aug. 10,1860.
3 Lois N., b. June 6,1852.
4 Joseph D., b. June 11,1870.

VI Henry Porter, b. Oct. 23,1827; d. Nov. 25,1827.
VII Saml. C., b. Oct. 21,1828; d. Freetown Aug. 11,1895; m. Freetown Jan. 1, 1863, Mary Eliz. Porter, b. Apr. 22,1835; d. Jan. 16,1892, dau. of Robert and Lucy H. (Durfee) Porter.
VIII Betsey Tobey Sprague, b. Apr. 6,1832.
IX Jane Eddy, b. Mar. 27,1834; d. Providence Aug. 9,1905; m. Boston Jan. 17, 1861, Philip Henry Durfee, b. Freetown Oct. 26,1832; d. Providence Jan. 23,1888, son of Joseph and Joanna (Nichols) Durfee. Had:
1 Anna Nichols, b. June 7,1863.
2 Walter Joseph, b. May 20,1868; d. Apr. 6,1869.
3 Howard Gorham, b. Oct. 2,1872.
4 Arthur Joseph, b. July 14,1872; m. Ruby C. Hathaway.

156 JOSIAH 7 HATHAWAY (Josiah 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) m. Res. Charlemont and prob. Buckland, Mass.; had:

I Adoniram, bp. Sept. 6,1801.
II Achsah, bp. Aug. 17,1803; m. int. Charlemont Nov. 19,1824, Roswell Upton, b. Charlemont Sept. 23,1802. Had:
1 Fenny, b. Aug. 31,1826; d. Sept. 21,1850.
2 Horace, b. July 27,1828; m. 1st Esther Burton; m. 2d Amanda Cook.
3 John, b. Nov. 25,1832; d. Aug. 25,1833.
III Saml., bp. Aug. 30,1807.

294 LAZARUS 7 HATHAWAY (Paul 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) m. Dec. 1,1774, Olive Pratt of Bridgewater, b. Middleboro, dau. of John and Martha (Mehurin) Pratt. Res. Middleboro; removed to Paris, Me. in 1802; was Rev. soldier; had:

I Patty, m. Benj. Witt of Norway, Me.
376 II Elsie, d. Apr. 7,1851; m. Daniel Forbes - see p. 132.
III Polly, m. Benj. Chesley of Paris, Me.
IV John M., m. and removed to Baltimore
377 V Lazarus, b. Jan. 3,1782 - see p. 107.
VI Nathan, went to sea and never returned.
VII Olive, m. Nov. 6,1792, Saml. White of Middleboro.
VIII Lovicy, b. 1794; m. Nov. 28,1816, Daniel Dudley, son of David and Rebecca (Buckman) Dudley.
IX Susan, d. Aug. 9,1875; m. Nov. 1815, Caleb Perry, b. Apr. 6,1794; d. Aug. 29,1863, son of Asa and Patty (Hannaford) Perry. Res. Paris, Me.; had:
1 Sarah, b. Sept. 1,1821; m. Joseph G. Penley.
2 Jeannette Angie, b. June 13,1826; d. Apr. 12,1854.
3 Rachel Hathaway, b. May 26,1830; m. Jesse Andrews.
4 John Thos., b. May 26,1830; m. Mary E. Griffin.
X Rachel, d. Nov. 7,1841; m. Jared L. Young, b. Nov. 24,1804, son of Nathl. and Chloe (Cummings) Young; no ch.

318 LEONARD 7 HATHAWAY (Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 15,1767; d. Mar. 12,1820; m. 1st Taunton Feb. 23,1792, Helen Walker, b. Feb. 1771; d. Feb. 23,1811, dau. of Peter and Deborah (Gooding) Walker; m. 2d Providence abt. Sept. 30,1814, Mrs. Hannah (Clouston) Haley, b. abt. 1766; d. July 25,1841, wid. of Capt. Walter Haley who d. 1793, and dau. of Capt. John and Hannah Clouston. Res. Dighton; had:

378 I Leonard, b. Dec. 17,1792 - see p. 108.
II Sally, b. Feb. 28,1795; d. Oct. 27,1835; m. 1st Feb. 22,1818, Wm. Reed 2d of Taunton; m. 2d Elijah Jones- see Part I. She had by 1st m. four ch. one was:
1 Wm. A., m. Mary Packard - see Part IV.
III Allen, b. Jan. 15,1799; d. Columbus, S.C. Nov. 12,1820.
IV Capt. Bradford, b. Oct. 19,1801; d. Oct. 15,1842; m. Oct. 9,1825, Mary Burt of Taunton, b. Mar. 1,1805; d. Dec. 21,1837, dau. of Edward and Abigail Burt. Res. Taunton; had:
1 Mary Otis, b. June 24,1827; d. June 1,1862; m. 1st int. Sept. 5, 1846, Benj. Ingalls of Taunton; m. 2d Elisha Padelford; no ch.
2 Abigail Frances, b. Apr. 4,1829; d. oct. 29,1850; m. Elisha Padelford, as his 1st w.
3 Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 26,1831; d. Apr. 14,1832.
4 Capt. Edward B., b. Dighton Sept. 17,1837; d. 1909; m. Berkley Jan. 1,1866, Sissonia F. Phillips, b. Berkley 1841, dau. of James F. and Ruth Phillips. Had three ch.: Edna Darling, b. Nov. 7,1866; m. Apr. 14,1886, John Thos. Fyans, b. Aug. 14,1862 and had three ch.; Edward Lawrence, b. Sept. 28,1886; d. July 20,1887; Sissonia Edna, b. Aug. 18,1888; d. Feb. 19,1889 and Edith Jennie, b. Sept. 11,1895; Edward Bradford, b. Mar. 20,1869; d. May 28,1870; Edith Bradford, b. Aug. 1,1875; m. June 1,1892, Geo. Henry Rogers, b. Oct. 8,1870; d. May 8,1896, and had two ch. Clarabelle Hathaway, b. Apr. 13,1893, and Geo. Edward, b. Apr. 1,1895; d. May 24,1895
V Enoch B., b. June 11,1805; d. Jan. 5,1860; m. Aug. 3,1827, Myra Burt, b. Mar. 13,1807; d. Jan. 21,1873, dau. of Edward and Abigail Burt. Had:
1 Ann Maria, b. June 21,1828; m. Oct. 2,1850, Joseph Wright.
2 Geo. Edward, b. Aug. 10,1839; d. Nov. 7,1862.

3 Benj. Burt, b. Sept. 19,1845; d. June 14,1886; m. Nov. 23,1867, Emma J. Townsend.

251 LUTHER 7 HATHAWAY (Gilbert 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Aug. 14,1786; m. Livermore, Me. Dec. 6,1810, Clarissa M. Hinds, b. Middleboro July 8,1790; d. Brimfield, Ill., dau. of Ebenezer and Charity (Canedy) Hinds. Res. Kingsfield, Me.; had:

I Gilbert, b. 1811.
II Voadicia, b. 1813; m. Ira Blanchard.
III Tryphena, b. 1816; m. Hiram Preston.
IV Edwin, b. 1818.
V Columbus, b. 1821.
VI Geo., b. 1824.
VII Hannah, b. 1826; m. Hiram Preston.
VIII Ellen S., b. 1829.

314 LT. COL. LYNDE 7 HATHAWAY (Silas 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 9,1782; d. New Bedford Nov. 7,1822; m. May 17,1907, Nancy Evans of Freetown, b. Mar. 21,1789; d. May 25,1842, dau. of John and Eleanor (Paine) Evans. Res. Freetown; had:

I Laura Evans, b. Feb. 10,1808; m. Fall River Aug. 11,1826, Richard Briggs Palmer. Had:
  1 Geo. Ware, b. Apr. 28,1828; m. Sept. 25,1855, Mary Adeline Eastman.
379 II Lynde V., b. Oct. 6,1811 - see p. 109.
III Albert, b. Aug. 5,1813; perhaps m. Oct. 31,1841, Sarah Perry of Westport.
IV Horace, b. June 15,1818; d. um.
V Elias, b. Sept. 26,1821; d. in Calif.

232 MALBONE 7 HATHAWAY (Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. abt. 1774; d. Sept. 9,1861; m. 1st Mar. 27,1794, Nancy Marble of Somerset, b. abt. 1769; d. Dec. 13,1847; perhaps m. 2d Abigail ----. Res. Freetown; had:

I Clothier, b. Jan. 23,1794.
380 II Dorcas, b. Oct. 8,1795; m. Seth Winslow - see p. 143.
381 III Thos. S., b. June 6,1797 - see p. 114.
382 IV Malbone F., b. Apr. 14,1799 - see p. 109.
V Gilbert, b. July 7,1801.
VI Betsey, b. Dec. 2,1802; d. Berkley Nov. 27,1878; m. Freetown Apr. 18, 1824, Geo. Pearce of Berkley.
383 VII Aaron, b. Dec. 25,1804 - see p. 93.
VIII Manton, b. May 8,1807.
IX Abiel, b. July 18,1808.
X Nancy, b. Apr. 15,1811.

243 MICHAEL 7 HATHAWAY (Enoch 6, Zeph. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown July 29,1802; d. New Bedford June 17,1854; m. New Bedford Feb. 7,1830, Almira Cannon, b. abt. 1802; d. Sept. 18,1859. Res. New Bedford; had:

I Geo. A., b. 1834; m. 1st Dartmouth Apr. 5,1855, Celia Ann Drew; m. 2d Ann Simmons
II Chas. M., b. Dec. 31,1843; d. New Bedford June 5,1906; m. Dec. 20,1863, Hannah Eliz. Snow, b. Fairhaven Dec. 28,1844, dau. of Freeman and Nancy (Hammond) Snow. Had:
  1 Wm. E., b. Dec. 14,1864; d. Sept. 17,1904; m. Grace Rotch of Vineyard Haven; no ch.
  2 Myra, b. Feb. 19,1867; d. Dec. 16,1874.
  3 Benj. F., b. Sept. 26,1869; d. Jan. 5,1875.
  4 Bertha, b. Dec. 5,1878; d. Dec. 4,1897.

III Phebe C., b. Dec. 20,1845; m. Dartmouth Jan. 4,1871, Thos. W. Sherman.
IV Susan C., b. New Bedford; m. Mar. 23,1870, Amos . Staples.

290 MICHAEL 7 HATHAWAY (Michael 6, Zeph. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. June 9,1807; d. Sept. 21,1878; m. New Bedford prob. Nov. 10,1833 or June 16,1834, Mariah Mordell, b. abt. 1814; d. Dec. 19,1850. Res. Freetown; had:

I Andrew H., b. Sept. 18,1834; d. in Calif.; m. 1st Emma Cline; perhaps m. 2d San Francisco Jan. 11,1885, Mrs. Calista W. Hook.
II Isaac H., b. Jan. 12,1836; d. Sacramento, Calif. Mar. 7,1871, um.
III Jane Maria, b. Aug. 17,1837; m. Fall River Dec. 18-19,1861, Wm. Clark, b. Freetown, son of David and Matilda (Braley) Clark
IV Anthony D., b. Oct. 29,1838; d. Freetown Feb. 13,1916; m. Freetown Aug. 16,1863, Caroline F. Simmons of Fall River, b. abt. 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1905, dau. of Elisha and Parthany Simmons. Had:
  1 Andrew Wilton, b. Mar. 6,1864; d. Dec. 27,1919, um.
  2 Carrie E. B., b. Mar. 7,1875; m. Freetown July 21,1907, Ambrose B. Winslow, b. abt. 1873, son of Ambrose and Harriet (Hathaway) Winslow.
  3 Hannah, b. Oct. 17,1878.
  4 Lucy S., b. Nov. 29,1883.
  5 Geo. B., b. June 5,1867; d. Nov. 3,1901, um.
V Rachel D., b. Dec. 8,1839; m. Fall River Aug. 12,1873, Bailey H. Borden, perhaps d. Aug. 12,1904, son of Joshua and Hannah Borden.
VI Sarah R., b. Mar. 22,1841; m. New Bedford Apr. 28,1860, John L. Grant.
VII Aaron D., b. 1843; d. San Francisco Jan. 9,1898; perhaps m. Rocklin, Calif. Apr. 8,1877, Dora Pease.
VIII Job Terry, b. Aug. 13,1846; d. Sacramento July 30,1887, um.
IX Geo. Bailey, b. Apr. 11,1849; d. Sept. 5,1850.

320 DR. NICH. 7 HATHAWAY (Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 4,1773; d. New Milford, Ohio Aug. 24,1848; m. 1st Anna Pierce, b. Middleboro Dec. 18,1769; d. Sept. 23,1822, dau. of Capt. Job and Eliz. (Rounseville) Pierce; m. 2d Apr. 15,1843, Mrs. Eliz. (Mitchell) Morton, b. May 1,1786; d. Feb. 15,1863, wid. of David Morton. Res. Freetown and New Milford, Ohio; had:

I Catherine, b. Sept. 21,1796; d. Sept. 19,1797.
384 II Elnathan P., b. Nov. 12,1797 - see p. 100.
III Leonard, b. May 24,1799; d. um.
385 IV Wm. R. P., b. June 15,1801 - see p. 116.
V Joanna P., b. Apr. 16,1806; m. 1824, Saml. Reed; removed to Licking Co., Ohio; had:
  1 Nich., d. in Civil war.
VI Nich., b. May 20,1808; d. May 30,1813.
VII Elias, b. Feb. 10,1810; prob. d. Union, Ohio 1843; m. Apr. 3,1832, Lydia Ann Burnham, b. Feb. 26,1812; d. July 3,1855, dau. of Eliphas and Lydia (Smith) Burnham; she m. 2d Saml. Woods.
VIII Catherine, b. Aug. 1811; m. Patrick Rice of Ohio.
IX Ebenezer P., b. June 21,1813; d. Calif. abt. 1850; m. Mary Hopkins of Union, Ohio.

158 PETER 7 HATHAWAY (Peter 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. 1794; d. Aug. 9,1873; m. Berkley Oct. 11,1821, Hannah Pierce, b. abt. 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1875, dau. of Ebenezer and Sally Pierce. Res. Berkley; had:

I Bradford Gilbert, b. July 22,1822; d. Mar. 30,1887, um.; was lost off Block Island in schooner Oliver Ames.
II Sarah, b. June 1,1825; d. Berkley Jan. 11,1905; m. Peter Nichols, b. June 1,1825.

236 PHILIP 7 HATHAWAY (Dudley 6, Gulliford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 7,1773; d. June 11,1859; m. Nov. 20,1800, Sibyl H. Chase, b. July 6,1780-3; d. Apr. 20,1871, dau. of Greenfield and Sarah Chase. Res. Freetown; had:

I Alice K., b. Freetown; m. Nov. 30,1826, Nathl. W. Warren of Warwick,R.I.
II Philip, b. Mar. 7,1807; d. Feb. 12,1869.
III Olive K., m. Berkley July 6,1837, James Paul.
IV Benj. T., b. abt. 1810; d. Nov. 17,1851.
V Bradford, b. July 7,1812; d. Dec. 9,1881; m. Rachel S. ----. Res. Freetown; had:
1 Caroline C., b. June 21,1842; d. May 17,1879.
2 Bradford, b. abt. 1844; d. Feb. 2,1869.
3 Alvin P., b. abt. 1847; d. Dec. 1,1849.
4 a son, b. June 6,1852; d. in 1 hr.
5 Benj. F., b. Jan. 6,1856; d. Aug. 11,1856.
6 Maria, b. Jan. 2,1857; d. Dec. 5,1869.
386 VI Dudley D., b. Apr. 16,1816 - see p. 90.
387 VII Abraham Gifford, b. Feb. 11,1820 - see p. 93.
388 VIII Elnathan, b. Oct. 7,1822 - see p. 100.
IX Horace, b. abt. 1825; d. Dec. 6,1869; m. Dec. 21,1854, Phebe C. Seekel, b. abt. 1830.
X Sibyl, m. John Hathaway, son of John and Phebe (Winslow) Hathaway.

295 PHILIP 7 HATHAWAY (Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 4,1765; m. int. Dighton Apr. 1,1786, Sally Dean, b. Berkley 1765; d. a wid. Fall River Apr. 1,1850, dau. of Benj. and Mary Dean. Res. Freetown; had:

389 I Philip, b. Sept. 11,1789 - see p. 111.
II Lucy, b. Feb. 15,1794; d. 1861; m. Oct. 28,1810, Stephen Barnaby, b. Apr. 6,1789; d. Oct. 16,1844, son of Ambrose and Philena (Burt) Barnaby. Had:
1 Stephen B., b. July 20,1811; m. Mary A. Sampson.
2 Sally D., b. Nov. 15,1813; d. Jan. 15,1825.
3 Ambrose, b. Apr. 26,1816; d. May 9,1816.
4 Philena B., b. May 14,1817; d. Aug. 8,1844.
5 Lucy, b. Sept. 15,1819; d. May 22,1822.
6 Joanna H., b. Sept. 19,1821; m. Wm. H. Ashley.
7 Sarah D., b. Nov. 12,1823; m. Maj. Gen. John Gould.
8 Ambrose, b. Jan. 12,1826; m. perhaps Phebe Caswell.
9 Nancy T., b. Apr. 15,1828; m. Geo. H. Dean.
10 Lucy, b. Apr. 15,1828; m. John B. Bradley.
11 Jerathmael B., b. Oct. 27,1830; m. Josephine Reynolds.
12 Abner J., b. May 23,1834; m. Jennie Wallace.
13 Harriet A. S., b. Apr. 4,1838; m. Byron Smith.

302 RANDALL 7 HATHAWAY (Randall 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 15,1811; d. Oct. 11,1888; m. 1st Nov. 13,1834, Rebecca Hoard, b. Dighton Jan. 5, 1812; d. Feb. 6,1840, dau. of Geo. Hoard; prob. m. 2d Phebe Hilton; perhaps m. 3rd Hannah Bosworth. Res. Dighton; had:

I Ruth Ann, b. July 15,1836; d. Feb. 28,1875.
II Randall, b. abt. 1837; m. Oct. 27,1869, Clara A. Griffith, b. abt. 1844. Had:
1 a dau., b. 1870.
III Edmund, b. June 9,1840; d. June 18,1924; m. Freetown Oct. 5,1862, Sarah E. Harris, b. Freetown Mar. 25,1839; d. May 28,1924, dau. of Capt. Edwin and Lucinda (Pierce) Harris. Had:
390 1 Louis Edmund, b. June 23,1863; m. 1st Annie A. (Hill) Green; m. 2d Mary Agnes McGurk.- see p. 123.
2 Harry Starr, b. July 30,1866; m. Molly Cunningham.
3 Harris L. W. E., b. July 30,1867.
IV Hannah, b. Dec. 30,1842; d. Feb. 28,18--.

V Eliz., b. Dec. 2,1844; m. Swansea Nov. 26,1862, Daniel B. Sadler. Had:
1 Geo.

VI Eph., b. Dighton; m. Carver Nov. 4,1869, Isabella P. Shurtleff, dau. of Isaac Shurtleff. Res. Middleboro; had:
1 Albert Eph., b. Mar. 9,1872; m. Middleboro, Flora Orcutt, b. Middleboro, dau. of Walter F. and Leora (Carter) Orcutt, and had: Flora Alberta, b. Feb. 28,1904.
2 Geo. Lewis.

248 ROBERT 7 HATHAWAY (Gideon 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) m. Jan. 3,1782, Eliz. Reed of Freetown. Res. Fall River; had:

391 I Gideon, b. Dec. 14,1784 - see p. 101.

II Mary, b. Dec. 8,1786; m. Feb. 23,1804, Thos. Davis. Had:
1 Robert, b. July 23,1804.
2 Mary, b. July 7,1806.
3 Geo., b. Dec. 12,1809.

III Geo., b. Apr. 13 or 23,1789.

IV Peggy, b. Dec. 3,1793.

V Rebecca, b. -- 24,1795.

392 VI Jacob Reed, b. Sept. 7,1799 - see p. 104.

VII Susanna, b. Dec. 1,1801.

226 DR. RUFUS 7 HATHAWAY (Asa 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. May 2, 1770; d. Duxbury Oct. 13,1822; m. Duxbury Dec. 10,1795, Judith Winsor, b. Duxbury Sept. 11,1778; d. July 22,1881, dau. of Joshua and Olive (Thomas) Winsor. Res. Duxbury; was portrait painter and physician; had:

393 I Mary, b. Feb. 7,1796; m. Lewis McGlauthlin - see p. 135.

II Joshua Winsor, b. Dec. 14,1798; d. Jan. 3,1855; m. Duxbury Oct. 15,1820, Prudence McGlauthlin, dau. of Daniel and Ascenath (Stetson) McGlauthlin. Res. Duxbury; had:
1 Mercie, b. June 22,1813.
2 Joshua, b. Feb. 5,1822.
3 Henry, b. May 3,1824; d. um.
4 Prudence, d. y.

III Sylvia Church, b. Feb. 1,1801; d. 1867; m. Duxbury Mar. 18,1820, Andrew Stetson, b. Kingston Apr. 21,1798; d. Duxbury June 5,1889. Had:
1 Chas. Foster, b. Jan. 30,1822; m. Ellen Colby.
2 Winslow, b. June 13,1824; d. um.
3 Sylvia Church, b. Sept. 2,1828; d. Chelsea 1872.

IV Deborah Winsor, b. Apr. 20,1802; d. Oct. 16,1831; m. Sept. 21,1828, Chas. Latham, b. Bridgewater Aug. 9,1804; d. Apr. 20,1834, son of Chilton and Betsey (Carver) Latham. Had:
1 Mary Chilton, b. May 5,1831; d. Aug. 24,1831.

V Isaac Winsor, b. Apr. 16,1804; d. Boston June 1872, um. Res. Boston; house and ship painter.

VI Juliet, b. Aug. 11,1806; d. July 12,1873; m. as his 2d w. Oct. 9,1836, Chas. Latham, b. Aug. 9,1804 - see above.

VII Maria Weston, b. Jan. 23,1809; d. Oct. 18,1833; m. Nov. 30,1826, Jairus Magoun. Res. Boston; had:
1 Angeline, m. Darius Kidder.

VIII Rufus, b. Sept. 25,1812; m. Duxbury Dec. 3,1835, Eliz. B. Hunt, b. Duxbury May 8,1813; d. Sept. 9,1893. Res. Duxbury; had:
1 Deborah, b. Dec. 28,1836; d. Jan. 7,1837.
2 Saml., b. Nov. 20,1838.
3 Rufus, b. Nov. 20,1843.
4 Susan J., b. Jan. 12,1849.

IX Nancy Phillips, b. Aug. 21,1813; m. Dunbury Mar. 26,1837, Jairus Magoun, d. W. Medford 1874. Had:
1 Herbert, who in 1870 res. W. Medford.

X Thos. Dingley, b. May 13,1818; m. Duxbury Feb. 18,1846, Jerusha Faunce, b. Aug. 17,1822; d. June 20,1850, dau. of Zenas and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Faunce. Res. Dunbury; was house painter; had:
1 Lucy, b. Nov. 6,1849; d. um.
2 Jerusha Faunce, b. May 10,1850; d. um.

XI John, b. Dec. 24,1821; m. Margery Page. Res. Boston; had:
1 Ada.
2 Florence.
3 John.

292 SAML. 7 HATHAWAY (Nathl. 6, Stephen 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 24,1792; d. Mar. 13,1872; m. June 20,1816, Betsey Chase, b. abt. 1792; d. Sept. 15,1850. Res. Berkley; had:

I Stephen, b. Jan. 23,1817; d. Dec. 3,1892; m. int. Sept. 17,1842, Abigail Strange. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Adelbert, b. abt. 1844; d. Jan. 28,1847.
2 Geo. Adelbert, b. June 5,1848.

II Betsey, b. June 21,1819; m. Berkley July 4,1842, David Newhall.

III Saml. G., b. Oct. 22,1820.

IV James C., b. May 13,1823; m. int. June 17,1848, Alvira Manter. Res. Berkley; had:
1 Horace M., b. Mar. 25,1849.

V John, b. May 27,1825.

394 VI Henry, b. Nov. 8,1827 - see p. 102.

VII Nancy, b. Oct. 12,1828.

VIII Alden, b. Oct. 7,1832.

307 SAML. 7 HATHAWAY (Saml. 6, Thos. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Aug. 31,1781; d. before 1817; m. May 6,1799, Hannah Cook, b. Fall River Mar. 6,1779; d. Aug. 25,1857. Had:

395 I Saml., b. Oct. 31,1807 - see p. 112.

II Mary, b. Feb. 5,1810; d. Feb. 5,1842.

III Hannah, b. Mar. 6,18--; m. Fall River Oct. 17,1833, Alanson Sweet. Res. Cumberland, R.I.; had:
1 Albert.
2 Louis.
3 Edward.
4 Herbert.
5 Annie.

IV Evans, b. 1817; d. at sea June 10,1842; m. Sylvia King, b. Dec. 6,1820, dau. of Caleb and Silvia (Savery) King. Had:
1 Annie Evans, m. Mattapoisette, Mass. Oct. 24,1871, Albert M. Dexter, b. Aug. 12,1837; d. July 25,1899, son of Elisha and Sarah (Mendell) Dexter, and had: Albert Merton, b. Mar. 24,1878; Evans K., b. Mar. 23,1890.

512
SAML. GILBERT 7 HATHAWAY (Shadrack 6, Ebenezer 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown July 18,1780; d. Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y. May 2,1867; m. 1st Oct. 1808, Sally Emerson, d. Apr. 28,1832; buried in fam. cem. near Solon; m. 2d Nov. 1843, Catherine Saxton of Groton. Res. Chemung Co., then Cincinnatus, Cortland Co. then Solon, N.Y.; was farmer, justice of the peace, state senator, member of congress, presidential elector and major general in the N.Y. state militia. Had

I Maj. Genl. Saml. Gilbert, d. Elmira, N.Y. 1864, um. Was in Mexican war

and was a prominent lawyer.
II Col. Calvin Luther.
III Maj. John Shadrach, d. Mar. 30,1853, um.
IV Geo. Rodney, d. ae. 24.
V Chas. R.
VI Sally Emerson, m. 1st Dr. Orrin Strong Winslow; m. 2d 1840, Benaijah Ticknor Whiting, b. Tompkins Co., N.Y. Dec. 18,1816; d. Buffalo Jan. 28, 1872, son of Billa and Clarinda (French) Whiting. No ch.
VII Wealthy Hannah, m. John Wm. Boyd of Geneva Lake, Wis. Had:
1 Julia Eliz., m. Dr. Miles G. Hyde.
2 Helen Emma, m. Robert T. Turner of Elmira, N.Y.
VIII Anna Jerusha, d. y.
IX Giles Nathl., d. y.
X Eliz. Dorothea.

265 SETH 7 HATHAWAY (James 6, Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 20,1769; d. Peru, Mass. Mar. 24,1820; m. Spencer Nov. 15,1792, Eliz. Hathaway, b. abt. 1776; d. Savoy Jan. 12,1845; she perhaps m. 2d Levi Hathaway, bro of Seth, as his 4th w. Had:
I Dianthey, b. Spencer Nov. 14,1793; d. Jan. 5,1800.
II Wealthy, b. Jan. 5,1796.
III Danforth, b. perhaps Freetown June 22,1798; d. Dartmouth Mar. 7,1872; m. Apr. 11,1817, Mercy Chase, b. Dartmouth Apr. 19,1799; d. Mar. 29,1872, dau. of Jeremiah and Hope Chase. Res. Dartmouth; had:
1 Jeremiah Chase, b. Apr. 14,1829; m. 1st Dartmouth May 1,1853, Angeline S. Ashley, b. Freetown June 1,1834; d. Dartmouth July 15, 1863; m. 2d Fall River Jan. 16,1866, Sarah Anthony Cornell, dau. of Anthony and Sarah (Grinnell) Cornell. No ch.

269 SETH 7 HATHAWAY (Joel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley Aug. 22,1789; d. May 22,1865; m. Petersham May 23,1819, Azuba Meacham, b. New Salem Nov. 21,1797; d. Aug. 24,1853. Res. Petersham and removed to Rutland; had:
I a ch., b. 1821; d. in infancy.
II Horace, b. 1823; d. in infancy.
III Harriet, b. Sept. 11,1824; d. Springfield Jan. 21,1903; buried at Rutland; m. Somerville, Wm. H. Comstock, d. Hendon. No ch.
IV Franklin, b. June 5,1826; d. Rutland May 16,1897; m. in W. Boylston Sept. 6,1848, Mary A. Davis, b. Princeton Dec. 5,1825; d. Somerville Nov. 20, 1923. Had:
1 Ella, b. Worcester Oct. 20,1849; d. Mar. 23,1917; m. Somerville Oct. 30,1883, Frank T. Watson of Cambridge and had Helen Louise, b. Somerville Apr. 23,1888; m. Rutland Aug. 1917, Edward P. Brelum and had Frederick Philip, b. Holden Aug. 10,1918.
2 Harry, b. Rutland Jan. 17,1863; m. Northborough Aug. 3,1896, Carrie E. Fay.
3 Ida, b. Rutland Sept. 6,1867.
V Rawson, b. Petersham Oct. 17,1828; d. Springfield Oct. 23,1910; m. Springfield Jan. 1,1854, Ella S. P. Richardson, b. Lowell Apr. 4,1832; d. Springfield May 15,1906, dau. of Stephen and Eliz. (Patten) Richardson. Had:
1 Alice Emma, b. Springfield Oct. 25,1854.
2 Alfred Rawson, b. Springfield July 27,1858; m. Springfield Oct. 12, 1887, Alice Margaret Leonard, dau. of Frederick and Mary (Cady) Leonard and had Frederick Leonard, b. Springfield June 23,1890; d. Spr. Mar. 13,1891.
3 Harriet Ellen, b. Spr. Dec. 17,1868; d. Spr. Feb. 6,1927.

266 SHADRACK 7 HATHAWAY (James 6, Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 15,1772; d. Worthington, Mass. Feb. 12,1845; m. 1st Windsor Jan. 25,1798, Susanna Beals, d. 1816; m. 2d Peru, Mass. Dec. 1,1816, Mrs. Rebecca (French) Axtell, b. abt. 1777, wid. of Wm. Axtell and dau. of Thos. and Rebecca French. Res. Peru, Mass.; had:

I Olive, b. Jan. 3,1801; perhaps m. Peru Feb. 1822, Wheelock Beals.
II David, b. Nov. 6,1803.
III Betsey, b. Mar. 26,1806; d. Sept. 1,1860; m. int. Sept. 30,1829, Chester Cady, b. Hinsdale Feb. 12,1800; d. Sept. 8,1862, son of Chester and Lucy (Frink) Cady. Res. W. Stockbridge; had:
  1 Ursula Love, b. Apr. 30,1838.
IV James Thos. Axtell, b. Feb. 16,1818.
V Susanna Beals, b. Aug. 18,1819.

284 SIMEON 7 HATHAWAY (Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Oct. 23,1754; d. Sutton; m. 1st int. Waltham Mar. 4,1777, Betsey Wellington, b. Waltham Mar. 15,1757; d. Mar. 20,1792; m. 2d Sutton June 7,1793, Lucy Burden, b. Sutton Mar. 28,1768; dau. of John and Lucy (Sibley) Burden. Res. Sutton, Mass.; had:

396 I Simeon, b. Dec. 31,1778 - see p. 113.
II Betsey, b. Apr. 5,1780; m. May 17,1799, Caleb Rich.
III Lucinda, b. Oct. 31,1781; m. May 17,1800, Cyrus Putnam.
397 IV Daniel, b. Mar. 17,1783 - see p. 98.
398 V Salmon, b. Dec. 7,1784 - see p. 112.
399 VI Warren, b. July 18,1786 - see p. 115.
400 VII Polly, b. July 14,1788; m. John Morse - see p. 135.
VIII Lydia, b. Nov. 22,1789; m. 1st May 25,1808, Asa Cummings, b. Mar. 10,1788, son of Asa and Damaris (Temple) Cummings; m. 2d Origin Harbeck. Had:
  1 David Wellington, b. Feb. 17,1810; d. May 29,1836; m. 1833, Sophronia Humes and had Asa Wellington, b. Mar. 31,1834.
IX Sally, b. May 13,1791; d. May 20,1791.
X Prudence, b. Mar. 17,1792; d. Mar. 18,1792.
XI Lucy, b. Jan. 5,1793; m. Nov. 4,1813, John Parsons of Uxbridge.
XII John Burden, b. July 7,1794; d. Feb. 11,1818.
XIII Sally, b. Feb. 19,1796; m. Dec. 4,1817, Ziba Eaton.
401 XIV Auriel, b. Sept. 16,1797; m. Joseph Bigelow - see p. 120.
XV Alice Aliza, b. May 4,1799; m. Milbury Sept. 25,1820, Saml. Eaton.
402 XVI Prudence, b. Jan. 25,1801; m. Nathan Bigelow - see p. 120
XVII Joseph Reed, b. Nov. 26,1802; m. Danvers Sept. 25,1825, Sophia Sheldon.
XVIII Bailey Evans, b. Aug. 1,1803; d. Aug. 6,1805.
XIX Bennet Bailey, b. Aug. 2,1805; m. Tryphena Abbott.
XX Paulina Hoxey, b. May 1,1807; d. May 28,1817.
XXI Diantha Rich, b. Mar. 15,1811; m. ---- Newton.

263 SIMEON 7 HATHAWAY (Israel 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Sept. 7,1817; d. Apr. 1,1889; m. 1st Middleboro May or Aug. 24,1843, Sabrina Lincoln Winslow, b. Middleboro; d. Apr. 2,1864, dau. of Edward and Deborah (Pope) Winslow; m. 2d Mary A. (Blankinship) Medaris, b. Jan. 5,1831; d. Dec. 6,1901. Res. Middleboro; had:

I Dr. Edward Simeon, b. Dec. 27,1846; m. 1st Middleboro Sept. 11,1872, Janette Wood, b. Middleboro Jan. 30,1852; d. Mar. 26,1899; m. 2d Middleboro, Caroline M. Wood, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. and Catherine Wood. Res. Middleboro; had:
  1 Miriam, b. Dec. 30,1875; m. Middleboro Nov. 5,1913, Harry Lebaron Sampson.
  2 Joseph Wood, B. May 5,1885; m. Belmont, Mass. July 3,1911, Sarah E.

Vaughan. Had two ch.
II Harry S., b. Aug. 7,1871; d. Apr. 10,1854.
III Clarence Lincoln, b. Feb. 24,1856-7; m. Susan V. Standish, dau. of Simeon Standish. Had:
1 Calista Florence.
2 Geo. Lincoln, m. Middleboro Aug. 22,1911, Ruby M. Keedwell.
3 Ethel Sabrina, b. 1880; d. Aug. 18,1883.
4 Archibald E., b. Jan. 1882; d. Aug. 28,1882.
IV Annie, b. Oct. 16,1869; d. Sept. 21,1846.
V Mary Lizzie, b. Dec. 11,1871; d. Sept. 3,1872.

301 SIMMONS 7 HATHAWAY (Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Mar. 8,1781; d. Providence Aug. 15,1820; m. Freetown July 3,1808, Harriet Gardner of Fall River. Res. Fall River; had:
I Joseph J., b. July 18,1809.
II Lucy, b. Dec. 22,1810; m. perhaps, E. G. Brown, d. E. Greenwich, R.I. Apr. 6,1885.
III Harriet G., b. Apr. 13,1813; m. Fall River Nov. 24,1831, Moses Pierce, b. July 3,1808, son of Benj. B. and Susan (Walker) Pierce. Had:
1 Edwin M., b. Apr. 22,1832.
2 Harriet A., b. Apr. 10,1836.
3 Sarah Walker, b. Dec. 3,1838.
4 Geo. Lyndon, b. Mar. 8,1841; d. Sept. 7,1852.
5 Henry A., b. July 2,1845; d. Jan. 1,1846.
6 Emily G., b. Dec. 4,1847.
IV Philip, b. Feb. 20,1816; d. Aug. 31,1822.

213 THOS. 7 HATHAWAY (Thos. 6-5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown July 13,1793; d. Feb. 18,1862; m. Dec. 6,1818, Charity Snell, b. Westport Sept. 23, 1798; d. New Bedford Mar. 19,1897, dau. of Geo. and Olive (Blossom) Snell. Res. Dartmouth; had:
I Abiah, b. Apr. 17,1820; d. July 19,1892; m. Vernon Cook.
403 II Thos. S., b. Aug. 18,1822 - see p. 114.
III Louisa, b. Oct. 13,1824; d. Aug. 18,1892; m. Sept. 3,1843, Saml. Gifford Ryder, b. Dartmouth Aug. 1,1820; d. Dartmouth Dec. 14,1899, son of Edward and Mary (Gifford) Ryder. Had:
1 Chas. Edward, b. Jan. 25,1846; d. Mar. 18,1865.
2 Thos. Franklin, b. May 25,1848.
3 Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 3,1850.
4 Annie Charity, b. Apr. 27,1856; d. Oct. 1859.
5 Wm. Herbert, b. Nov. 25,1859; m. Annie Upham.
IV Leonidas, b. May 13,1826; d. Dartmouth Mar. 25,1902; m. Adeline Cottle. No ch.
V Geo. W., b. Feb. 14,1829; d. June 11,1884.
404 VI Hiram S., b. Apr. 15,1832 - see p. 103.
VII Betsey J., b. Oct. 26,1834; m. Dec. 17,1858, Daniel H. Allen, b. Dartmouth Nov. 25,1837, son of Wm. and Mary (Hix) Allen. Res. Dartmouth; had:
1 Ruth Anna, b. Sept. 25,1859; m. Joseph M. Tripp.
2 Daniel Edwin, b. Mar. 8,1863; m. Lillie Pierce and had two ch.: Florence May who m. John Harrington; Louise.
VIII James, b. July 15,1836; d. Nov. 27,18--.
IX Chas. F., b. Nov. 8,1841; d. Sept. 22,1842.

308 THOS. 7 HATHAWAY (Saml. 6, Thos. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Jan. 16,1789; m. Betsey Cook. Res. Fall River; had:

I Elihu C., b. June 6,1818; d. Oct. 1,1887; m. 1st Fall River Sept. 9,1839, Angeline C. Brown, b. Mar. 5,1811; d. Oct. 29,1854; m. 2d Fall River Dec. 25,1856, Maria Sanford, b. Little Compton June 15,1827; d. Aug. 20,1901, dau. of John and Lydia Sanford. Had:
1 Eliza A., b. June 18,1841; d. Nov. 5,18--.
2 Thos., d. 1915.
3 Mary Lucette, m. June 1,1873-5, Frank M. Adams, b. Nantucket Nov. 14,1843, son of Alexander M. and Sarah (Hinckley) Adams.

II Betsey Cook, d. July 29,1847; m. Fall River May 5,1839, Luther Eames. Had:
1 Lucette Medora, b. Sept. 22,1842; d. Sept. 11,1843.

III Embert, b. Tiverton; m. Fall River June 13,1853, Sarah B. Lake, b. abt. 1830; d. Fall River Dec. 21,1890, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Lake. Had, perhaps:
1 Embert, m. Nov. 24,1874, Charlotte E. Hammond.

241 THOS. 7 HATHAWAY (Ebenezer 6-5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) m. 1st Ann Canby; m. 2d Harriet Eliza Bates. Res. Burton, New Brunswick; had:

405 I Thos. - see p. 113.

II Joseph C., m. Charlotte Dusha. Res. St. Johns; had:
1 Canby.
2 Caroline, m. ---- King.
3 Charlotte, m. ---- Warren.
4 Wm.
5 Mary.

III Wm. H., m. Emily Williams.

IV Canby, d. E. Machias, Me. Apr. 11,183-, ae. 12-0-21.
Note: The following ch.. re by 2d m.

V Helen.

VI Lucy.

VII Chas. E.

VIII Simon W., b. Sept. 10,1837. Res. Boston; was a lawyer.

IX Emma c., m. Leonard D. Gilbert. Had:
1 Clara E.
2 Walter. Res. Liverpool, N.S.

234 WANTON 7 HATHAWAY (Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown 1776; d. May 4,1855; m. Fall River Feb. 11,16,1808, Mrs. Lydia (Borden) (Jenny) Brown, b. Apr. 2,1766; d. Jan. 28,1829, dau. of Geo. and Rebecca (Church) Borden; she had m. 1st Elisha Jenny, and 2d Saml. Brown. Res. Fall River; had:

I Borden, b. Oct. 25,1808; d. Puenta Arenas, Calif. July 16,1870; m. New Bedford Oct. 26,1834, Mary C. Baker. Had:
1 Emma, b. New Bedford Sept. 24,1844; m. Puenta Arenas, Calif. July 1, 1864, Hon. Fred Watrous.

II Hiram, b. Dec. 1,1811; d. Jan. 5,1895; m. May 17,1837, Eliza W. Davoll, b. May 20,1814; d. Brooklyn Apr. 25,1895, dau. of Ezra and Nancy (Reed) Davoll. Had:
1 Geo. A., b. Mar. 13,1838; d. Sept. 17,1841.
2 Geo. A., b. June 24,1842; d. Sept. 7,1848.

III Rebecca, b. Oct. 24,1815.

IV Geo., b. Mar. 11,1821; d. Jan. 28,1829.

264 WARDEN 7 HATHAWAY (Israel 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Jan. 29,1821; d. 1892; m. Middleboro Oct. 18,1845, Almira Lovell, b. Middleboro Dec. 25,1824; d. Oct. 20,1911. Res. Middleboro; had:

I Almira Frances, b. Nov. 24,1847; m. Chas. E. Hathaway, son of Ennis and Clarissa Hathaway.

II Elric W., b. 1849; d. Sept. 29,1866.
III Saml., b. Oct. 2,1850; m. Middleboro Nov. 16,1876, Susie Murdock Shaw, b. Middleboro June 26,1851, dau. of Dennis and Emeline Shaw. Had:
1 Ruth Avis, b. Jan. 8,1891.
IV Israel T., b. 1858; d. Middleboro 1888; m. Flora Lovell. Had:
1 Ralph.

281 WASHINGTON 7 HATHAWAY (Joseph 6, Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 4,1777; d. Feb. 10,1818; m. int. Dec. 26,1801, Deborah Winslow, b. Freetown Dec. 27,1779; d. Dec. 28,1865, dau. of Eph. and Hannah (Gilbert) Winslow; she m. 2d Fall River, Judge Thos. Weston of Middleboro. Res. Freetown; was grad. of Brown Uni., and a lawyer; had:
I Geo. Washington, b. Oct. 5,1802; d. July 29,1807.
II Philo, b. June 19,1804; d. July 25,1819.
III Alfred, b. Mar. 10,1806; d. Freetown Nov. 27,1878; m. Boston July 1,1846, Lucy Shute, b. Portsmouth, N.H. Nov. 22,1815; d. Feb. 14,1872, dau. of John and Fanny (Fernald) Shute. No ch.
406 IV Geo. Whitefield, b. Dec. 11,1807 - see p. 101.
V Clarissa, b. July 17,1809; m. Aug. 28,1825, Pyam Jacobs of Hingham, b. Sept. 16,1800, son of John and Tamar (Cushing) Jacobs. Removed to Galena, Ill. after 1835; was merchant; had:
1 Mary, b. Jan. 9,1828; m. Galena, Henry Augustus Mix, d. Sept. 4,1867. Res. Oregon, Ill.; was a lawyer.
2 Geo. Hathaway, b. Aug. 24,1830; d. Jan. 29,1836.
3 Capt. Geo. Philo, b. Aug. 20,1835. Res. Oregon, Ill.; was grad. of Beloit Col.; Capt. in Civil war, and state senator.
VI Prudence Winslow, b. Jan. 5,1811; d. Aug. 27,1887; m. Charlemont Dec. 4, 1844, Rev. John Eastman, b. July 19,1803.

256 WELCOME 7 HATHAWAY (Henry 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 13,1796; d. Oct. 19,1867; m. Freetown Oct. 25,1835, Ruby A. Vaughan, b. Apr. 12, 1805; d. Jan. 4,1891, dau. of Luther and Ruby (Briggs) Vaughan. Res. Freetown; had:
I Rufus H., b. July 31,1836; d. Norwich, Conn. May 28,1914; m. Ellen Lamb.
II Don Carlos Hawes, b. June 13,1838; d. June 4,1897, um.
III Welcome Howard, b. June 3,1842; m. Boston Mar. 15,1866, Emily Marshall Hathaway, b. Boston Dec. 20,1840, dau. of Adoniram and Sarah (Sargent) Hathaway. Res. Boston; had:
1 Herbert Emerson, b. Sept. 29,1869.
2 Mary Chanter.
3 Horace M., b. Feb. 18,1875.
4 Arthur Howard, b. Jan. 27,1878.

316 WM. 7 HATHAWAY (Silas 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 24,1793; m. Fall River June 4,1822, Susan Brightman of Fall River. Res. Freetown; had:
I Wm. B., b. Aug. 12,1822.
II Susanna, b. July 24,1824; d. um.
III Betsey S., b. Oct. 17,1826; m. Oct. 17 or 19,1856, Gideon Borden, b. Dartmouth, son of Holder and Mary Borden.
407 IV James B., b. July 1,1828 - see p. 105.
V Mary, b. Feb. 27,1830; d. um.
VI Perez R. B., b. May 10,1832; m. Fall River Nov. 7,1853, Hannah B. Borden, b. Dartmouth, dau. of Holder and Mary Borden.
VII Hannah, b. Jan. 16,1835.
VIII Geo. Brightman, b. 1837; m. Aug. 26,1860, Sophia Gill, b. Portland, Me., dau. of Chas. and Sarah (Phillips) Gill.
IX Susan.

258 WM. 7 HATHAWAY (Isaac 6, Abijah F, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. Mar. 22,1892; m. 1st Taunton Oct. 30,1828, Roxy Eddy, d. Mar. 13,1833; m. 2d Aug. 24,1834, Betsey M. Babbitt, b. Jan. 3,1817; d. Oct. 20,1904, dau. of Crocker and Nancy (Munroe) Babbitt. Res. Dighton and Somerset; had:

I Roxy, b. Feb. 28,1833; d. Oct. 9,1833.

II Wm., b. Somerset Mar. 23,1840; d. Mar. 17,1902; m. Dec. 21,1866, Mary E. Townsend, b. Sept. 17,1846; d. Nov. 27,1908, dau. of Geo. B. and Fannie Townsend. Had:

1 Willie, b. Dec. 24,1869.

2 Fannie May, b. Feb. 16,1876.

3 Lester Townsend, b. Mar. 27,1880; m. Feb. 17,1904, Bertha Idella Babbitt, and had: Elliot Wallace, b. Dec. 26,1904; Wesley Merle, b. May 29,1924.

4 Lois, b. Mar. 27,1882.

III Susan, b. abt. 1841; d. fall River June 16,1888.

IV Betsey M., b. Somerset Mar. 28,1842; m. Feb. 8,1863, Chas. N. or H. Palmer, b. abt. 1839.

V Isaac, b. Nov. 10,1844; d. Dec. 30,1865.

VI Nancy Crocker, b. Sept. 8,1846; m. Benj. Paul Jones- see Part I.

408 VII Benj. F., b. Mar. 11,1848 - see p. 96.

VIII Nathl. B., b. July 9,1849; d. June 5,1852.

IX Edward A. M., b. Oct. 6,1860.

383 AARON N. 8 HATHAWAY Malbone 7, Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 25,1804; d. Mar. 9,1857; m. Eliz. T. Harris, b. Jan. 18,1811; d. Dec. 1,1888, dau. of John and Abigail Harris. Res. Freetown; had:

I Nancy, b. May 16,1833.

II Abba, b. Oct. 19,1834.

III Franklin H., b. Apr. 6,1836.

IV Ruth T., b. 1840; m. Fall River June 29,1862, Andrew T. Handy of Freetown, son of Benj. Handy.

V Chas. Henry, b. Apr. 21,1842; d. Freetown Mar. 20,1907; m. Taunton Nov. 16,1871, Mary J. Haskell, b. Fall River June 24,1853, dau. of Wm. and Mary E. Haskell.

VI Abial, b. abt. 1844; m. Freetown Aug. 28,1869, Olive L. Collins, b. Fall River abt. 1851, dau. of John and Cynthia Collins. Had:

1 Viola E., b. abt. 1872; m. Freetown Mar. 23,1899, Mitchell Francis Roberts of Somerset, b. abt. 1872, son of Mitchell and Addie Roberts.

VII Emma T., b. abt. 1851; m. Freetown Oct. 26,1871, Benj. M. Wyatt of Freetown, b. abt. 1850, son of Wm. and Prudence Wyatt.

VIII Mary J., b. June 24,1853.

309 ABIAL CHANDLER 8 HATHAWAY (Abiel 7, Seth 6, Abiel 5, Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 23,1822; m. Augusta Cornell, b. Jan. 24,1837, dau. of Isaiah Simmons and Eliz. (Gregg) Cornell. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; had:

I M. Agnes, b. Dec. 2,1863. Is a missionary teacher in Tokio, Japan.

II James Madison, b. Sept. 26,1866; d. Oct. 10,1910; m. May, 1895, Kate Batchelor; no ch.

387 ABRAHAM GIFFORD 8 HATHAWAY (Philip 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Feb. 11,1820; d. Acushnet Aug. 11,1863; m. Freetown Jan. 1,1846, Judith DeMoranville of Freetown, b. abt. 1828; d. Freetown Nov. 29, 1863, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Edminster) DeMoranville. Res. Freetown; had:

I Eliza, b. Jan. 1,1847.

II Allen Gifford, b. Freetown; d. New Bedford Aug. 13,1912; m. Fall River July 29,1871, Emma Augusta O'Brien. Had:

1 Mary E., b. Feb. 5,1872; d. May 18,1873.
III Sarah Maria, b. 1850.
IV Franklin B., b. May 31,1854; d. New Bedford May 12,1914; m. 1st New Bedford Jan. 9,1877, Hattie Hathaway, dau. of Dudley and Betsey Hathaway; m. 2d N. Bedford June 1,1889, Mrs. Annie L. (Tripp) Briggs.
V Curtis, d. Freetown.
VI Frederick, b. June 24,1860; d. Mar. 5,perhaps 1910, um.
VII Sydney N., b. May 13,1862; m. 1st N. Bedford Nov. 20,1887, Cordelia R. Smith, b. Westport Dec. 18,1845; d. N. Bedford May 11,1909, dau. of Saml. and Mary Ann (Soule) Smith; m. 2d N. Bedford May 21,1911, Grace L. White, b. Raynham, dau. of Thos. L. and Julia (Palmer) White. Had:
1 Nelson F., b. N. Bedford, perhaps Aug. 2,1885.

254 ADONIRAM 8 HATHAWAY (John 7, Henry 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Oct. 5,1806; d. Boston Apr. 5,1895; m. Boston Apr. 7,1835, Sarah Rowell Sargent, b. Sutton, N.H. Oct. 16,1809; d. Boston Sept. 26,1895, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Rowell) Sargent. Res. prob. Boston; had:
I Sarah Blake, b. July 25,1837; d. Boston July 16,1867; m. Lynn Sept. 11, 1859, Benj. A. Moore, b. Boston 1831; d. in Mich. Aug. 21,1861. Had:
1 Frederick W., b. Lynn.
II Emily M., b. Dec. 20, prob. 1840; m. Boston Mar. 15,1866, Welcome Howard Hathaway, son of Welcome and Ruby A. Hathaway.
III Adoniram Judson, b. May 16,1842; m. 1st Boston Sept. 20,1866, Helen E. Moore, b. Boston June 21,1842, dau. of Francis L. and Sarah G. Moore; m. 2d June 6,1883, Hattie S. Sanborn, b. Boston Jan. 24,1856-7, dau. of Saml. R. and Harriet (Hoyt) Sanborn. No ch.
409 IV Chauncey Chase, b. Nov. 6,1844 - see p. 113.
V Eleanor Downing, b. Aug. 17,1847; d. Boston Mar. 8,1883; m. Boston Sept. 10,1863, Geo. S. Blunt, b. Vt. 1843, son of Alfred and Bloomy Blunt. Res. Boston; had:
1 Harry Arthur, b. 1869; d. y.
2 Habel S.
3 Edith C.
VI Henry Clay, b. Feb. 23,1850; m. Boston Oct. 22,1877, Isadore F. Mixer, b. Ringe, N.H. May 7,1857, dau. of John H. and Sivonia (Pratt) Mixer. No ch.
VII Mary Hallett, b. Mar. 31,1853; m. Boston Apr. 19,1877, Edward Shumway, b. Langdon, N.H., son of Royal and Statira (Harris) Shumway. Res. Boston; had: Edward H.

326 ALDEN 8 HATHAWAY (Alden 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 6,1811; d. July 7,1886; m. Dec. 17,1837, Susan Hathaway, b. Freetown Jan. 8,1812; d. Aug. 20,1882, dau. of Edmund and Eliz. (Hathaway) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:
410 I Alden Leonard, b. Mar. 13,1839 - see p. 117.
II Betsey, b. Oct. 29,1840.
III Chas. E., b. Jan. 21,1842; d. Nov. 26,1842.
IV Chas., b. Sept. 1843; d. Oct. 20,1844.
V Helen Minerva, b. Jan. 30,1845; m. Freetown Apr. 7,1869, Alfred Brayton Irons, b. abt. 1842, son of Saml. and Sarah (Aldrich) Irons. Had:
1 Edith Aldrich, b. June 24,1870; m. Edward H. Kidder.
2 Helen Hathaway, b. Mar. 21,1872.
3 Harold Gerard, b. May 8,1876.
VI Abby Palmer, b. Sept. 29,1846; d. Jan. 29,1861.
VII Noah, b. Nov. 7,1848; d. July 23,1882.
VIII Anna Atwood, b. July, 1851; d. Feb. 25,1866.

IX a female, b. Oct. 14,1853; d. Apr. 4,1854.

368 AMBROSE WINSLOW 8 HATHAWAY (John 7, Joseph 6, Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 20,1801; d. May 12,1887; m. Berkley Nov. 13,1823, Lydia Dean Hathaway, b. Berkley Mar. 6,1798; d. Boston Mar. 5,1883, dau. of Capt. Guilford and Olive Hathaway. Res. Fall River and perhaps Freetown and Boston; was farmer, selectman and representative to the Genl. Court; had:

I Charity Hodge, b. Freetown Aug. 16,1824; d. Aug. 28,1855; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Thos. Pope, b. N. Bedford Dec. 6,1820, son of Thos. and Emily (Coggershall) Pope. Res. N. Bedford; was merchant; had:
  1 Wm. Greenleaf Elliot, b. Jan. 1,1846.
  2 Thos, Elliot, b. July 6,1848.
  3 Anna Eliz., b. Aug. 18,1855.

411 II Olive Dean, b. Sept. 15,1826; m. Benj. Harrington Strobridge - see p.140.

III Sarah Barnaby, b. Fall River Jan. 5,1828; m. May 30,1856, Rev. John Edwin Corey, b. Mansfield July 29,1825; d. Norfolk, Mass. Nov. 30,1865, son of Leonard and Ada (Skinner) Corey. Had:
  1 Nellie House, b. July 22,18--.
  2 Sadie Maria, b. Freetown Aug. 24,1863.

IV Ambrose Winslow, b. Dec. 3,1830; d. Nov. 10,1832.

V James Leander, b. Nov. 4,1832; d. Dec. 29,1835.

VI Martha Eliz., b. Jan. 4,1834; d. June 20,1836.

VII James Ambrose, b. May 2,1837. Was a cattle dealer.

VIII Martha Lydia, b. Freetown Feb. 28,1839; m. 1st Warren Oct. 25,1861, Geo. W. Winslow, b. Freetown, son of Abner and Rebecca Winslow; m. 2d Freetown Jan. 9,1869, Geo. Henry Day, b. Salem, N.H. July 13,1840, son of Chas. and Louisa (Stevens) Day.

365 ANNAS 8 HATHAWAY (Joel 7-6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Steuben Co., N.Y. Oct. 13,1827; d. Elgin, Ill. Aug. 19,1898; buried Wayne, Ill.; m. Elgin Feb. 22,1853, Sylvia M. Bartlett, d. May 26,1914. Had:

I Carrie Adele, b. Chi. Nov. 13,1855; m. Chi. Aug. 20,1878, Dudley Webster George, b. Fulton, Mo. Jan. 10,1855. Had:
  1 James Hathaway, b. Aug. 18,1879; d. July 14,1903.
  2 Lawrence Webster, b. Dec. 22,1881; d. Feb. 25,1882.
  3 Mary Mason, b. Aug. 12,1885; d. Jan. 18,1886.
  4 Amy Sylvia, b. Jacksonville Oct. 11,1888; m. Deer Lodge, Mont. Feb. 23,1917, Ferdinand Wolpert and had: Dorothy, b. St. Louis Mar. 22, 1920; Ferdinand Sebastian, b. St. Louis Aug. 5,1922; Louis Webster, b. Jacksonville, Ill. May 24,1926.
  5 Wm. Owsley, b. Jacksonville May 27,1892; m. Camp Devens, Mass. Mar. 30,1918, Lillian Mae Hale. Res. Bucharest, Roumania.

II Herbert Annas, b. Chi. Mar. 1,1869; m. 1st June 2,1892, Lulu Biltz; m. 2d Hamilton, Ill. Mar. 9,1898, Bertha Droussent, b. Hamilton Mar. 2,1870.

357 BENJ. 8 HATHAWAY (Jail 7, Lot 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown 1808; d. New Bedford Nov. 19,1890; m. 1st Freetown Sept. 14,1834, Anna Maria Bliffins of Freetown, b. May 9,1814; d. New Bedford Sept. 17,1848; m. 2d Freetown Oct. 3,1849, Helen M. Pratt of Freetown, b. Aug. 3,1826; d. Mar. 26,1852; m. 3rd Amy Ann Shaw, b. Oct. 25,1829; d. New Bedford May 5,1855, dau. of Job and Amy Shaw; m. 4th Freetown Jan. 6,1856, Angeline Evans, b. Freetown Dec. 29,1825; d. June 6,1861, dau. of Thos. and Ruth Evans; m. 5th Freetown May 25,1862, Susan E. Brown, b. June 12,1836; d. N. Bedford Oct. 4,1903, dau. of Saml. R. and Susan L. (Ashley) Brown. Res. New Bedford; had:

I Ann F., b. Oct. 15,1845; d. Aug. 28,1845.

II Charlotte, d. Feb. 21,1852, ae. 1 d.

III Benj. F., b. Feb. 12,1854; m. Taunton Oct. 7,1875, Anna I. Waldron, b. abt. 1853. Had:
  1 Edith E., b. Dec. 20,1877.
  2 Benj. F., b. Jan. 1,1882.
IV Angeline, b. Oct. 21,1853; d. Apr. 2,1904.
V Helen P., b. Nov. 1857; d. June 26,1880, um.
VI Franklin, b. Apr. 16,1863; d. N. Bedford Oct. 22,1892; perhaps m. N. Bedford May 18,1887, Annie K. Stillman, b. Morrisania Jan. 24,1868; d. May 13,1895, dau. of Edward W. and Mary E. Stillman.
VII Edward B., b. July 14,1864; d. Sept. 22,1865.
VIII Mary E., b. Oct. 15,1865; d. June 5,1867.
IX Saml. B., b. 1868; d. Aug. 26,1873.
X Susan E., b. Oct. 27,1869.
XI John Gail, b. Dec. 26,1871; perhaps m. 1st Charlotte S. Seabury, b. Nov. 5,1878; d. N. Bedford Feb. 1,1905, dau. of John and Nancy S. (Gray) Seabury. Had:
  1 a ch., b. Berlin, Germany Sept. 18,1907.
XII Alice, b. July 19,1873; d. Aug. 1873.
XIII Emily Brown, b. Feb. 11,1877; d. Mar. 28,1880.

355 BENJ. FRANKLIN 8 HATHAWAY (Israel 7-6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. perhaps Aug. 9,1828; d. Dartmouth 1902; m. Hannah M. Borden, b. 1838; d. 1897. Res. Freetown and Dartmouth; had:
I Benj. Franklin, b. Nov. 27,1854; d. Dartmouth Apr. 6,1917.
II Mary Jane Reed, b. June 7,1856.
III Chas. Edward, b. Aug. 27,1858; d. Mar. 27,1862.
IV Arthur M., b. Freetown July 9,1860; d. Dartmouth Mar. 9,1862.
V Sarah Eliz., b. Oct. 3,1862.
VI Hannah, b. Dartmouth; m. N. Bedford May 8,1888, John W. Isaacs, b. Pendleton, Eng., son of Am. and Cornelia Isaacs.

408 BENJ. F. 8 HATHAWAY (Am. 7, Isaac 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 11,1848; d. Sept. 4,1917; m. Rehoboth Jan. 14,1872, Abby Crane Goff, b. abt 1850; d. Apr. 15,1923, dau. of Adoniram and Betsey H. Goff. Res. Dighton; had:
I Isaac P., b. Sept. 10,1872.
II Abby Jane, b. Mar. 20,1874.
III Geo. F., b. Apr. 19,1876; m. June 18,1901, Florence J. Durfee. Res. Dighton; had:
  1 Dorothy Durfee, b. Sept. 8,1902; d. Feb. 23,1926.
  2 Earl Clifton, b. Aug. 25,1909.
  3 Emma Crocker, b. Feb. 14,1915.
IV Ida Frances, b. Dec. 17,1877.
V Lizzie May, b. Apr. 19,1881; m. Dec. 19,1905, Norman Hathaway Pidgeon, b. abt. 1875.
VI James, b. Apr. 7,1885; d. Apr. 10,1885.
VII Sadie Crocker, b. Nov. 9,1887.
VIII Maude Alice, b. Sept. 17,1890; d. Dec. 19,1923.

528 BRADDOCK 8 HATHAWAY (Braddock 7, Isaac 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Hallowell, Me. Aug. 26,1813; d. Troy, Me. Apr. 13,1908; m. 1st Mary Chase, b. abt. 1816; d. Troy Feb. 1,1856; m. 2d Abiah ----, d. Feb. 18,1880. Res. Troy, Me.; had:
I Luther G., b. Nov. 22,1840; d. Nov. 28,1862.
II Chas. B., b. Jan. 17,1843; d. Troy Dec. 6,1909; m. Troy Jan. 22,1865, Lydia J. Knight, b. Hartford, Me. Res. Benton, Me.; had:
  1 Sarah I., b. Dec. 30,1866; d. Aug. 13,1893.

III Geo. W., b. Jan. 2,1845; d. Nov. 25,1862.
IV Mary Helen, b. Apr. 21,1843; d. Troy Apr. 27,1879; m. J. H. Campbell of Plymouth.
V Wilbur B., b. Mar. 8,1850; d. Jan. 4,1851.
VI Susie W., b. Mar. 8,1851; d. Dec. 18,1876.
VII Wm. Rockwell, b. Aug. 27,1854. Res. S. China, Me.; had:
1 Viola S., m. Porter P. Stevens.
VIII Warren B., b. Dec. 27,1855; d. Troy May 27,1897; m. Troy May 2,1875, Marcia A. Smith, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Ward) Smith. Res. Troy; had:
1 Oscar Warren, b. Nov. 30,1876; m. Troy June 21,1903, Edna Morton, b. Plymouth, Me. Nov. 15,1874, dau. of Leander and Almira (Hopkins) Morton. Res. Troy and had three ch.: Grace Maude, b. June 6,1904; d. June 13,1904; Gladys Marcia, b. Apr. 5,1906; Victor Rockwell, b. Dec. 28,1908.
2 Grace, b. Nov. 29,1882; d. Jan. 8,1884.

366 BRADDOCK D. 8 HATHAWAY (John 7, Abraham 6, John 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Rochester Aug. 3,1806; d. N. Bedford Apr. 13,1879; m. prob. Dighton Oct. 4,1829, Harriet Richmond, b. Dighton Nov. 27,1805; d. N. Bedford Feb. 13, 1886, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Swan) Richmond. Res. N. Bedford; had:
I Braddock Richmond, b. N. Bedford June 28,1830; m. Harriet A. Henderson.
412 II Joseph Richmond, b. June 28,1830 - see p. 122.
413 III Freeman R., b. Apr. 23,1832 - see p. 120.
IV Benj. F., b. Oct. 7,1834; d. Mar. 18,1836.
V Benj. F., b. July 10,1836; d. y.
VI John Francis, b. Feb. 21,1839; d. in Civil war.
VII Harriet R., b. May 28,1840; d. N. Bedford Oct. 28,1863; m. Nov. 24,1857, Fred S. Damon.
VIII Henry Clay, b. Jan. 9,1842; m. July 19,1870, Catherine Perry, b. N. Bedford, dau. of Nathl. and Ruth (Sampson) Perry. Res. N. Bedford; had:
1 Gertrude, b. Sept. 5,1875; d. Dec. 7,1878.
2 Henry Clay, b. Sept. 5,1879; m. Maria Moran.
3 Braddock B., b. Aug. 31,1882.
IX Chas. Morgan, b. Dec. 14,1843; d. N. Bedford Jan. 15,1881; m. N. Bedford Dec. 25,1872, Lucy M. H. Washburn; she m. 2d Freetown June 23,1895, James H. Snow. Had:
I Braddock, b. abt. Oct. 1874; d. Aug. 8,1875.
2 Albert W., b. July 9,1876.
X Abby S., b. May 26,1845; d. Dec. 15,1906.
XI Allen, b. Jan. 22,1847; d. Apr. 27,1848.
XII Richmond, b. Jan. 8,1849; d. Jan. 8,1849.
XIII Amy Reed, b. Feb. 5,1852; m. N. Bedford June 10,1879, Thos. Mandell Denham. Res. N. Bedford; had:
1 Chas. A. M., b. Feb. 9,1881.

347 CHAS. EDWARD 8 HATHAWAY (Ennis 7, Joseph 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 11,1835; d. Berkley June 30,1924; m. Newport, R.I. Oct. 14,1868, Almira Frances Hathaway, b. Middleboro Nov. 24,1847; d. Aug. 5,1924, dau. of Warden and Almira (Lovell) Hathaway. Res. Freetown and Berkley; had:
I Guy Percival, b. Jan. 27,1871; m. Dec. 19,1900, Catherine Sterling, b. abt. 1878, dau. of Herbert and Sarah Sterling. Res. Brockton; had:
1 Ernest M.
2 Chas. E.
II Alonzo E., b. July 9,1872; d. July 12,1874.
III Beatrice Lyle, b. Oct. 22,1881; m. Providence May 3,1905, Wm. Chester Wing, son of Alden J. and Sibyl (Hathaway) Wing. Had:

1 Percival Chester, b. Feb. 4,1908.

336 DANIEL 8 HATHAWAY (Daniel 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown July 18,1814; d. Fall River Oct. 25,1876; m. int. Fall River July 3,1836, Ann Babcock, b. Dartmouth abt. 1809; d. N. Bedford Sept. 26,1882, dau. of Chase Babcock. Res. Fall River; had:

I Ann Eliza, b. May 6,1838; m. N. Bedford May 22,1859, Holder Brightman. Had:
  1 Edward C., b. N. Bedford Oct. 31,1860.

II Daniel L., b. Oct. 21,1839; prob. m. Phebe A. ----. Res. Taunton; had:
  1 a ch., d. Dec. 25,1860.
  2 Hannah J.E., b. Sept. 1,1858.

414 III Dudley C., b. Aug. 24,1841 - see p. 119.

IV Alden Bradford Henry Williams, b. Dec. 3,1843; m. N. Bridgewater May 13, 1871, Sarah A. Grant, b. Smithfield, R.I.; d. Brockton Nov. 30,1895, dau. of Sylvester and Susan Grant.

V Hillman W., b. Jan. 16,1849; m. Dolly L. ----, b. abt. 1848; d. Brockton Dec. 25,1887.

397 DANIEL 8 HATHAWAY (Simeon 7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 17,1783; m. 1st Prudence Putnam, b. Nov. 13,1784; d. Sutton Aug. 21, 1808, dau. of Bartholomew and Molly (Putnam) Putnam; m. 2d Charlton Apr. 23,1809, Mary Harwood of Charlton, b. Dec. 14,1786, dau. of Jon. and Apphia Harwood. Res. Sutton; had:

I Prudence, b. Nov. 12,1805; d. Oct. 18,1807.

II Phebe, b. Oct. 24,1807.

III Daniel, b. and d. Aug. 18,1808.

IV Prudence, b. Mar. 10,1810; m. Charlton Apr. 3,1828, Daniel B. Perry.

V Joseph Hall, b. Nov. 19,1812.

VI Mary, b. Aug. 17,1815.

337 DAVID ANDREWS 8 HATHAWAY (David 7, Eph. 6-5-4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. May 20,1824; d. Providence June 20,1901; m. Sept. 23,1841, Frances F. Fanning, b. Providence Mar. 4,1822-3; d. July 30,1882-3, dau. of John N. Fanning. Res. Dighton and Prov.; had:

415 I David Andrews, b. Oct. 3,1844 - see p. 119.

II Wm. Andrews, b. Sept. 18,1847; m. Prov. Apr. 15,1872, Clara W. Colby. Res. Providence; had:
  1 Clara L., b. Feb. 9,1873; m. ---- Saunders.

III Geo. Edward, b. May 27,1850; m. Somerset June 30,1872, Mary Bradley Chace, b. Somerset Jan. 26,1852, dau. of Perry S. and Sybil Pettis (Davis) Chace. Had:
  1 Lena May, b. Aug. 31,1879; m. Taunton Sept. 14,1898, Ernest J. Gavin, b. Hyde, Eng. Mar. 30,1867, perhaps son of John and Mary Gavin, and had Percy Hathaway, b. Aug. 8,1901.

IV Mary Alice, b. Aug. 18,1852; m. Dec. 24,1872, Nathan Farrah Walsh, b. Taunton Aug. 3,1849, son of Nathl. and Caroline (Whitely) Walsh. Had:
  1 Fannie Estelle, b. Feb. 24,1875; m. Wm. Albert Burt and had Helen M.; Warren Clinton; Madeline; Florence Howard Hathaway.
  2 Bertha Alice, b. Sept. 4,1877.
  3 Edith Florence, b. July 24,1879; m. Herbert A. Davis.

V Emma Frances, b. May 31,1855; d. Dighton Sept. 18,1855.

VI Ebenezer Franklin, b. Oct. 3,1856; d. Nov. 1,1856.

416 VII Chas. Francis, b. Oct. 29,1858 - see p. 119.

386 DUDLEY D. 8 HATHAWAY (Philip 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. prob. Freetown Apr. 16,1816; d. June 18,1880; m. int. Taunton Feb. 24,

1844, Betsey D. Sekel, b. Mar. 14,1817; d. Providence Feb. 6,1888. Res. Taunton and Providence; had:

I Martha, b. Aug. 17,1846; d. a wid. Feb. 22,1907.

II Horace A., b. May 9,1853; m. 1st Providence Apr. 15,1873, Abby E. Moody; perhaps m. 2d Prov. Apr. 30,1883, Clara A. Brown. Res. Providence; had:
1 Horace, b. Apr. 8,1874.

III Lucy A., b. Sept. 15,1855; d. Sept. 23,1855.

IV Dudley D., b. Apr. 26,1864; d. Apr. 30,1864.

351 EDMUND D. 8 HATHAWAY (Guilford 7, Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. May 27,1802; d. May 9,1869; m. Dec. 11,1823, Hannah Terry, b. Freetown July 10,1802, dau. of Job and Rebecca (Winslow) Terry. Res. Freetown; had:

I David Dean, b. Jan. 25,1825; d. Feb. 1825.

II David Dean, b. Feb. 8,1827; d. Jan. 10,1902, um.

III Lucy A., b. Apr. 26,1830; m. 1st Freetown Nov. 12,1857, Alfred Babbitt of Lighton, b. abt. 1815, son of Isaac and Abi Babbitt; m. 2d Freetown Dec. 10,1868, Joseph White of Freetown, b. abt. 1817, son of James and Rachel White.

IV Guilford, b. Sept. 13,1832.

V Alice, b. Sept. 28,1834; d. Mar. 1835.

VI Amanda Maria, b. Sept. 28,1834; m. July 19,1853, David Perry of Dighton, b. abt. 1818.

VII Josephine Eliz., b. May 6,1837; m. Freetown Sept. 28,1856, Louis L. Brown of Fall River, b. abt. 1830, son of Benj. and Ruth Brown.

VIII Edmund Valentine, b. Feb. 2,1840.

IX Mary Louise, b. Dec. 5,1841; m. Freetown Oct. 16,1872, Benj. Grinnell of Berkley, b. abt. 1831, son of Oliver and Nancy Grinnell.

X Geo. Washington, b. Sept. 29,1843; m. Taunton June 28,1874, Emily Augusta Porter, b. Oct. 8,1849, dau. of Benj. Porter. Had:
417 1 Guilford Clinton, b. May 14,1877 - see p. 126.

363 EDWARD TRAFTON 8 HATHAWAY (Joel 7-6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Petersham July 20,1815; d. Wayne, Ill. Mar. 18,1894; m. 1st Dec. 23,1835, Sally Ann Dolph, d. 1841; m. 2d Addison, N.Y. Feb. 3,1842, Louisa Jane Dolph, d. Wayne Dec. 5,1906. Res. Wayne, Ill. and Steuben Co., N.Y.; had:

I Olive Kathan, b. Steuben Co. May 30,1837; d. Wayne July 29-30,1925; m. Nov. 5,1853, Daniel Dunham, b. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Jan. 13,1820; d. Wayne Nov. 26,1910. Had:
418 1 Mary Ellen, b. Wayne Sept. 30,1854; m. Joseph Ross - see p. 138.
2 Flora I., b. Oct. 3,1859; m. 1880, Chas. Dewey. Res. Toulin, Ill.; had six ch.: Olive, b. 1883; m. Thos. Plant; Irene, b. 1885; d. y.; Mills, b. 1888; Philip, b. 1890; Maurice, b. 1896; m. and had ch.; Mariah, b. 1898.
3 Julia, b. Aug. 15,1865; m. Walter V. R. Powis. Had: Louise, b. 1887; m. 1907, Elwood S. Brown and had Virginia, b. Salt Lake City 1909; Elwood S., b. Manila, P.I. 1912.
4 May, b. Mar. 25,1867; m. 1st 1888, Will Yoder, d. Jan. 7,1901; m. 2d Jacksonville, Ill. June 26,1923, John Huber. Had by 1st m.: Daniel Dunham, b. 1893; Richard Ernet, b. Wayne 1901.

II Joel, b. Steuben Co. Jan. 26,1839; d. Wayne Nov. 20,1904; m. Wayne, Lizzie Bartlett. Had:
1 Harry, b. Wayne 1870; killed by train 1887.
2 Julia, b. 1871.
3 Olive, b. 1873.

364 EDWIN 8 HATHAWAY (Joel 7-6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b.

Petersham June 12,1818; d. Apr. 24,1870; m. 1st Painted Post, N.Y. Feb. 6,1839, Millicent Rowley, b. Jan. 10,1823; m. 2d Mrs. Jane S. Church. Res. Painted Post and removed abt. 1850 to Geneva, Ill.; had:

419 I Lydia Jane, b. Apr. 16,1842; m. Harris Little - see p. 134.

420 II Nathan Rowley, b. Nov. 30,1843 - see p. 124.

III Mary Abigail, b. Mar. 4,1846; m. Sycamore, Ill. Mar. 4,1881, Norman Preston. Had:

1 Sina, b. DeCalb Co.; m. Howard Tranntz and had Milo, b. 1903; grad. nurse, um.

IV Alonzo Edwin, b. Genoa Tp., Ill. Nov. 6,1852; m. 1st Anna McCafferty; m. 2d Mrs. Beecham. Res. Sioux City, Ia.; had by 1st m.:

1 a dau.

V Joel, b. Sept. 15,1859; m. 1st Jennie Studenroth; m. 2d Tyndall, S.D., Jessie Smith. Had:

1 Harry, b. Springfield, S.D. Mar. 29,1882.
2 Edwin, b. Spr. abt. 1884; d. um.

And by 2d m.:

3 Jennie, m. ---- Turnaker.
4 Alice, m. Carl Lingrene.
5 Emily, m. Hiram Smith.
6 Phebe.
7 Ralph.
8 Florence, m. ---- Milner, and had a dau.
9 Walter.

388 ELNATHAN 8 HATHAWAY (Philip 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Oct. 7,1822; d. Dec. 24,1874; m. N. Bedford, Susan M. Richardson, b. Freetown Sept. 20,1828; d. July 5,1910, dau. of Wm. and Betsey (Clark) Richardson. Res. Freetown and N. Bedford; had:

I Harriet E., b. May 25,1853; d. N. Bedford Dec. 3,1890; m. Providence Apr. 26,1876, Lycurgus Howland.

II Waterford R., b. Sept. 20,1855; d. N. Bedford Mar. 20,1876.

III Mary Ellen, b. Freetown Nov. 14,1857; m. N. Bedford Feb. 11,1891, Richard H. Thorpe, b. Fall River, son of Wm. and Nancy Thorpe. Had:

1 Elnathan H., b. Sept. 2,1892.
2 Susan H., b. Dec. 14,1894.

IV Susan M., b. Oct. 20,1859; d. Mar. 27,1872.

V Wm. Elnathan, b. 1865; m. N. Bedford Jan. 28,1891, Mary Ann Willis, b. N. Easton, Mass., dau. of Rufus H. and Mary C. Willis.

384 ELNATHAN P. 8 HATHAWAY (Nich. 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 12,1797; d. Jan. 23,1858; m. Salome Cushman, b. Sept. 12,1804; d. Apr. 16,1893. Res. Freetown; had:

I Nich., b. Sept. 3,1824; m. Fanny P. Dean, dau. of Benj. and Rosamond (Hathaway) Dean. Res. Freetown; had:

1 Dr. Nelson, b. May 25,1857.
2 Nich., b. Aug. 23,1858.

421 II Elnathan P., b. July 7,1826 - see p. 119.

III Anna P., b. Mar. 11,1829; m. Apr. 1853, O. J. Adams.

IV Abial Nelson, b. Apr. 2,1831; d. Nov. 8,1850, um.

V Joseph C., b. Dec. 10,1833; m. Providence Dec. 8,1857, Anne Crane. Had:

1 Elnathan P., b. prob. Freetown Dec. 20,1858.

VI Stephen C., b. Dec. 10,1833.

VII Stephen, b. Sept. 19,1836.

VIII Noah C., b. Sept. 19,1836.

IX Elias C., b. Sept. 4,1839.

X Priscilla C., b. abt. 1842; m. Nov. 4,1865, Frank Buffington, b. abt. 1841, son of John A. and Ann E. Buffington.
XI Isabella.
XII Hattie.

349 FREDERICK 8 HATHAWAY (Frederick 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 22,1810; d. Apr. 22,1888; m. Fall River Nov. 2,1834, Abbie Ann Pike, b. May 14,1811; d. Mar. 21,1888, dau. of James and Hannah Pike. Res. Taunton; had:
I James F., b. Feb. 17,1838; d. Taunton Mar. 20,1873.
II Albert Hiram, b. Sept. 11,1840; d. Dec. 4,1890; m. Susan Briggs, dau. of Artemus and Susan Shaw (Williams) Briggs.
III Mary Francis, b. Jan. 12,1845; d. Apr. 18,1845.
IV Wm. Augustine, b. Aug. 14,1846; d. Jan. 23,1849.

406 REV. GEO. WHITEFIELD 8 HATHAWAY (Washington 7, Joseph 6, Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Dec. 11,1807; d. Dorchester Nov. 15,1863; m. 1st Norridgewock, Me. Jan. 8,1835, Mary Susanna Weston Locke, b. Canan, Me. Aug. 8,1807; d. Mar. 14,1849, dau. of Josiah and Susanna (Patterson) Locke; m. 2d Bloomfield Nov. 1850, Ann Lucretia Locke, sister of 1st w., b. Jan. 10,1811. Res. Bloomfield, Me., Grinnell, Ia., etc.; educated Brown Uni., Williams Col. and Andover Theological Sem.; was minister, Chaplain of the Army of the Potomac, rep. to Me. Legislature, and supervisor of schools of Somerset Co. Had:
I Josiah Locke, b. Mar. 20,1836.
II Philo, b. Aug. 28,1837; d. at sea, Jan. 1859.
III Emily Ballard, b. Mar. 30,1839; d. July 1,1840.
IV Sarah Croswell, b. Bloomfield Feb. 22,1841; d. Skowhegan, Me. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Apr. 26,1859, Llewellyn Bixby, b. Oct. 4,1825, of San Juan,Calif.
422 V Margaret Winslow, b. Feb. 1,1843; m. Jotham Bixby - see p. 126.
VI Susanna Patterson, b. Mar. 22,1845; m. Oct. 19,1873, John W. Bixby. Res. Wilmington, Calif.; had:
1 Frederick Hathaway, b. Apr. 20,1875.
VII Martha Nichols, b. Dec. 31,1846; um.
VIII Mary, b. Feb. 17,1849; m. Skowhegan Sept. 29,1870, Llewellyn Bixby who had m. 1st her sister Sarah; member of Flint Bixby and Co. of San Francisco. Res. San Juan, Calif.; had:
1 Sarah Hathaway, b. Aug. 19,1871.
2 Annie Locke, b. Oct. 19,1874.
3 Llewellyn, b. Aug. 1879.

391 GIDEON 8 HATHAWAY (Robert 7, Gideon 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Fall River Dec. 14,1784; d. Feb. 4,1841; m. int. Fall River Apr. 27,1805, Keziah Davis, dau. of Cornelius and Keziah (Davis) Davis. Res. Fall River; had:
I Robert, b. Apr. 7,1806; perhaps m. Tiverton May 16, Harriet Macumber.
II Henry, b. Jan. 30,1809; m. Fall River June 15,1828, Emily J. Eddy. Res. Fall River; had:
423 1 Wm. Henry, b. Apr. 22,1829 - see p. 126.
2 Betsey, b. Feb. 19,1833; m. Richmond Terry.
III Peace, b. Apr. 5,1814; m. Fall River May 27,1832, Isaac King. Res. Fall River; had:
1 Abby Ann, b. Jan. 3,1836.
2 Olive, b. Aug. 18,1834; d. N. Bedford Apr. 28,1905; m. Gardner K. Wordell.
3 Otis A., b. Dec. 7,1839.
IV Betsey, d. y.

325 GIDEON PALMER 8 HATHAWAY (Alden 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 4,1803; d. Feb. 10,1868; m. Joanne Hathaway, b. Feb. 16,1805; d. Taunton May 1,1884, dau. of Noah and Desire (Briggs) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:

I Abby P., b. Dec. 10,1826; d. Fall River Oct. 22,1845, um.
II Joanna P., b. June 15,1826; m. May 30,1853, Wm. M. Carnoe, b. Freetown Apr. 28,1829, son of Peter and Betsey (Evans) Carnoe.
III Gideon P., b. Nov. 2,1829; d. British Columbia, um.
IV Mary E. M., b. Dec. 24,1831; um.
V Mercy M., b. Mar. 10,1834.

342 GUILFORD H. 8 HATHAWAY (Edmund 7, Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown May 3,1808; d. Feb. 12,1895; m. Nov. 1,1832, Betsey Wilson, b. Fall River Oct. 17,1814; d. Apr. 9,1865, dau. of Edward and Hannah (Gray) Wilson. Res. Fall River; had:

I Athalia Wilson, b. Sept. 15,1834; d. um.
II Abiah, b. Aug. 24,1838; d. Feb. 2,1870, um.
III Edmund, b. Oct. 21,1840; d. Aug. 11,1846.
IV Rev. Edward Wilson, b. Nov. 1,1843; d. Fall River May 9,1869; m. Meadville, Pa. Nov. 13,1867, Katherine Abbott.
V Edmund, b. Sept. 17,1847; m. San Lorenzo, Calif. Oct. 20,1878, Alice Vose, b. Sacramento Dec. 30,1857, dau. of Geo. H. and Katherine (LaRose) Vose. Res. Oakland, Calif.; had:
  1 Alice Florence, b. Fall River May 4,1880; m. Boston Aug. 24,1895, Joshua Freeman Crowell, b. Yarmouth, son of Isaiah and Mercy (Baker) Crowell and had Yelverton Hathaway, b. and d. July 31,1896.
  2 Bessie Wilson, b. Nov. 12,1881.
  3 Edmund Guilford, b. Apr. 8,1889.
VI E. Florence, b. May 5,1856.
VII Chas. G., d. y.

394 HENRY 8 HATHAWAY (Saml. 7, Nathl. 6, Stephen 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 8,1827; d. May 7,1916; m. Berkley Feb. 17,1852, Rebecca G. Webster, b. abt. 1831; d. Apr. 23,1908. Res. Berkley; had:

I Lois Williams, b. Dec. 10,1855; m. Nov. 25,1874, Gideon H. Babbitt, b. abt. 1852.
II Willard Henry, b. Aug. 26,1861; m. 1st July 31,1880, Betsey E. S. Maguire b. abt. 1861; m. 2d June 9,1917, Mrs. Mary Eliz. (----) Mitchell. Res. Berkley; had:
  1 Florence Gertrude, b. July 25,1881; m. June 7,1906, Roswell K. Delanow of Taunton, b. abt. 1880.
  2 Eliz. P., b. Oct. 8,1884; m. May 19,1901, Frederick J. Chapman of Berkley, b. abt. 1880.
  3 Clifford Elvin, b. Jan. 1,1888; m. Oct. 31,1909, Eva M. Lewin, b. abt. 1890.
  4 Henry, b. July 17,1892; m. Sept. 22,1911, Rachel May Spearing, b. abt. 1891.
  5 Rebecca, b. July 17,1892.
  6 Stephen, b. Feb. 10,1894; d. Apr. 21,1895.
  7 James Barney, b. Sept. 20,1897; m. Aug. 23,1919, Lillian M. Chase.
III Arthur L., b. Jan. 31,1870; d. Sept. 9,1919.

359 HENRY BRADFORD 8 HATHAWAY (Jason 7, Henry 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 27,1842; m. Fall River Oct. 11,1862, Betsey E. Brightman. b. Westport Nov. 24,1840; d. Dec. 16,1909, dau. of Bailey and Mercy (Davis)Brightman. Res. Freetown; [illegible] chinist; had;

I Mary Phillips, b. May 21,1865; m. Plymouth Aug. 16,1900, Eugene Augustus

Herbert, b. Freetown Dec. 15,1875, son of James and Julia (Boyle) Herbert. Res. Assonet; she is Historian of the Hathaway Family Association; no ch.

II John Phillips, b. July 21,1865; d. Oct. 15,1867.

III Susan Mabel, b. Dec. 10,1867; m. Taunton Mar. 15,1887, Horace Leonard Seaver, b. Taunton Dec. 4,1865; d. Taunton May 9,1903, son of Nathan Benj. and Caroline (Williams) Seaver. Res. Taunton; had:

1 Bessie Wheaton, b. Sept. 8,1888.

2 Jennie Williams, b. Oct. 8,1890; m. July 2,1913, Thos. Carroll, and had Jane Hathaway, b. Mar. 22,1914.

IV John Phillips, b. 1871; d. Aug. 22,1871.

V John Bradford, b. Oct. 30,1876; m. Rochester, N.Y. Feb. 20,1900, Alice Adelia Avery, b. Ledyard, Conn. Jan. 3,1874, dau. of Horace and Mary (Pierce) Avery; Had:

1 Mary Evans, b. Freetown July 29,1904; d. Nov. 13,1909.

404 HIRAM S. 8 HATHAWAY (Thos. 7-6-5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dartmouth Apr. 15,1832; m. Dartmouth July 19,1857, Betsey M. Cottle. Res. N. Bedford, Providence and Pawtucket; had:

I Lizzie J., b. Feb. 27,1858.

II a dau., b. N. Bedford Aug. 25,1862.

III Mary M., b. N. Bedford Aug. 18,1864.

IV a son, b. Providence Dec. 16,1868.

V Ida, b. Prov. Mar. 9,1877.

372 IRENUS LUMAN 8 HATHAWAY (John 7-6, Ebenezer 5, Saml. 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 22,1812; d. Jan. 25,1885; m. Betsey Eliz. Cook, b. Otsego Mar. 17,1816; d. Oct. 5,1893, dau. of Jair and Lucy H. Cook. Res. Otsego, N.Y.; had:

I King Jair, b. Otsego; m. Eliz. Sheldon, b. Otsego Mar. 18,1840; d. Otsego, dau. of Timothy and Rhoda (Lent) Sheldon. No ch.

II Angeline Melissa, b. 1841.

III Rev. Orlando Irenius, b. Aug. 10,1843; m. Gilbertsville, N.Y. Feb. 25, 1869, Rebecca Young, b. Otsego Oct. 2,1845, dau. of Alexander and Almira (Ly--) Young. Res. Binghampton, N.Y.; had:

1 Minnie, b. May 11,1870.

IV Wallace Stephen, b. May 1,1852; m. New Lisbon, N.Y. May 30,1877, Jessie Ann Young, b. May 31,1856, dau. of Alexander and Cordelia (Gregory) Young; Had:

1 Lyman Wallace, b. Mar. 8,1883; m. Gilbertsville Dec. 23,1905, Helen F. Ward, b. July 20,1884, dau. of Frank and Nancy (Clinton) Ward. Res. Oneonta, N.Y.; had four ch.: Helen Josephine, b. July 19,1907; Charlotte Kinnie, b. Jan. 10,1909; Laura Wood, b. Sept. 26,1911; Lynn Ward, b. June 17,1916.

2 Bessie C., b. Jan. 18,1889.

3 Mary J., b. Apr. 26,1893.

V Maria.

VI Rosalia.

354 ISAAC 8 HATHAWAY (Isaac 7-6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Cambridge, Vt. Jan. 2,1787; d. Apr. 10,1858; m. Jan. 18,1807, Nancy Richmond, b. Westport, Mass. Feb. 11,1783; d. Aug. 19,1846, dau. of Nathl. and Ann (Brownell) Richmond. Res. Farmington, N.Y.; had:

I Lorenzo, b. Dec. 23,1807.

II Joseph Comstock, b. Apr. 30,1810; m. Nov. 4,1832, Esther Aldrich, b. Jan. 11,1812; d. May 27,1876, dau. of Willis and Lydia Aldrich. Res. Farmington; had:

1 Edward M., b. July 8,1835; m. 1860, Mary E. Smith. Res. Grinnell, Ia. and had Joseph Henry.
2 Henry Bailey, b. Sept. 27,1841. Grad. Columbia Col. of Law; was lawyer; res. N.Y.City.

III Richmond, b. June 2,1812.
IV Otis Brownell, b. Sept. 23,1814.
V Jared, b. Feb. 5,1817.
VI Phebe, b. Apr. 19,1819.

392 JACOB REED 8 HATHAWAY (Robert 7, Gideon 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Fall River Sept. 7,1799; d. Freetown July 20 or 25,1842; m. Fall River Jan. 1,1820, Keturah Cleveland, b. Freetown Sept. 22,1790; d. Freetown Apr. 4,1876, dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Barney) Cleveland. Res. Fall River and perhaps Freetown; had:

I Elisha Durfee, b. Oct. 29,1820; m. Fall River Nov. 18,1840, Betsey Church Hilliard, b. Freetown, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Cook) Hilliard. Had:
1 Francis Edward, b. Jan. 18,1842; d. Dec. 19,1846.
2 Chas. Wesley, b. Sept. 28,1843; d. July 15,1844.
3 Frederick Upham, b. Aug. 31,1851; m. 1st Ida Bell, b. May 18,1853; d. Nov. 30,1871 or 7; perhaps m. 2d Boston Apr. 17,1873, Mary R. Howland, and m. 3rd Providence June 14,1885, Julia F. Danforth.

424 II Francis Alexander, b. July 27,1822 - see p. 119.

III James Ambrose Cleveland, b. July 10,1824; d. Providence Sept. 3,1886; m. 1st June 1846, Mary Walker Russell, b. Providence Oct. 10,1812; d. Oct. 22,1879, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Russell; m. 2d Providence July 7,1880, Harriet L. B. Ryder, b. Oct. 9,1831; d. Feb. 4,1902-3. Had:
1 Sarah Adeline, b. Feb. 3,1847.
2 Lizzie Ella, b. Dec. 19,1849; d. Jan. 10,1850.
3 Willie Cleveland, b. Dec. 19,1849; d. Jan. 9,1850.

IV Mary Angenette, b. May 7,1826; m. Jan. 1,1863, Edmund Wordell, b. Fall River Feb. 1,1817; d. Westport Apr. 23,1878, son of Abraham and Hannah (Thurston) Wardell. Had:
1 Clara Adeline, b. June 15,1865.

V Angeline Rebecca, b. Mar. 23,1828; m. Dec. 24,1847, James Bodge, b. Barnstead, N.H. Mar. 18,1825, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Ayers) Bodge. Res. Freetown; had:
1 Angeline Minerva, b. May 12,1849; m. Chas. Otis Fenno.
2 Mary Ayers, b. July 1,1851; m. Augustus Tower.
3 Ezra Strain, b. Oct. 5,1853; d. Nov. 14,1875, um.
4 John Pierce, b. Apr. 3,1856; m. Malvin J. Freelove.
5 Harriet Cleveland, b. Apr. 4,1858; m. Leavitt J. Tower.

VI Clara Adeline, b. Jan. 23,1831; d. Brockton Dec. 17,1891; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Ruel Hatch Worthing, b. Palermo, Me. Jan. 14,1828, son of Lewis and Louisa (Davis) Worthing. Res. Fall River; had:
1 Kate Louisa, b. Oct. 12,1852; m. Dec. 14,1875, Chas. Weaver.
2 Wm. Russell, b. Jan. 18,1857.

358 JAMES 8 HATHAWAY (James 7, John 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown May 15,1827; d. Apr. 10,1890; m. Fall River Sept. 20,1850, Rachel Filmore b. N. Bedford Nov. 6,1833, d. Apr. 21,1901, dau. of John and Rhoda (Young) Filmore. Res. Fall River; candy maker; had:

425 I Israel F., b. Aug. 19,1851 - see p. 120.

II Cynthia, b. Sept. 25,1853; d. N. Bedford 191-; m. July 30,1871, Geo. Howland Smith, b. Dartmouth June 1,18--, son of Moses and Maria (Baker) Smith. Res. Fall River; carpenter; had:
1 James Moses, b. Dec. 2,1875; d. Aug. 3,1898; m. Alice Livesy and

had Geo. Robert.
2 Mary Edith, b. May 22,1870; m. Apr. 9,1814, Fletcher G. Plummer, son of Stephen E. and Helen M. (Briggs) Plummer.
3 Chas. J., b. May 3,1872; d. May 17,1892.
III Mary E., b. Feb. 10,1855; d. 1861.
IV Rhoda S., b. Apr. 18,1858; m. Nov. 25,1874, Alexander G. Westgate. Had:
1 Lillian Elnora, m. ---- Perkins.
2 Mary.
3 Israel M.

407 JAMES B. 8 HATHAWAY (Wm. 7, Silas 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 1,1828; m. Cape Eliz., Me. July 5,1858, Emily J. Leighton, b. Hallowell, Me., dau. of Adrial W. and Rhoda Welman (Packard) Leighton. Had:
I Nellie Smith, b. Cambridgeport June 30,1860; m. Fall River Dec. 23,1880, Benj. F. Strobridge, b. Freetown Aug. 1848; d. Brighton, Mass. Jan. 22, 1881, son of Benj. and Olive B. (Hathaway) Strobridge; no ch.
II James Edwin, m. Ida Carr.
III Susan Emerson, b. abt. 1868; d. Fall River Feb. 14,1872.
IV Harry Duane, b. Aug. 1872; m. Lulu Freelove.
V Adrial Warren, m. Alice Porter.
VI Benj. Franklin, d. um.

369 JAMES WINSLOW 8 HATHAWAY (John 7, Joseph 6, Philip 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Jan. 25,1806; d. Oct. 13,1884; m. 1st Norton Jan. 26,1837, Matilda M. Crane, b. Mar. 20,1814; d. Nov. 16,1849, dau. of Terry and Roby (King) Crane; m. 2d Taunton Mar. 12,1851, Eliz. L. Crane, sister of 1st w., b. Aug. 16,1819; d. Feb. 19,1893. Res. Freetown; farmer; had:
I Martha, b. Mar. 13,1840; d. N. Bedford Dec. 13,1904.
II Abbie C., b. Jan. 14,1842.
III Geo. T., b. Sept. 10,1843; d. Jan. 20,1891; m. Fall River May 22,1873, Emma E. Smith, b. Aug. 18,1843; d. Feb. 26,1901, dau. of Iram Smith. Res. Rehoboth.
IV Lizzie Brigham, b. Sept. 14,1845.
V Edgar C., b. and d. Mar. 4,1848.
VI Sarah M., b. Jan. 16,1852; d. N. Bedford Apr. 3,1911; m. Boston Oct. 22, 1874, Otis B. Phinney.
VII James B., b. Feb. 21,1853; d. Dec. 1,1894, um.
VIII Myra C., b. Feb. 3,1855; d. 1913; m. Wm. Travis.
IX Rebecca, adopted, m. Alfred Miller.

371 JOHN KING 8 HATHAWAY (John 7-6, Ebenezer 5, Saml. 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) d. Fairmount, Minn. ae. 77; m. Polly Maria Northrop, d. Fairmount. Had:
I Denino Theophilus, m. Eva Maxfield. Had:
1 Burt, res. Tropical, Calif.
II Mary Jane, m. 1st Delos Haight; m. 2d Wm. Ives.
III Rosetta, m. Wm. Leigh. Had:
1 Sarah.
IV Selobeus Scott, m. Carrie Maxfield. Had:
1 Maude; m. ---- Marsh.
V Fernando Byron, m. Mary Finney St.John. Had:
1 Frank.
2 Celia.
426 VI Thaddeus Leroy, b. Mar. 29,1839 - see p. 125.
VII Adelaide Sophronia, m. Reuben Leigh. Had:
1 Minnie.
2 Nathan.
3 Jay, and four others.

356 JOSEPH TUBBS 8 HATHAWAY (Jacob 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown June 16,1815; d. Sandwich Aug. 26,1867; m. Plymouth Dec. 1,1832, Lucinda Bourne Raymond, b. Plymouth Sept. 22,1813; d. Apr. 6,1881, dau. of Isaiah and Jane (Nickerson) Raymond. Had:

427 I Joseph Tubbs, b. July 16,1834 - see p. 122.
II Caroline C., b. June 18,1836; d. June 19,1838.
428 III Jacob C., b. Aug. 25,1838 - see p. 121.
IV Caroline E., b. Nov. 20,1840; d. Sept. 4,1856.
V Susan I., b. Apr. 29,1844; d. Sept. 20,1849.
429 VI Alexander Jackson, b. May 20,1846 - see p. 117.
VII Henry H., b. Aug. 25,1847; d. Sandwich Mar. 20,1888; m. Andover, Mass. Mar. 10,1867, Lavina Keith Ellis, b. Barnstable Nov. 12,1851, dau. of Wm. and Martha (Rogers) Ellis; she m. 2d ---- Butter. Res. Sandwich; had:
1 Eugene, b. Oct. 18,1869.
2 Harry Williams, b. Dec. 26,1875; m. Josephine McLane.
3 Minnie Lee, b. July 9,1878.

313 JOSHUA 8 HATHAWAY (Silas 7-6-5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) m. 1813, Rebecca Foster. Had:

430 I Geo. A., b. 1814 - see p. 120.
II Chas. Foster, b. 1816; m. Temperance Blackwell. Res. Waterville, Me.
III Betsey W., b. 1819; m. Plymouth Oct. 1838, James King of N. Bedford.
IV Joshua T., b. 1821; m. Lucinda ----. Res. Boonesville, Ind.
V Frederick C., b. 1823.
VI John A., b. 1825; m. Charlotte ----. Res. Cincinnati.
VII Sarah Carver, b. 1827.
VIII Saml. G., b. 1829.
IX Sarah Ann, b. 1832; m. Harrison Gibbs.

285 JOSHUA 8 HATHAWAY (Joshua 7-6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 392, Nich. 1) b. Sutton Jan. 21,1782; d. Feb. 12,1857; m. int. Feb. 7,1806, Sarah Pond Phillips, b. Bellingham, Mass. Mar. 29,1785; d. Passadumkeag May 3,1877, dau, of John and Sarah (Pond) Phillips. Res. Orrington, Dedham, Brewer and Passadumkeag, Me.; teacher and known as Squire. Had:

I Andre, b. Orrington Mar. 1,1807; d. May 19,1828; m. July 26,1826, Lois Buck of Enfield.
II Justus, b. Nov. 28,1808; m. Oct. 4,1839, Mary Ann Fowler. Res. Medway; was lumberman and had four ch.
III Christopher Columbus, b. Mar. 14,1811; d. Brava Mar. 9,1814.
IV John Harback, b. Jan. 24,1813; d. June 3,1885; m. June 17,1845, Sarah McCausland. Res. Medway; had ch.
V Emeline Mowbray, b. Dec. 9,1814; m. Aug. 21,1832, Jacob T. Carr.
VI Cushi, b. Mar. 28,1816; d. Dec. 15,1836.
VII Hannah Rich, b. May 1,1818; d. Sept. 1,1868; m. Nov. 14,1842, Hiram T. Wallace of Oldtown.
VIII Christopher C., b. Mar. 14,1820; d. Nov. 1,1824.
IX Sarah Phillips, b. Nov. 30,1822; d. Dec. 27,1861; m. Peter Monga of Passadumkeag.
X Geo. Fayette, b. Nov. 27,1824; d. June 30,1863.
XI Mary Harback, b. Nov. 6,1826; m. Apr. 24,1854, James M. Lombard of Oldtown, d. 1884.
XII James Andrews, b. Aug. 26,1828; supposed to have been killed at battle of Petersburg June 18,1864; m. Susan J. Fernald of Lowell.
XIII Joshua Warren, b. Oct. 22,1830; m. 1st Jan. 3,1858, Sarah E. Fernald; m. 2d Oct. 17,1869, Fidelia Avery.
XIV Luther Eaton, b. June 11,1833; d. Mar. 7,1838.

XV Chas. Leavens, b. July 27,1857; m. May 30,1863, Harriet E. Warren of Burlington. Res. Passadumkeag; was merchant and had:
1 Mary Josephine.
2 Marcia H.

377 LAZARUS 8 HATHAWAY (Lazarus 7, Paul 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Middleboro Jan. 3,1782; m. Lucy Cole, dau. of Eleazer and Lucy (Shurtleff) Cole. Res. Paris and Norway, Me.; was Rep. in state legislature; had:
431 I Milo, b. Nov. 30,1806 - see p. 123.
432 II Lorenzo, b. May 29,1808 - see p. 123.
III Hannah, b. July 18,1810; d. 1884; m. Simeon Shurtleff of Portland.
IV Mahala, b. Feb. 25,1812; m. Silas Jones.
V John, b. June 24,1815; d. Mar. 24,1817.
VI Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 28,1817; m. Welcome Kinsley of Greenwood.
VII Nathan, b. Feb. 21,1819; m. 1st Emily Fobes, b. Paris Aug. 1823; d. Boston, Me. Oct. 21,1852, dau. of Seth and Rachel (Eames) Fobes; m. 2d wid Mason. Res. Calif.
433 VIII Almena Jane, b. Aug. 30,1821; m. Sidney Perham - see p. 136.
IX John, b. June 24,1826; d. Aug. 2,1869; m. Dec. 29,1849, Mehitable Felt, dau. of Jeremiah and Eliza (Perkins) Felt. Removed to Woodstock, Me.;had:
1 Alice Amanda, b. July 24,1854; m. May 14,1871, Herbert C. Bacon, b. Aug. 19,1851, son of Abel and Cordelia (Berry) Bacon. Res. Comstock.
2 Mellen Montrose, b. Jan. 22,1859; m. Clara M. Whitman.
3 John Elmer, b. Feb. 20,1862.
X Mary A., b. Jan. 6,1829; m. Ellery W. Rowe of Woodstock, b. Sept. 25, 1828, son of Wm. and Sarah (Morrill) Rowe. Res. Portland, Me.; had:
1 Carrie May, b. Mar. 8,1856; d. Nov. 9,1883.
2 Myra S., b. Sept. 20,1859; d. Nov. 20,1861.
3 Hattie E., b. Mar. 20,1861.
4 Ella May, b. Jan. 18,1865; d. Aug. 7,1865.
5 Lulu Ellen, b. Aug. 29,1868; d. Aug. 23,1884.

272 LEANDER THOMAS 8 HATHAWAY (Wm. 7, Joel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Barre Aug. 31,1838-9; d. Petersham Nov. 8,1908; m. Ellen Jane Spooner, b. Barre Dec. 9,1843; d. Petersham Dec. 17,1921, dau. of Oren and Naomi (Clark) Spooner. Res. Petersham; had:
434 I Gertrude Maria, b. Dec. 5,1865; m. John Kendall Newton - see p. 135.
II Erwin Orrin, b. Petersham Nov. 8,1867; m. Petersham June 23,1892, Nina Vinetta Russell, b. Athol Dec. 15,1868, dau. of Warren and Sarah Ann (Robbins) Russell. Had:
1 Leander Russell, b. Springfield Apr. 6,1893; m. Chattanooga, Tenn. June 16,1917, Edith Fiske Bristol, dau. of James F. and Eliz. (Dolph) Bristol of Guilford, Conn. Had two ch.: Eliz. Fiske, b. N.Y. City Feb. 24,1920; Leander Russell, b. Nashville Oct. 21,1921.
2 Chester Erwin, b. Somerville Mar. 5,1896; m. N.Y. City Sept. 10,1921, Ruth Houghton Jordan, dau. of Chas. J. and Elsie (Johnson) Jordan of Yarmouth, Me. and had: Susan Eliz., b. Portland, Me. Sept. 24,1923; d. Sept. 27,1923; Marjorie, b. Flushing, N.Y. Jan. 2,1930.
3 Herbert Frederick, b. Nashua, N.H. June 14,1907.
4 Pollyanna Irene, b. St. Paul, Minn. June 11,1917.
III Fred Leander, b. Barre Mar. 17,1870; m. Springfield Oct. 3,1898, Mary Celicia Phillips, b. Northampton June 28,1878, dau. of Chas. Joseph and Sarah Delia (Keyes) Phillips. Had:
1 Doris May, b. Springfield Oct. 12,1910.
IV Frank Andrew, b. Petersham Jan. 7,1873.
V Marion Spooner, b. Petersham Dec. 25,1875; d. 1880.

435 VI Edith Ellen, b. Petersham Dec. 25,1875; m. Edward O. Brooks - see p. 129.
VII Ruth Angelia, b. Petersham May 13,1878; d. Mar. 20,1879.
VIII Marjorie Susan, b. Petersham Feb. 20,1882; m. Oct. 3,1906, Benj. Franklin White, b. Dedham Feb. 19,1882, son of Benj. F. and Catherine M. (Copeland) White. Had:
1 Hathaway Ellis, b. Petersham July 28,1907.
2 Benj. Franklin, b. Westwood Jan. 12,1910.
3 Helen Catherine, b. Westwood Mar. 7,1912.
4 Marjorie Spooner, b. Westwood Dec. 3,1915.
IX Alice Naomi, b. Petersham June 7,1884; d. May 27,1886.

378 CAPT. LEONARD 8 HATHAWAY (Leonard 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dighton Dec. 17,1792; d. Apr. 29,1873; m. Aug. 18,1818, Sally Hathaway Lincoln, b. Jan. 19-20,1799; d. Aug. 20,1873, dau. of Lot and Sally (Hathaway) Lincoln. Res. Taunton; had:
I Helen, b. June 3,1820; m. Nov. 30,1840 or 48, Joseph Eldredge of Taunton.
II Allen, b. Nov. 16,1821; d. Attleboro Nov. 7,1905; m. int. Rehoboth Nov. 8,1847, Sybil Carpenter Rounds, b. Rehoboth Nov. 8,1827; d. Attleboro Mar. 30,1905, dau. of Saml. and Hedocia (Hayward) Rounds. Res. Dighton; had:
436 1 Edgar Allen, b. Dec. 18,1849 - see p. 126.
III Leonard, b. Oct. 15,1823; m. Aug. 27,1843, Mary M. Marvel. Res. Taunton; was a mariner; had:
1 Chas. Bradford, b. Dec. 24,1844. Res. Eagle Grove, Ia.; was a mfgr.
2 Otis Leonard, b. Feb. 21,1848. Res. Chicago.
IV Sally Bradford, b. Nov. 2,1825; m. Dec. 19,1852, Hiram Elmes. Had:
1 Emery B., b. Feb. 7,1854; m. Sarah S. Mayo.
2 Adeline Amelia, b. Apr. 13,1859; m. Francis M. Wilbur.
V Charlotte Lemira Wood, b. Dec. 30,1828; d. Taunton Apr. 21,1904; m. 1852, Saml. Miller of Warren, b. 1828; d. Taunton 1894; no ch.
437 VI Joseph Wilbur, b. Apr. 24,1831 - see p. 122.
VII Annie James, b. Taunton May 16,1836; d. Providence Sept. 24,1915; m. Dighton Nov. 5,1855, Geo. Washington Cobb, b. Taunton Mar. 12,1831; d. Dighton June 30,1911. Had:
1 Annie Leonetta, b. Oct. 1856; m. 1st May 31,1877, Franklin K. Chase; m. 2d Mar. 31,1915, Franklin Peyton.
2 Clara Hudson, b. Dec. 12,1859; d. Pomona, Calif. May 12,1912.
3 Capt. Geo. Arthur, b. Sept. 22,1876; m. Sept. 2,1904, Clara Louisa Eames.
VIII Amelia Wood, b. Nov. or Dec. 31,1838; m. Nov. 1858, James Godfrey Walker, b. Aug. 29,1836, son of Edward and Harriet Walker.
IX Emeline Eliz., b. May 30,1842; d. Oct. 1879; m. Oct. 24,1858, James H. Evans, b. abt. 1837. Had:
1 Edwin.
X Chas. E., b. Mar. 21,1848. Res. Schenectady; had:
1 a dau., m. John Edgar Eaton. Res. W. Roxbury, Mass.

362 LUTHER 8 HATHAWAY (Job 7-6, Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. 1794; d. Jan. 9,1849; buried in Taunton old Plain Cemetery; m. Apr. 6,1816, Sally Parham, b. 1800; d. Jan. 16,1879; bur. in old Plain Cem. Res. Berkley and Taunton; served in war of 1812; had:
I Maria Presby, b. May 22,1817; d. Sept. 18,1887; m. May 21,1839, James Madison Dean, b. Oct. 5,1812; d. Mar. 17,1880.
II Sarah Bradford, b. Apr. 10,1821; d. Feb. 27,1897; m. June 12,1842, Wm. Nelson, b. Apr. 2,1818. Res. Taunton; served in Civil war; had:
1 Wm. Edgar, d. in infancy.

2 Maria, d. in infancy.
3 Nellie, d. in infancy.
4 Wm. Sommerville, d. um.
5 Frederick Taylor, b. Feb. 13,1849; d. um.
6 Sarah Isabel, b. Dec. 25,1850; m. Willard Luther Dean, b. 1844 and had Walter Irving, d. y.
7 Eliz. Andora, b. Apr. 8,1852; m. Sept. 23,1880, John Sommerville, b. Apr. 10,1847; d. Apr. 12,1894. Had two ch.: Wm. Clokey, b. Apr. 13,1884; um.; James Nelson, b. Aug. 30,1887; m. June 15,1912, Mabel Francis Minor, b. Dec. 21,1884. Res. Calif.; served in Phillipines and World war; had: Wm. John, b. Sept. 23,1913.

III Ann Eliz., b. Mar. 8,1823; d. Jan. 14,1881; m. Jerome Bonaparte Darling. Had:
1 Edward Livingston.

379 LYNDE V. 8 HATHAWAY (Lynde 7, Silas 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 6,1811; d. Jan. 21,1887; m. Aug. 13,1835, Rebecca Staples, b. Freetown May 15,1813; d. Newport Oct. 24,1895, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Burr) Staples. Res. Freetown and prob. Fall River; had:

I James H., b. Feb. 13,1836; m. Mehitable N. Chapman, b. Mar. 27,1841, dau. of John C. and Hannah H. (Nye) Chapman. Res. Walpole, Mass.; had:
1 Horace.

438 II Eugene L., b. Mar. 26,1837 - see p. 119.

III Harriet Maria, b. Sept. 6,1838; m. May 30,1855, Elbridge Mason Martin, b. June 26,1828; d. Freetown Sept. 2,1915, son of Mason and Hannah (Phillips) Martin. Had:
1 Wm. Elbridge, b. June 3,1859; m. Estelle Fake and had two ch.: Salome Fake; Elbridge Mortimer.

IV Laura P., b. Apr. 16,1840; d. Freetown Dec. 22,1871; m. Oct. 30,1864, Andrew J. Thresher, b. Middleboro Mar. 14,1833; d. Freetown June 25, 1897, son of Henry and Sybil B. (Cudworth) Thresher. Had:
1 Wm. Henry, b. Dec. 26,1865; m. Susan Bancroft. No ch.
2 Lillian M., b. Aug. 26,1867; m. Frank M. Reynolds. No ch.
3 Coruna G., b. July 25,1869; m. Ernest Lamson.

V Horace, b. Oct. 8,1841.

VI Ellen E., b. abt. 1845; m. Mar. 3,1870, Lewis Barlow of Newport, son of Thos. J. and Mary M. Barlow. Had:
1 Laura, m. ---- Therien.

VII Joseph S., b. abt. 1847; d. Sept. 7,1853.

VIII Irene E., b. Sept. 21,1849; d. Aug. 18,1850.

IX Irene E., b. Nov. 1852; d. Sept. 13,1924, um.

382 MALBONE F. 8 HATHAWAY (Malbone 7, Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 14,1799; d. Oct. 4,1878; m. 1st Freetown July 9,1837, * Mary Caswell of Freetown, b. abt. 1819; d. Jan. 22,1897, dau. of Philip and Polly Caswell. Res. Freetown; had:

I Nancy M., b. Mar. 28,1839; m. Taunton Mar. 28,1859, Elbridge Paull of Somerset. Res. Fairhaven.

II Mary A., d. Aug. 17,1842.

III Abial, d. Dec. 1843.

IV Thos. E., b. Feb. 22,1843; d. Fairhaven Jan. 1,1912, um.

341 NOAH 8 HATHAWAY (Edmund 7, Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Jan. 15,1806; d. Fall River Nov. 2,1849; m. Fall River Sept. 25,1831, Lorellena Lee, b. Jan. 21,1810; d. Mar. 5,1861, dau. of Philip and Remember (Lewis) Lee. Res. Fall River; had:

* Mary R. Chase, b. abt. 1819; d. Jan. 7,1853, dau. of Job Chase; m. 2d Mar. 3,1853, (see above)

I Mary M., b. Feb. 19,1835; m. June 23,1859, Martin Alden, b. Middleboro, son of Rufus and Betsey Alden. Had:
  1 Laurilla, m. Daniel T. Johnson.
  2 Lillian B.
  3 Edmund E.
II Emergene, b. and d. 1835.
III James M., b. and d. 1836.
IV Minerva E., b. Sept. 7,1837; m. Aug. 4,1870, Benj. F. Aiken.
V Philip L., b. and d. 1841.
VI Rebecca, b. and d. 1842.
VII Abby R., b. 1845; d. July 24,1846.

339 OLIVER H. 8 HATHAWAY (David 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown July 25,1817; d. July 27,1894; m. 1st Fall River Nov. 6,1838, Abbie F. Chase, b. Aug. 1,1819; d. June 1,1842, dau. of prob. Simeon and Lucy Chase; m. 2d Fall River June 16,1844, Belinda R. Horton. Res. Fall River; had:
I Theodore Augustus, b. Jan. 4,1846; m. Fall River, Ruth A. Albert, b. Tiverton Nov. 4,1826; d. July 9,1913, dau. of David and Ruth A. (Lake) Albert. Had:
  1 Laura.
  2 Fred A.
  3 Isadore Mabel Frances.
  4 Maud A.
  5 Otis.
  6 Oliver.
II Otis L., m. Fall River Sept. 26,1869, Jennie A. Cook.

293 PAUL 8 HATHAWAY (Joseph 7, Paul 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 13,1777; d. Apr. 28,1865; m. Sept. 13,1801, Lois Shaw, b. Middleboro Mar. 7,1781; d. Oct. 19,1867, dau. of Zeph. and Hannah (Pratt) Shaw. Res. Middleboro; had:
I Joseph, b. Aug. 17,1802; d. Nov. 10,1877; m. N. Bedford Sept. 4,1835, Lucy Alden, b. Middleboro Aug. 8,1812; d. Middleboro Dec. 8,1887, dau. of Job and Lydia (Shaw) Alden. Had:
  1 Lucy Malvina, b. Aug. 27,1836; d. N. Bedford Mar. 22,1840.
  2 Emma Roberts, b. Boston June 13,1841; d. Apr. 22,1913, um.
II Angeline, b. Nov. 3,1804; d. Middleboro Dec. 20,1889; m. Dec. 2,1841, Joseph Backus, b. Middleboro Aug. 29,1799; d. Middleboro Oct. 23,1881, son of Simon and Hannah (Alden) Backus. Had:
  1 Isaac, b. May 1,1843; d. Sept. 4,1843.
439 III Hannah Shaw, b. Nov. 17,1806; m. Abram Perkins - see p. 136.
440 IV Otis Warren, b. Jan. 8,1809 - see p. 124.
V Jairus, b. Mar. 25,1813. Was an artist; went to Paris.
VI Lois Godfrey, b. Mar. 26,1816; d. Middleboro Mar. 31,1876; m. May 11, 1837, Amos Dunham Clark, b. Middleboro Mar. 9,1814; d. Middleboro Oct. 30,1848, son of John and Sarah Bartlett (Ryder) Clark. Had:
  1 Paul Otis, b. Jan. 31,1838; m. Oct. 27,1859, Mary P. Day.
VII Sarah Eaton, b. Aug. 28,1819; d. Sept. 7,1907; m. Jan. 8,1843, David G. Clark, b. Middleboro Feb. 26,1819; d. Oct. 29,1851, son of John and Sarah Bartlett (Ryder) Clark. Res. Middleboro; had:
  1 David Roberts, b. Mar. 14,1843; d. Mar. 21,---; m. Dec. 19,1871, Sarah Maria White, dau. of Merchant and Melora White.
  2 Amos Dunham, b. Mar. 13,1850; m. Dec. 23,1869, Lydia Jane Holmes, dau. of Edwin and Abby (Dean) Holmes.
  3 Geo. Henry, b. May 10,1850; d. May 24,1870; m. Hannah Hayward, dau. of Ariston and Hannah (Conant) Hayward.

389 PHILIP 8 HATHAWAY (Philip 7-6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sept. 11, 1789; d. Sept. 9,1844; m. May 21,1813, Diadama Hathaway, b. Freetown Sept. 24, 1798; d. Sandusky, Ohio Sept. 17,1848, dau. of Guilford and Eunice (Hathaway) Hathaway. Res. Freetown and removed to Ohio; had:

I Philip, b. July 12,1820; drowned June 18,1850.

441 II Philo Washburn, b. May 9,1822 - see p. 125.

III Gardner Dean, b. Mar. 27,1827; m. Mar. 21,1852, Harriet M. Kelly, b. Feb. 22,1832. Res. Rollersville, O.; had:

1 James Dudley, b. Oct. 14,1854; m. Dec. 28,1872, Annie Hartman of Montgomery Co., O., b. 1855.

442 IV Eunice Winslow, b. Mar. 24,1831; m. John Eaton - see p. 131.

V Philip Dudley, b. July 30,1833; d. N. Bedford Feb. 1852.

VI Ann Eliza, b. Sandusky, O. June 22,1838; m. 1st Daniel Rice; m. 2d Marshall B. Rice, bro. of Daniel. Res. Townsend, Mass.; had by 2d w.:

1 Susanna T., b. Nov. 19,18--.

2 Waldo T., b. June 1,1871.

333 RIDINGTON 8 HATHAWAY (Clothier 7-6, Benj. 5, Jacob. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 11,1798; d. Jan. 25,1860; m. 1st Pompey, N.Y. 1833, Eliza Bennett, b. 1814; d. July 1847; m. 2d Claridon, O. July 6,1848, Almira Andrews, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. Feb. 6,1884, dau. of Timothy and Polly Andrews. Res. Claridon, O.; had:

I Lucy C., b. Aug. 13,1835; m. Mar. 13,1861, Edward Raymond. Removed to E. Atlanta, Ga.; had:

1 Nettie L., b. May 1864.

II Esther, b. July 7,1837; d. 18--.

III Rachel, b. Jan. 24,1839; d. Feb. 5,1843.

IV Mare E., b. Aug. 7,1842; d. Jan. 30,1843.

V Melissa A., b. May 29,1844; m. May 29,1861, Almon B. Knapp, b. Feb. 13, 1841, son of John and Philena Knapp. Had:

1 Hattie M., b. Aug. 28,1862; m. Howard T. Allen. Had two ch.

2 Wm. A., b. Aug. 6,1864; m. Mildred Armstrong. Had two ch.

3 Alice L., b. Nov. 24,1866; m. Fred W. Pierce.

VI Edmund, b. July 4,1846; d. Sept. 4,1851.

353 ROSWELL BEEBE 8 HATHAWAY (Hiron 7, Seth 6, Abial 5, Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 6,1826; d. Apr. 3,1909; m. July 3,1861, Minna Murasky, b. Aug. 25,1841; d. Nov. 26,1922. Had:

I Matilda Ann, b. Sept. 3,1862; d. Aug. 1,1905.

II Ella, b. Oct. 30,1864; m. Jan. 23,1883, John Kelly. Had:

1 Saml. Bernard, m. Cora Gray. No ch.

2 Minnie, m. Wm. Robert Walker and had Robert Hathaway.

3 Lulu, m. Ernest McPhee and had Grant and Jean.

4 Earl, m.; had no ch.

5 Irma, m. Sam ORourke and had Maryella and Dorothy.

III Minna Bell, b. July 29,1867; m. Oct. 21,1885, Peter Higuera. Had:

1 Marguerite Dolores, m. Jesse Blaine Turner and had Howard and Roswell Beebe.

2 Eva Helena, m. Thos. Boone and had Thelma Irene.

3 Kathryn Williams, m. James Wm. Hanson and had Edward Whittier and James Wm.

IV Eva, b. Feb. 23,1870; m. June 10,1891, Aaron Dunkel, d. June 13,1922. Res. Martinez, Calif. Had:

1 Herbert, m. Velda Brackman and had dau. Olene and son Roy Herbert.

V Roswell Beebe, b. June 8,1872; d. Aug. 21,1912; m. Mary Cochran; no ch.

VI Hiron, b. June 3,1875; um.

VII Bertha May, b. Apr. 10,1879; m. Dec. 28,1898, Clifton Perry Howard. Had:

1 Laurens Hathaway.
2 Hiron Delmar, m. Helen Sweetser and had Blanche Delette.
VIII Lulu, b. Nov. 11,1882; d. May 7,1888.

348 RUSSELL LORENZO 8 HATHAWAY (Enoch 7, Benj. 6, Silas 5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Berkley Aug. 18,1811; d. Greencastle, Ind. July 18,1881; m. Aug. 23,1843, Mary Thompson Wood, b. Middleboro May 28,1820, dau. of Wilkes and Betsey W. (Thompson) Wood. Had:
I Lucy Wood, b. Green Castle Oct. 9,1844; m. Capt. Jesse H. Lee, son of John W. and Effie (Hester) Lee. Res. Canyon City; had:
1 Maud Hathaway, b. Oct. 31,1869.
II Cornelius Wilkes, b. Feb. 17,1846.
III Chas. Russell, b. Jan. 12,1849.
IV Helen Rowena, b. July 1851.
V Geo., b. Oct. 2,1853; m. Oct. 4,1877, Alice McMurtrie.
VI Ida, b. Oct. 23,1857; m. Joseph W. Cooper. Had:
1 Russel Wm.

398 SALMON 8 HATHAWAY (Simeon 7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Sutton Dec. 7,1784; m. Grafton Mar. 16,1809, Mrs. Lucy Goulding (Kimball) Wadsworth, b. June 17,1785, dau. of Aaron and Molly (Goulding) Kimball, and wid. of Ebenezer Wadsworth. Res. Grafton, Mass.; had:
I Aaron K., b. Dec. 21,1809.
II Russell, b. Nov. 5,1811; m. Grafton Nov. 26,1835, Sarah G. Redfield. Had:
1 John Jennings, b. Nov. 4,1836.
III Dexter Brigham, b. July 11,1814; m. Shrewsbury, Mass. Sept. 14,1836, Nancy M. Fay. Had:
1 Henry D., b. Jan. 5,1839.
2 Ann Maria, b. Jan. 15,1844.
IV Mary Kimball, b. Feb. 5,1817; d. June 16,1843; m. Sept. 11,1839, Luther Stow, b. Nov. 6,1811, son of Lowell and Betsey (Batchelder) Stow. Res. Grafton; had:
1 Mary E., b. July 18,1840.
2 Chas. L., b. Apr. 21,1843; d. Sept. 21,1843.
443 V Chas., b. Nov. 7,1819 - see p. 116.
VI Lucy Emily, b. May 15,1822; m. int. Dec. 22,1841-2, Norman C. Munson of Hampton, N.H.
VII Martha Chase, b. Oct. 27,1824; d. Sept. 21,1848.
444 VIII Sarah Eliz., b. Apr. 26,1827; m. Saml. Langley - see p. 133.
IX Julia Ann, b. Dec. 27,1830.

395 SAML. 8 HATHAWAY (Saml. 7-6, Thos. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Oct. 31,1807; d. Apr. 4,1873; m. Nov. 26,1832, Abbie Warren, b. Fall River Aug. 10,1811; d. Feb. 10,1869, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda (Borden) Warren. Res. Fall River; had:
I Abbie Warren, b. Oct. 7,1833; d. June 20,1859; m. Fall River June 25, 1874, Eleazer Waldron.
II James, b. Apr. 24,1835; d. May 9,1835.
III Edward Evans, b. Oct. 14,1836; d. Fall River May 9,18--; m. Fall River Mar. 16,1869, Ella B. Coggershall, b. Oct. 8,1847; d. Jan. 2,1903. Had:
1 Mary, b. June 27,1872; d. Apr. 17,1884.
IV Josephine A., b. Nov. 4,1838; d. Apr. 24,1840.
V Marion A., b. May or Aug. 31,1841; d. July 19,1910; m. Oct. 27,1875, Henry Frye of Providence, b. Aug. 3,1843.
445 VI Saml. West, b. Aug. 3,1843 - see p. 125,
VII Wm. Robeson, b. Apr. 24,1846; d. Aug. 6,1846.

VIII Mary, b. Oct. 23,1847; d. Oct. 23,1863.
IX Joseph Cook, b. Feb. 23,1852; d. Aug. 3,1852.
X Clarence Manton, b. Tiverton Apr. 28,1855; m. Nov. 12,1889, Alice R. Taber, b. Aug. 29,1860, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Hannah (Blackmer) Taber.

352 SETH 8 HATHAWAY (Henry 7, Melatiah 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dartmouth 1800; d. N. Bedford Apr. 4,1859; m. int. Dec. 28 ~~Oct.~~ 10,1825, Anna M. Manchester b. Tiverton June 7,1803; d. N. Bedford Jan. 5,1880. Had:
I Fred M., b. 1826; d. at sea Apr. 1879.
II Mary A., b. 1827; d. Jan. 6,1874; m. Providence July 18,1850, Abner W. Kempton of N. Bedford. Res. N. Bedford; had:
1 Anna H., b. May 17,1853.
III Carrie F., d. Norwich, Conn. July 19,1887; m. Norwich Apr. 26,1871, Asa Nash.
IV Clarissa M., b. 1831-2; d. Dec. 1,1838.
V Wm. E., b. 1832; d. Nov. 30,1849.
VI Erastus Bailey, b. 1836; d. Nov. 20,1841.
VII Henrietta ..., b. 1847; d. Oct. 27,1849.

396 SIMEON 8 HATHAWAY (Simeon 7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dec. 31,1778; d. Sept. 30,1864; m. May 29,1801, Silence Hicks, b. Sutton 1778; d. Dec. 13,1863. Res. Sutton; had:
I Isaac, b. May 3,1802; d. Nov. 12,1868; m. May 8,1825, Fanny Batcheller, b. Sutton Jan. 10,1803; d. Upton, Mass. Aug. 15,1876, dau. of Daniel and Sene (Sibley) Batcheller. Res. Sutton; had:
1 Simeon Augustus, b. Sept. 18,1826; d. Providence Dec. 5,1856; m. Providence May 23,1852, Sarah A. Perrin. No ch.
2 Daniel Batcheller, b. Jan. 5,1832; d. Nov. 23,1858, um.
3 Emma Jane, b. Jan. 18,1844; um.
446 II Osmon, b. Feb. 29,1804 - see p. 124
III Silence Hicks, b. Aug. 8,1807.
447 IV Benj. Hicks, b. Nov. 27,1810 - see p. 117.
V Ursula Jane, b. Jan. 20,1815; d. Oct. 11,1841.
448 VI Lawson Brigham, b. Oct. 16,1820 - see p. 123.

360 SYLVANUS 8 HATHAWAY (Job 7-6, Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Middleboro Jan. 1,1785; d. N. Bedford Jan. 16,1855; m. Dartmouth Jan. 8,1808, Patience Davol, b. abt. 1775; d. Jan. 26,1856, dau. of Barjona and Prudence (Brownell) Davol. Had;
I Lucretia, m. Dartmouth Aug. 28,1830, Seth Howland.
449 II Joseph, b. abt. 1812 - see p. 121.
III Fred A., b. 1816; d. N. Bedford Apr. 19,1883; m. 1st Eliz. M. ----, b. Feb. 28,1821; d. Mar. 19,1843; m. 2d Harriet J. Lake, b. Portsmouth abt. Feb. 1825; d. Acushnet, Mass. Sept. 23,1898, dau. of Daniel and Ann W. (Cook) Lake. Had:
1 Dora or Debora E., b. Oct. 12,1848; d. Jan. 10,1895; m. N. Bedford Aug. 13,1882, Harry E. Minkler and had Grace E., b. Dec. 27,1885, and Gertrude E., b. May 27,1888.

405 THOS. 8 HATHAWAY (Thos. 7, Ebenezer 6-5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) m. Helen Bates; she was sister of his father's 2d w. Had:
I Harriet, m. Edward Perkins of St. Johns.
II Henry, d. um.
III Thos.
IV Geo., m. Maggie Gay.
V Agnes, d. um.

VI Helen, d. un.
VII Ernest, d. un.
VIII Burton, m. Caroline Lonior. Had:
1 Bertha.
2 Chas.

381 THOS. S. 8 HATHAWAY (Malbone 7, Clothier 6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. June 6,1797; d. Falmouth Jan. 5,1883; m. Middleboro Jan. 2,1817, Mary Ann Pierce, b. Mar. 1,1796, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Russell) Pierce. Res. Freetown; had:

I Thos. S., b. July 6,1820; d. perhaps Upton, Mass. Oct. 4,1864; m. Fanny Brightman. Had:
1 Emily T., b. Taunton Mar. 11,1846.
II Eliza, b. Mar. 16,1823; m. Daniel Butler.
III Martin P., b. Feb. 13,1826; d. June 23,1889; m. Henrietta -----, b. Dec. 19,1818; d. Nov. 22,1906.
IV Bathsheba S., b. Sept. 14,1827; m. Apr. 29,1850, James Miller of Bristol, R.I.
V Deborah P., b. Mar. 21,1831; d. July 11,1848.
VI Mary A., b. Feb. 13,1839; m. N.Y. City Apr. 17,1859, David A. Babbitt.

403 THOS. S. 8 HATHAWAY (Thos. 7-6-5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 18, 1822; d. Dec. 1891; m. Foxboro, Mass. Nov. 9,1856, Julia Eliz. Sullivan, d. June 13,1877. Res. Dartmouth; had:

I Sadie Eliz., b. Feb. 10,1863; m. Fall River Feb. 5,1891, Wm. Holmes Jordan, b. Dec. 2,1864, son of Chas. E. and Mary A. (Sanford) Jordan. Res. Providence; had:
1 Harold Hathaway, b. Aug. 9,1892.
II Joseph S., b. Fall River; m. N. Bedford Oct. 7,1891, Jennie P. McKenzie, b. Charlestown, P.E.I., dau. of Angus and Margaret McKenzie. Res. N. Bedford; had:
1 Angus M., b. Mar. 19,1900; d. Sept. 10,1912.
2 Helen E., b. Sept. 3,1902; d. Sept. 13,1902.

334 WANTON S HATHAWAY (Clothier 7-6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 15,1803; d. Nov. 1,1859; m. Pompey, N.Y. June 1826, Anna Houghtaling, b. Aug. 2,1875, dau. of John and Prudence Houghtaling. Res. E. Claridon, O.; farmer and dealer in live stock; had:

I Henrietta, b. June 2,1827; d. June 30,1897; m. Dec. 24,1845, Warren Heaton. Removed to Calif.; had:
1 Chas. Adolphus, b. Mar. 7,1847; d. Feb. 6,1892.
2 Cordelia, b. June 14,1852.
450 II John Clothier, b. Apr. 6,1831 - see p. 121.
451 III Gilbert Borden, b. Mar. 19,1838 - see p. 120.
IV Chas. S., b. Mar. 10,1839; m. Huntsbury, O. Jan. 1,1861, Adaline L. Carothers, b. Feb. 11,1842, dau. of Wm. and Melinda (Barton) Carothers. Had:
1 Harry W., b. Sept. 2,1862; m. Sept. 21,1883, Ella H. Alderman and had: Mary B., b. Feb. 18,1885; Mary M., b. Mar. 18,1887; Rosa M., b. Aug. 28,1890; Forest J., b. Sept. 28,1892.
2 Bertha B., b. Dec. 14,1872; m. Dec. 13,1893, Wm. Cottrell and had: Sanford C., b. June 12,1895; Kenneth, b. July 23,1897; a ch. b. Oct. 1,1899.
V Wm. Henry, b. Dec. 6,1841; d. Aug. 28,1880; m. E. Claridon, O. Aug. 26, 1862, Laura L. Carver, b. Aug. 18,1842, dau. of Wm. and Rhoda Carver. Had:
1 Perry Elmer, b. Sept. 5,1863; m. Cleveland June 17,1891, Hattie Beest,

b. Mar. 27,1869, dau. of C. F. and Ellen (Kirsch) Boest, and had: Shirley P., b. Nov. 11,1892; d. Oct. 14,1894; Virginia, b. Mar. 18, 1896.

327 CAPT. WARREN 8 HATHAWAY (Braddock 7, Isaac 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Hallowell, Me. Sept. 10,1809; d. at sea after Nov. 4,1850; m. Gardiner, Me. Oct. 22,1843, Nancy Tappan, b. Apr. 23,1812; d. Sept. 10,1872, dau. of Michael and Hannah (Page) Tappen. Res. Monmouth, Me.; had:

I Wm., b. Sept. 21,1844; um.
II Louise, b. Apr. 21,1847; m. Apr. 1868, Edson Richardson.
III Benj. Tappan, b. Sept. 6,1849. Res. Northfield, Minn.; um.
IV Warren Herbert, b. Feb. 19,1851; m. Dec. 9,1877, Flora Hammond. Had:
  1 Gertrude.
  2 Arthur.

399 WARREN 8 HATHAWAY (Simeon 7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 18,1786; d. Feb. 19,1817; m. Sutton Nov. 27,1808, Jemima Dudley, b. abt. 1789, dau. of Jon. and Jemima (Stearns) Dudley. Res. Sutton; had:

I Leonard Wellington, b. Apr. 24,1809; d. 1852; m. int. Grafton Mar. 4, 1831, Caroline M. Thompson. Had:
  1 Harriet Jane, b. 1835; d. 1918; m. Carlton Williams Sheldon and had Dora, who m. J. B. Benson and res. Aberdeen, Wash.
II Dexter, b. Feb. 22,1812; m. Res. Wis.; had:
  1 Warren, and other ch.
III Warren, bp. Nov. 1814.
IV Betsey, bp. Nov. 1814; m. Res. Wis.; had ch.
V Warren, b. May 26,1817; d. Dec. 20,1846; perhaps m. Jemima ---- who d. of consumption. Had ch.

304 WM. F. 8 HATHAWAY (Wm. 7, Randall 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 1839; d. Mar. 1896; m. Somerset Apr. 7,1864, Mrs. Mary A. (----) Chase, b. July 1843; d. June 6 or Aug. 9,1897. Res. Somerset; had:

I Leonora F., b. Jan. 10,1865; d. June 5,1883.
II Mary Eliz., b. Mar. 3,1869; d. May 9,1869.
III Wm., b. Mar. 1,1877; m. Somerset May 22,1894, Ella Frances Borden, b. Tiverton Sept. 27,1872, dau. of Joseph and Sarah J. (Gray) Borden. Had:
  1 Ernest Clifton, b. Somerset Aug. 31,1895.
IV Jennie M., m. Nov. 26,1895, Thos. Armstrong, b. Mar. 1869; d. June 28, 1899.
V Emma, m. Everett Chase.
VI Amy C., b. Jan. 23,1882; d. Aug. 16,1882.

324 WM. GORHAM 8 HATHAWAY (Abraham 7-6, John 5-4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. perhaps Raynham July 25,1809; d. Raynham Apr. 9,1882; m. Providence Nov. 9,1835, Nancy Wheeler Clement, b. May 24,1814; d. Taunton 1863. Res. Providence; had:

I Wm. Abraham, b. Oct. 17,1836; d. Raynham Nov. 22,1875; m. Stowe, Mass. Apr. 14,1866, Betsey Ann Sprague, b. Norton Mar. 23,1837; d. Taunton May 9,1910, dau. of Chas. and Betsey Sprague.
II Chas. Henry, b. Sept. 6,1838; d. Apr. 13,1839.
III Susan Gorham, b. Feb. 19,1840; d. Sept. 21,1842.
IV Chas. B., b. Dec. 10,1842; m. 1st 1866, Mary Eliza Brown, b. July 4,1849; d. Oct. 28,1885; m. 2d Taunton Oct. 10,1891, Estelle (Harden) Washburn, b. Brooklyn Sept. 22,1855, dau. of Wm. W. and Mary A. (Richardson) Harden. Enlisted 1861 at age of 18; had:
  1 Levi M., b. abt. 1865; m. Nov. 20,1889, Jennie M. Pierce, b. abt. 1863, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Pierce.

2 Lizzie E., b. abt. 1862; m. Mar. 6,1883, Frank L. Davis, b. abt. 1865.
3 Etta I., b. Jan. 22,1869.
4 Annie M., b. Apr. 5,1871; m. Feb. 6,1887, Pardon S. or L. Dunham, b. abt. 1865.
5 Chas, Ernest, b. abt. 1880; m. 1st Mar. 31,1900, Ada L. McCreery, b. abt. 1879, dau. of Jn. and Harriet McCreery; m. 2d Oct. 30,1909, Abby G. Tripp, b. abt. 1891; m. 3rd Sept. 16,1919, Minnie Loraina Cowen, b. abt. 1896.
6 Florence M., b. Freetown abt. 1881; m. May 28,1897, Frank W. Strange of Raynham, b. abt. 1876.
7 Alida Estelle, b. Sept. 5,1892; m. Raynham June 24,1916, Walter J. Cole, b. Dec. 24,1892, son of Allister and Bertha (Cann) Cole.

V Francis Peck, b. Oct. 29,1845; m. 1st Margelia G. Patterson, b. Mar. 7, 1847; d. Apr. 28,1876; m. 2d Nov. 15,1877, Clara Etta Sanborn, b. Nov. 6,1853; d. Providence May 16,1907, dau. of Henry V. and Mary A. (Smith) Sanborn.

VI Annie Morey, b. Feb. 28,1852; d. Raynham Oct. 5,1882; m. Gâles Leach, b. 1849; d. Raynham 1887.

385 WM. R. P. 8 HATHAWAY (Nich. 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. June 15,1801; d. Ohio Jan. 1858; m. 1st Freetown Apr. 5,1824, Louisa W. Pierce of Taunton, b. Apr. 9,1805; d. Jan. 26,1854; m. 2d Caroline Leroy. Res. Freetown; had:

I Phebe A., b. Oct. 4,1825.
II Stephen R., b. Apr. 23,1827; d. Nov. 1,1856.
III Martin L. P., b. Mar. 8,1829; d. N. Bedford Mar. 3,1910; m. N. Bedford Apr. 7,1852, Mary Sanderson, b. Fairhaven; d. N. Bedford Mar. 26,1910, dau. of Wm. D. and Ruth A. (Allen) Sanderson. Had:
  1 Louisa P., b. Apr. 11,1854; m. Sept. 30,1873, Warren Price Tobey, b. Mar. 27,1851, son of Wm. H. and Eliz. F. (Hersey) Tobey. Res. N. Bedford and had four ch.: Beulah Louise, b. Mar. 29,1876; m. June 17,1905, J. Herbert Smith; Wm. Henry, b. July 27,1879; d. Aug. 29, 1891; Eliz. Hathaway, b. Aug. 11,1889; Warren Price, b. Dec. 21,1892.
IV Laura W., b. Mar. 12,1836; d. Nov. 14,1864; m. N. Bedford July 4,1857, Isaac Haskins, b. Feb. 7,1834; d. perhaps Nov. 14,1864, son of Simeon and Hannah (Pierce) Haskins.
V Andrew J., b. Aug. 1,1838; d. June 15,1905; m. Berkley June 29,1862, Mary Eliza Briggs, b. Freetown Sept. 27,1842; d. June 9,1900. Res. Freetown; had:
  1 Ida Eliza, b. Feb. 28,1863; m. Jan. 12,1881, Clarence W. Waldron of Dighton, b. abt. 1859.
  2 Orr, m. Nov. 5,1886, Marion G. Eddy. Res. Stoughton. She m. 2d Dec. 20,1899, Earl Borden.

344 ZACCHEUS 8 HATHAWAY (Edward 7, Zaccheus 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Adams, Mass. Dec. 7,1824; d. May 12,1906; m. Mar. 14,1855, Penina Sherman Eddy, b. Easton, N. Y. Feb. 28,1832; d. Mar. 16,1891, dau. of Russell Gifford and Maria (Macumber) Eddy. Res. Easton, N.Y.; had:

452 I Alfred Eddy, b. Dec. 23,1855 - see p. 117.
II Frank Ernest, b. Cambridge, N.Y. June 5,1859; m. Brooklyn, N.Y. Mar. 22, 1892, Carrie Eliz. Peck, b. Brooklyn Mar. 1,1859; d. Brooklyn Nov. 15, 1902. Had:
  1 Herbert, b. and d. May 25,1895.
  2 Joseph, b. and d. May 25,1859.
III Abbie, b. Nov. 28,1861; d. um.
IV Cora, b. Oct. 9,1864; d. um.

V Herbert, b. Aug. 28,1871; d. Mar. 6,1891.

410 ALDEN LEONARD 9 HATHAWAY (Alden 8-7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown Mar. 15,1839; m. Apr. 17,1872, Frances Beatrice Watson. Res. Vallejo, Calif.; had:

I Alden Leonard, b. Apr. 10,1875; m. Jan. 1,1900, Annie Fitzmaurice.
II Elbridge Lawton, b. Apr. 12,1877.
III Noah, b. Aug. 8,1881.
IV Valentine, b. June 9,1887.
V Walter Duncan, b. Oct. 8,1890.
VI Gerard, b. Oct. 12,1895.

429 ALEXANDER JACKSON 9 HATHAWAY (Joseph 8, Jacob 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. May 20,1846; m. Sandwich Mar. 2,1865, Eliza Sarah Robbins, b. Rochester Sept. 19,1848, dau. of Thos. and Jane (Nye) Robbins. Res. Sandwich; had:

I Annie Maria, b. Nov. 23,1865; m. Henry Baker. Had three ch.
II Caroline Eliz., b. Plymouth Apr. 28,1867; d. Sept. 25,1868.
III Verillo Herbert, b. July 8,1869; m. Lizzie Chadwick.
IV Frank Melvin, b. Mar. 8,1872; m. Lizzie Colson.
V Bessie, m. John McKenzie.
VI Chas. Loring, b. Nov. 23,1877; m. Bourne Nov. 21,1898, Minnie Louise Franz, b. N. Tonawanda, N.Y. Oct. 16,1877, dau. of August and Paulina Franz. Had:
  1 Arthur Edward, b. N. Tonawanda Aug. 26,1899.
  2 Leona Augusta, b. Bourne May 17,1902.
VII Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 28,1881; d. Mar. 30,1886.
VIII Myron Whitney, Oct. 23,1885; m. Bourne May 5,1905, Catherine Keating, b. Boston July 25,1884, dau. of Michael and Mary Keating. Res. Wareham; had:
  1 Merton Whitney, b. Nov. 23,1905.
  2 Herbert Geo., b. Apr. 15,1907.
  3 Bertha Augusta, b. May 28,1914.
IX Sarah Eliza, b. Mar. 19,1887; m. John Andrews.

452 ALFRED EDDY 9 HATHAWAY (Zaccheus 8, Edward 7, Zaccheus 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Adams, Mass. Dec. 23,1855; m. Sherman, N.Y. Mar. 4,1886, Hattie M. Marshall, b. Nina, N.Y. Aug. 17,1864, dau. of Hiram and Jane (Buss) Marshall. Res. Easton, N.Y.; had:

I Earl Marshall, b. Cambridge, N.Y. Oct. 5,1887; m. Greenwich, N.Y. Oct. 20 or 25,1915, Louise Gifford Johnson, dau. of Henry and Anna (McMorriss) Johnson.
II Nina Eliz., b. Easton July 13,1891.
III Leo Alfred, b. Dec. 15,1894.
IV Ralph Edward, b. June 2,1897.
V Edith May, b. May 15,1907.

447 BENJ. HICKS 9 HATHAWAY (Simeon 8-7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 27,1810; d. Feb. 6,1895; m. Sutton May 13,1835, Mary Foster, b. May 8,1813; d. Sept. 11,1878. Res. Sutton; had:

I Albert, b. Dec. 25,1838; d. June 2,1900.
II Chas., b. Nov. 18,1841; d. Mar. 21,1903.
III Augusta.
IV Mary Ann, b. Oct. 1,1845.
V James H., b. Oct. 2,1847.
VI Frederick Walker, b. July 12,1851.

329 CHANDLER A. 9 HATHAWAY (H. Julius 8, Chandler 7, Seth 6, Abial 5, Seth 4, Eph. 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 24,1842; d. Feb. 1,1892; m. Eliz. Bailey, b. Nov. 7,1847; d. Oct. 9,1925. Had:

I Dency A., d. Mar. 12,1908; m. Dec. 30,1893, M. J. Dudley. Had:
  1 Jennie, b. July 23,1900; m. July 27,1921, Bert Wilder and had Robert, b. July 2,1924.

II Jennie, b. Feb. 21,1879; d. 1898; m. Wm. Sumner. No ch.

III Hiron, b. Feb. 25,1882; m. Apr. 7,1904, Grace Tibbits. Had:
  1 Lawrence, b. Feb. 8,1905; m. Aug. 15,1925, and had Nancy, b. June 13,1926.

443 CHAS. 9 HATHAWAY (Salmon 8, Simeon 7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 7,1819; m. Framingham June 16,1845, Maria Chamberlain of Westborough. Had:

I Chas., b. Lexington, Mass. 1846; m. Phila., Mary Longhead, dau. of Judge Joseph Pfeifer Longhead. Had seven ch., one being:
  1 Rev. Harry St. Clair, m. Jean Groo, dau, of Byron and Julia (Sutherland) Groo and had three ch.: Chas.; Byron; Calvin.

II Edith.

III Chas. Joseph.

IV Dexter Chamberlain.

355 CHAS. A. 9 HATHAWAY (Chas. 8, Cyrus 7, Benanuel 6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 20,1869; m. Stamford, Conn. Apr. 6,1892, Lena L. Ferris, b. Sept. 24,1873, dau. of Isaac B. and Harriet E. (Ayres) Ferris. Res. Taunton; has A.M. degree and is Submaster and Science Head of Taunton High School; had:

I Wilfred Adelbert, b. Dec. 23,1893; m. Apr. 3,1919, Marion Pond Bostock, b. June 5,1895. Had:
  1 Wilfred Bostock, b. Dec. 13,1919.
  2 Charlotte Gertrude, b. Dec. 13,1921.
  3 Joseph Chas., b. June 18,1924.

II Russell Strange, b. Jan. 3,1903.

III Roger Ferris, b. May 23,1911.

416 CHAS. FRANCIS 9 HATHAWAY (David 8-7, Eph. 6-5-4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Dighton Oct. 29,1858; m. Fall River June 25,1881, Bertha L. Allen, b. Swansea June 9,1858, dau. of Theodore and Harriet (Hathaway) Allen. Had:

I Beatrice Louise, b. July 7,1886; m. Calif., Joseph Marnock, d. Calif. Res. Swansea; had:
  1 Harold Norman, b. Feb. 27,1912.

II Mildred Almira, b. June 25,1888.

III Lottie May, b. May 29,1892; m. Fall River Sept. 13,1910, Warren Albert Cole, b. Swansea Nov. 15,1889, son of Albert W. and Mary (Nichols) Cole. Res. Swansea; had:
  1 Irma Virginia, b. Aug. 13,1912.
  2 Albert Wm., b. Jan. 10,1914.
  3 Barbara Helen, b. Feb. 1,1916.

409 CHAUNCEY CHASE 9 HATHAWAY (Adoniram 8, John 7, Henry 6, John 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 6,1844; m. Nov. 6,1869, Florence E. Volk, b. Boston Mar. 28,1847, dau. of John and Catherine Volk. Res. Boston; had:

I Florence M., b. Feb. 27,1871.

II Henry Sargent, b. Nov. 6,1874.

III Willie Chandler, b. June 24,1877.

IV Emma Temple, b. Nov. 25,1881.

415 DAVID ANDREWS 9 HATHAWAY (David 8-7, Eph. 6-5-4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Providence Oct. 3,1844; d. May 3,1906; m. Dighton May 15,1862, Mary Jane Kimball, b. abt. 1840. Res. Providence; had:

I Emma F., b. Aug. 30,1862; d. Nov. 29,1862.
II Claudia E., b. Jan. 31,1864; d. Feb. 19,1874.
III Geo. W., b. Dec. 4,1866; m. Harriet Sherman.
IV David M., b. June 10,186-.
V Clarence E., b. June 30,1872; d. July 8,1872.
VI Eva M., b. June 22,1875; d. May 28,1876.

414 DUDLEY C. 9 HATHAWAY (Daniel 8-7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Fall River Aug. 24,1841; m. N. Bedford Dec. 26,1864, Sarah J. Wilbur. Res. New Bedford; had:

I Walter D., b. July 2,1867; m. N. Bedford July 19,1890, Lillie P. Dyer, dau. of Wm. H. and Sarah E. Dyer.
II Priscilla T., b. 1871; m. Sept. 28,1899, Herbert K. Parker, b. N. Bedford, son of Hayden D. and Ada (Albro) Parker. Had:
  1 Herbert K., b. N. Bedford Apr. 12,1900.
III Sarah Jane, b. 1872; m. Attleboro Oct. 1,1914, Robert D. Robinson, b. Franklin, son of John and Jane (Clark) Robinson.
IV Geo. B., b. 1876; m. N. Bedford Nov. 2,1898, Julia A. Burkle, dau. of Joseph and Eliz. (Raukner) Burkle.

421 ELNATHAN P. 9 HATHAWAY (Elnathan 8, Nich. 7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. July 7,1826; d. Feb. 28,1889; m. Freetown Nov. 7,1866, Clara Louise Colby of Bucksport, Me., b. abt. 1839; d. Nov. 9,1910, dau. of Elbridge and Eliza (Gross) Colby. Res. Freetown; had:

I Clara Isabel, b. July 25,1867; d. Mar. 23,1904.
II Stephen Alonzo, b. Oct. 4,1869; m. Berkley Dec. 29,1892, Josephine A. (Pierce) Terry of Freetown, b. abt. 1855, dau. of Allen and Filena F. (Briggs) Pierce.
III Frank Adams, b. Mar. 17,1875; d. June 4,1881.
IV Ruby Colby, b. Mar. 3,1877; m. Freetown Aug. 8,1900, Arthur Joseph Durfee, b. Providence July 14,1872, son of Philip Henry and Jane E. (Hathaway) Durfee. Had:
  1 Priscilla Hathaway, b. June 27,1901.

438 EUGENE W. 9 HATHAWAY (Lynde 8-7, Silas 6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 26,1837; d. Mar. 4,1915; m. Freetown Oct. 15,1861, Caroline J. Brightman of Freetown, b. abt. 1844, dau. of Baley and Mercy Brightman. Res. Freetown; had:

I Eugene W.
II Geo. H., b. Oct. 12,1864; d. Aug. 11,1871.
III Mabel E., b. Nov. 18,1872; m. July 12,1891, Ernest L. Simmons of Fall River.
IV Herbert D., b. Apr. 3,1876; d. July 30,1878.
V Rebecca, b. Jan. 26,1880; d. Mar. 27,1880.

424 FRANCIS ALEXANDER 9 HATHAWAY (Jacob 8, Robert 7, Gideon 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Fall River July 27,1822; d. June 25,1887; m. Fall River 1845, Eliz. (Whitwell) Pierce, b. Apr. 10,1817; d. Sept. 28,1891, wid. of Elijah Pierce and dau. of Oliver and Lois (Winslow) Whitwell. Res. Fall River; had.:

I Chas. Wesley, b. Sept. 8,1846; d. Portsmouth July 7,1864.
II Edward Perry, b. Nov. 7,1848; m. Feb. 6,1872, Georgiana Bliffins, b. Fall River Sept. 30,1854; d. Middleboro May 31,1887, dau. of Edmund Valentine and Alestine (Wilson) Bliffins. Had:
  1 Bertha Lewis, b. Nov. 17,1873.

2 Lois Medora.
III Lois Medora, b. Dec. 24,1850; d. Aug. 23,1872.
IV Harriet Eliz., b. Mar. 17,1853; m. Fall River Dec. 10,1871, Wm. Horace French, b. Nov. 11,1841, son of Horace and Mary C. (Ashley) French. Had:
1 Harriet Ethylinne, b. May 8,1873.
2 Willie Orns, b. July 13,1876; d. Apr. 26,1888.
3 Clytie Medora, b. Mar. 25,1877.
4 Alvah, b. June 4,1879.
5 Vera Valentine, b. Apr. 7,1892.
V Flora, b. July 21,1855; m. Dec. 31,1878, Wm. Henry Brown, son of Jarvis and Ruth Fenner (Ripley) Brown. Had:
1 Flora Alberta, b. Jan. 11,1880.
VI Mary Barney, b. Nov. 25,1858; m. Dec. 30,1879, Chas. Sydney Rumsey, son of Thos. E. R. and Eliz. (Hoskins) Rumsey. Had:
1 Mabel Eliz., b. July 27,1880.
2 Ada Frances, b. Jan. 2,1882; d. July 23,1882.
3 Cora Daggett, b. Aug. 16,1884; d. Sept. 26,1884.
4 Lucy Roth, b. Jan. 4,1890.
VII Chas. Westey, b. Mar. 18,1865; d. Sept. 3,1868.

415 FREEMAN R. 9 HATHAWAY (Braddock 8, John 7, Abraham 6, John 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 23,1832; d. Feb. 10,1901; m. Martha Damon of N. Bedford. Had:
I Chas., b. Feb. 22,1854; d. Jan. 11,1906.
II Wm. F., b. 1856; m. N. Bedford May 26,1892, Alda H. Travers, b. Machias, Me., dau. of Irving L. and Mary T. (Baker) Travers.
III Walter T., b. May 30,1859; m. Brooklyn Oct. 3,1883, Annie C. Ketchum.

430 GEO. A. 9 HATHAWAY (Joshua 8, Silas 7-6-5, Ebenezer 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich, 1) b. 1814; d. July 16,1874; m. 1st Plymouth Nov. 1836, Patience C. Davie, b. abt. 1820; d. Aug. 29,1842; m. 2d Eliza W. ----, b. Apr. 21,1815; d. Oct. 26,1839. Res. Plymouth; had:
I Abbie Stevens, b. 1838; d. June 29,1845.
II Abbie S., b. abt. 1845; d. May 28,1868.
III Chas. L., b. abt. 1849; d. Jan. 28,1873.
IV Geo. B., b. 1851; d. Plymouth July 20,1878; m. Plymouth Dec. 31,1874, Ella J. Smart.
V Emory Clifford, b. Sept. 18,1853; d. Jan. 8,1916; m. Plymouth Oct. 21, 1880, Agnes Clifton Morton, b. 1853; d. 1912.

451 GILBERT BORDEN 9 HATHAWAY (Manton 8, Clothier 7-6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 19,1838; m. 1st Huntsbury, O. Nov. 26,1859, Betsey Carothers, d. May 9,1862, dau. of Wm. and Melinda (Barton) Carothers; m. 2d Dec. 25,1862, Margaret Dixon, b. Nov. 3,1844, dau. of Eli and Lucinda (Stiles) Dixon. Was soldier in Civil war; had:
I Clara Cordelia, b. Oct. 5,1860; m. Burton, O. Apr. 7,1884, Frank Hinkston, b. Apr. 7,1855, son of Joseph and Janette (Rodgers) Hinkston.
II Manton Carothers, b. Apr. 12,1862; d. Feb. 14,1879.
III Ida May, b. May 1,1865; d. Feb. 18,1898.
IV Jennie Diadate, b. Oct. 1,1868.
V Anna Lucinda, b. Aug. 1,1876.
VI Claude Jessie, b. May 5,1884.

425 ISRAEL F. 9 HATHAWAY (James 8-7, John 6-5, Eph. 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Aug. 19,1851; m. Fall River Sept. 18,1873, Eliz. Huttall. Res. Fall River; had:
I Alice, m. 1st ---- Knott; m. 2d S. J. Dierstine.

II Mary, m. ---- Gillis.
III James B.
IV Rachel, m. Fred Goodell.
V Ruth Gertrude, m. Allen H. Towne.
VI Amy, m. A. R. Brown.
VII Warren T., perhaps m. Fall River June 26,1917, Lottie D. Harvey.
VIII Richard.

428 CAPT. JACOB C. 9 HATHAWAY (Joseph 8, Jacob 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Plymouth Aug. 25,1839; d. Cape Hatteras Apr. 15,1881; m. June 17,1860, Anna Eliz. M. Soule, b. Wareham, dau. of Silas T. and Nancy (Pierce) Soule. Res. Wareham; had:

I Henry E., b. 1861; d. Aug. 6,1868.
II Annie Gertrude, b. Feb. 15,1873; m. Sept. 5,1895, Frederick Antile Dennison, b. N. S. Apr. 2,1868, son of Saml. Dennison. Had:
  1 Howard Antile, b. Sept. 24,1899; d. Oct. 12,1899.
  2 Gertrude Hathaway, b. Sept. 28,1906.
III Silas Tinkham Soule, b. Nov. 9,1876; m. Providence Oct. 18,1906, Lillia Howland, b. N. Bedford Mar. 16,1887, dau. of Thos. Hathaway and Susan A. (Besse) Howland. Had:
  1 Eliz. Howland, b. Apr. 29,1908.
IV Chas.
V Alice.

450 JOHN CLOTHIER 9 HATHAWAY (Wanton 8, Clothier 7-6, Benj. 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 6,1831; m. E. Claridon, O. Oct. 30,1855, Adeline L. Potter, b. Nov. 5,1836, dau. of Baldwin and Jerusha (Whiting) Potter. Res. E. Claridon, O.; removed to Calif., and back to E. Claridon, and later to Cleveland, O. Was soldier in Civil war and for a time was gold mining in Calif.; had:

I Warren Wanton, b. Oct. 25,1856; m. E. Claridon Oct. 20,1880, Martha C. Lukens, b. Aug. 26,1854, dau. of John P. and Florinda White (Chase) Lukens. Res, Cleveland; was in the implement business and later founded the Western Union Chemical Co.; had:
  1 Theodore Lukens, b. Apr. 19,1882.
  2 Ethel, b. Apr. 27,1884.
  3 James Warren, b. Nov. 12,1888.
II Henrietta E., b. Oct. 9,1858; m. Cleveland July 10,1885, John W. Rains, b. Oct. 14,1853, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Rains. Had:
  1 Geo. W., b. Apr. 14,1886.
  2 John W., b. Mar. 10,1887.
III Flora Bell, b. May 6,1869; m. E. Claridon Oct. 21,1891, Lectrus Grosvenor, b. Aug. 7,1862, son of John and Phebe (Newell) Grosvenor. Had:
  1 Ruth, b. July 24,1892.
  2 Ralph C., b. May 1,1895.
IV Maude, b. Apr. 15,1877.

449 JOSEPH 9 HATHAWAY (Sylvanus 8, Job 7-6, Melatiah 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dartmouth abt. 1812; d. Feb. 19,1880; m. N. Bedford Mar. 6,1834, Sophronia Driggs, b. Falmouth abt. Mar. 19,1864, dau. of Manuel and Lucy Driggs. Res. N. Bedford; had:

I Chas. Henry, perhaps b. Feb. 1835; d. June 12,1891; m. 1st Nancy Palmer; m. 2d N. Bedford Apr. 22,1872, Nancy M. Crosby, b. Jan. 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1905, dau. of Farmer and Sally (Moreland) Crosby.
II James Davis, lost at sea.
III Frederick A., b. Feb. 2,1845; m. N. Bedford Oct. 19,1868, Love Annah Howland, b. Dartmouth Dec. 12,1848; d. May 6,1913, dau. of Abner D. and

Susan B. (Grinnell) Howland. Res. N. Bedford; had:
1 Evelyn Viola, b. Aug. 4,1870; m. Dec. 24,1904, Geo. Lawton Cory, b. Fall River Mar. 17,1869, son of Frederick and Sarah J. (Waterman) Cory, and had Geo. Frederick, b. Oct. 4,1907; Anna Mary, b. July 1,1906 or 16.
2 Edwin Elsworth, b. Mar. 30,1872; d. Apr. 20,1892.
3 Albert Everett, b. May 12,1874; d. June 20,1879.
4 James D., b. Feb. 1876; d. Jan. 11,1890.

412 JOSEPH RICHMOND 9 HATHAWAY (Braddock 8, John 7, Abraham 6, John 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. June 28,1830; m. N. Bedford Apr. 30,1853, Sarah A. Wilbur. Res. N. Bedford; had:
I Joseph A., b. Sept. 6,1855.
II Edward F., b. Apr. 17,1857.
III Sarah L., b. Apr. 24,1859; d. June 29,1860.
IV Clarence, b. Sept. 7,1862.
V Clifton L., b. Fall River; m. Fall River June 28,1911, Nora Genereaux, b. N. Warren, Mass., dau. of Leon and Mary Genereaux. Was grocer and had:
1 Barbara, b. N. Bedford Jan. 19,1916; d. jan. 20,1916.
VI Harriet R., m. Jan. 8,1914, Patrick C. Driscoll, son of Thos. and Ellen Driscoll.

427 JOSEPH TUBBS 9 HATHAWAY (Joseph 8, Jacob 7, Dudley 6, Guilford 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Plymouth July 16,1834; d, Marlboro, Mass. Oct. 10,1912; m. 1st Mar. 23,1854, Amy Mary Packard, b. Sandwich Sept. 26,1831; m. 2d Sept. 4, 1859, Emily D. LeBaron, b. Middleboro July 12,1836; d. N. Bedford Jan. 5,1897, dau. of Thos. Maxim and Sarah (Morse) LeBaron. Had:
I Amy Josephine, b. Sept. 23,1853; d. Hyannis Apr. 23,1856.
II Joseph H., b. Mar. 20,1857; d. Sandwich Jan. 14,1858.
III Joseph H., b. Oct. 13,1860; m. 1st Mary Gerrard; m. 2d Martha Putnam. Res. Marlboro; had:
1 Eleanor Mildred, m. Miles Murray.
2 Caro Frances.
3 Emily Eliza.
IV Harry C., b. Sept. 12,1869; d. Nov. 1869.
V Sarah Thomas, b. Nov. 28,1871; m. Bourne Apr. 28,1891, Walter G. Hamlin, b. Sandwich July 6,1862, son of Ezra G. and Racine M. (Ewer) Hamlin. Res. N. Bedford; had:
1 Carleton LeBaron, b. Feb. 1,1892; m. Nov. 22,1915, Ruth L. Dillingham.
2 Emily Racine, b. Feb. 24,1893; d. Oct. 10,1897.
3 Willard Marshall, b. Apr. 3,1895; d. Oct. 15,1897.
4 Walter Grafton, b. Sept. 1,1898.

437 JOSEPH WILBUR 9 HATHAWAY (Leonard 8-7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 24,1831; d. July 18,1893; m. Dighton May 29,1855, Charlotte Martin Goff, b. Rehoboth May 26,1832; d. Jan. 9,1894, dau. of Darius and Lois Goff. Res. Taunton, had:
453 I Chas. Leonard, b. Feb. 16,1857 - see p. 125.
II Wm. B., b. June 23,1859; m. Nov. 29,1884, Alice M. Philbrick, b. Taunton Mar. 21,1860; d. Boston Sept. 22,1913, dau. of Joseph and Annie E. (Lincoln) Philbrick. Res, Taunton; had:
1 Ruth Philbrick, b. July 30,1889; m. Sept. 27,1911, Archie Ray Hunter, b. Taunton Dec. 16,1888, son of James H. and Mary (Corliss) Hunter and had Lincoln Hathaway, b. Feb. 24,1916.
III Eliz. Dana, b. Nov. 14,1861; um.
IV Charlotte Maria, b. July 19,1867; m. Feb. 21,1895, Simeon K. Flint, b.

Quincy Dec. 22,1856; d. Taunton Aug. 24,1911, son of Daniel Kendall and Anna H. (Adams) (Burrell) Flint. Had:
1 Charlotte Hathaway, b. May 5,1899.
2 Kendall Hathaway, b. Sept. 16,1902.

448 LAWSON BRIGHAM 9 HATHAWAY (Simeon 8-7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Oct. 16,1820; d. Feb. 23,1870; m. Sutton Sept. 4,1842, Martha H. Leonard, b. Sept. 21,1825; d. Dec. 30,1880, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Norbrey) Leonard. Res. Sutton; had:
I Frakklin J., b. Sept. 5,1843; d. Spencer, Mass. Dec. 7,1910, um.
II Osmon, b. July 11,1846; d. ~~Sutton~~ May 6,1849, Southboro.
III Austin Taylor, b. May 23,1849; d. Lynn Mar. 28,1912; m. Cambridge 1875, Mary Whittey, d. Pottsville, Pa. June 1897.
IV Geo. a., b. Dec. 4,1851; d. Lynn Aug. 28,1876; m. Anna Hodgdon of Me. No ch.
V Harriet Azuba, b. Aug. 19,1856; d. Spencer July 5,1907; m. Fred H. Thompson of Chester, Vt. Had:
1 Estelle H., res. Athol, Mass.
VI Jane Ursula, b. Aug. 30,1858; m. W, Somerville, Mass. Mar. 20,1882, Geo. T. Bates, b. Thompson, Conn. Nov. 10,1846; d. Spencer, Mass. June 7,1907, son of Holman and Caroline (Hall) Bates. Had:
1 Ralph H., b. Spencer Nov. 4,1885; d. Nov. 14,1895.
2 Harry, b. Hubbardston Oct. 2,1901.

432 LORENZO 9 HATHAWAY (Lazarus 8-7, Paul 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Paris, Me. May 29,1808; m. 1st Lydia F. Jones, d. Jan. 7,1846, dau. of Chas. M. and Deborah (Foster) Jones; m. 2d Oakham, Mass. Oct. 15,1846, Avis B. Jones; m. 3rd Matilda (Dunham) Lindsey. Res. Norway, Me.; had:
I Chas. Lorenzo, b. Sept. 6,1839; m. New Haven, Conn. Mar. 25,1864, Clara H. Dunham, b. Bangor, Me. Aug. 28,1838, dau. of Bartimeus and Matilda (Briggs) Dunham. Had:
1 Bartie D., b. Oct. 11,1867; d. Aug. 25,1876.
II Julia Eliz., b. Feb. 11,1844.
by 3rd w. had:
III Geo. Franklin, b. May 17,1854; m. Nov. 30,1876, Ellen McCausland. Had:
1 Merle, b. Jan. 27,1878.
IV Addison, b. Aug. 24,1856; d. Jan. 11,1873.
V Gertrude, b. Feb. 19,1859; m. Alpheus E. Briggs.

390 LOUIS EDMUND 9 HATHAWAY (Edmund 8, Randall 7-6, Wm. 5, Eph. 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Somerset June 28,1863; m. 1st Dighton May 30,1891, Annie A. (Hill) Green, b. Digby, N.S.; d. Middleboro; m. 2d Providence Mar. 23,1900, Mary Agnes McGurk, b. Charlestown, P.E.I. June 23,1879, dau. of John and Alice (Goodfellow) McGurk. Had:
I Eveline Edmona, b. Dighton Oct. 19,1892.
II Florence, b. Middleboro Sept. 25,1894.
III Louis Edmund, b. Fall River Apr. 23,1901.
IV Alden Brooks, b. June 8,1903.
V Elliott Randall, b. June 8,1903.

431 MILO 9 HATHAWAY (Lazarus 8-7, Paul 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 30,1806; d. S. Paris Apr. 17,1872; m. Nov. 17,1833, Nancy Swift, d. May 16,1835, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Waterman) Swift. Res. Paris, Me.; carpenter; had:
I John Marion, b. Feb. 20,1835; d. Mar. 17,1835.
II James Madison, b. Jan. 19,1837; d. Apr. 25,1837.
III Theron Fairfield, b. Oct. 11,1838; m. Brockton, Mass. Sept. 9,1868,

Clarissa A. Daniels, b. Calais, Me. Dec. 20,1843; d. Jan. 30,1917, dau. of Orrin and Sarah (Brett) Daniels. He was a cabinet maker and member of firm of Hathaway Davis and Co.; had:
1 Mabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 14,1873. Teacher.
2 Percival Edward, b. Sept. 23,1879; m. June 26,1906, Florence Ethel Wing of Waterville, Me., b. Mar. 19,1882. Res. Paris, Me.; he was grad. of Colby Col. and had Donald Wing, b. May 23,1909.

IV Mary Hannah, b. Jan. 7,1841; d. Apr. 1,1842.
V Victoria Nancy, b. July 22,1843; m. Asa Woodbury.
VI Hannibal Hamlin, b. Mar. 14,1845; d. May 14,1851.
VII Hannah Louisa, b. Feb. 14,1848.
VIII Hannibal Hamlin, b. Jan. 31,1851; d. Oct. 24,1869.
IX Laurentius Horatio, b. Sept. 1,1853. Res. Dakota.

420 NATHAN ROWLEY 9 HATHAWAY (Edwin 8, Joel 7-6, Abijah 5, Isaac 4-3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Nov. 30,1843; m. 1st DeKalb Co. Apr. 5,1872, Orpah Maria Smith; m. 2d Mar. 26,1884, Emily J. Smith. Had:

I John E., b. DeKalb Co. Aug. 9,1870; m. Sioux City Oct. 4,1894, Lulu Woodruff. Had:
1 Harold, b. Sioux City June 17,1896; m. Sioux City June 4,1917, Lois Stoddard. Res. Sioux City and had four ch.: Peer, b. Dec. 2,1918; John Rowley, b. June 1,1921; Mary Ellen, b. July 1,1922; Billy, b. Apr. 29,1925.
2 Ruth, b. Sioux City Oct. 29,1903.

II Minnie, b. Fayette Co., Ia. Feb. 16,1877; m. Sioux City abt. 1897, John L. Kudrle. Had:
1 Clyde, b. June 1,1898; m. Cherokee, Ia. June 13,1923, Lois Bannister. No ch.
2 LeRoy, b. Feb. 13,1900; m. Mar. 6,1920, Pearl Ziegler and had Elain, b. Sioux City Apr. 1921.
3 Dwight, b. Aug. 21,1901; m. Sioux City Feb. 26,1921, Avel Hamer and had Mina, b. Oct. 1923; Robert, b. Oct. 1924.
4 Orpah Maria, b. July 4,1906.
5 Chester, b. July 24,1909.

446 OSMAN 9 HATHAWAY (Simeon 8-7, Joshua 6, Isaac 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 29,1804; m. 1st Sarah N. Harding, b, abt. 1803; d. Mar. 22,1833; m. 2d Cumberland, R.I. Apr. 23,1839, Lois H. Holbrook, b. abt. 1806; d. May 6,1841; m. 3rd Deborah L. Daniels, b. abt. 1809; d. Nov. 27,1845; m. 4th Rosalinda, perhaps White. Res. Sutton; had:

I John.
II Chas. A., b. abt. Jan. 1826; d. Aug. 24,1827.
454 III Sarah J., b. Aug. 5,1828; m. Benj. S. Simmons - see p. 139.
IV Emily, b. May 19,1831; d. May 20,1831.
V Henry Clay, b. May 19,1831; d. Sept. 7,1832.

440 OTIS WARREN 9 HATHAWAY (Paul 8, Joseph 7, Paul 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Middleboro Jan. 8,1809; d. Mid. Oct. 15,1882; m. Oct. 6,1836, Sarah Williams of Raynham, b. Taunton Apr. 3,1815; d. Dec. 3-5,1884, dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Gushee) Williams. Had:

I Sarah Otis, b. Jan. 27,1839; d. Feb. 27,1840.
II James Otis, b. June 7,1841; d. May 2,1849.
III Louisa Edson, b. May 22,1846; um.
IV Anne Williams, b. Aug. 30,1848; um.
V Joseph Melvin, b. Jan. 13,1851; d. Oct. 4,1852.
VI Sarah Isadore, b. Oct. 8,1853; d. Newton, Mass. Mar. 3,1895; m. Nov. 12,

1879, Walter Griffiths of Wareham. Had:
1 Norman Hathaway, b. May 25,1881.

441 CAPT. PHILO WASHBURN 9 HATHAWAY (Philip 8-7-6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Freetown May 9,1822; m. Mar. 1844, Rhoda Jane Gould, b. Aug. 24,1824; d. Dec. 17,1869. Removed to Prairie Depot, Wood Co., O.; was Capt. in Civil war; had:

I Josephine, b. Apr. 24,1845; m. Feb. 1864, Daniel H. Hoppman. Had:
1 Richard Philo.
2 Daniel Walter.

II Philip, b. Mar. 23,1847. Was in Ohio Cavalry.

III Morris Philo, b. May 21,1849; m. Feb. 1870, Mary Furbush. Had:
1 a son.

IV Ella, b. Aug. 1851; d. Sept. 15,1851.

V Clara M., b. Aug. 19,1853; d. Sept. 15,1857.

VI Fannie, b. June 11,1859.

VII Maggie, b. May 27,1866; d. Dec. 6,1869.

445 SAML. WEST 9 HATHAWAY (Saml. 8-7-6, Thos. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Fall River Aug. 3,1843; m. Fall River Sept. 1,1864, Sarah Eddy, dau. of Jervis W. Eddy of Somerset. Had:

I Saml. E., b. Nov. 3,1865; d. Nov. 16,1910; m. Feb. 15,1887, Maud Clifton Borden, b. July 16,1867, dau. of Theodore W. Borden. Had:
1 Alice Borden, b. Sept. 5,1892.
2 Theodore Borden, b. Aug. 22,1896.

II Abbie Warren, b. Mar. 11,1873; m. Warren, R.I. Nov. 20,1889, David T. Wilcox.

III Danforth Horton, b. Mar. 17,1881; m. Anna Osborn Swift. Res. Fall River; had:
1 Danforth H., b. Jan. 5,1912; d. July 27,1913.
2 Saml. W.
3 Orson.

IV Joseph H., b. July 2,1884.

426 THADDEUS LEROY 9 HATHAWAY (John 8-7-6, Ebenezer 5, Saml. 4, Abraham 3, John 2, Nich. 1) b. Mar. 29,1839; d. Nov. 28,1889; m. Laurens, N.Y. Aug. 9,1863, Frances Alice Webster, b. June 26,1846, dau. of David and Matilda (Lent) Webster. Res. Laurens; had:

I Ella Matilda, b. Aug. 23,1864; m. 1st John McPhee; m. 2d Elmer Webster. Res. Akin, Minn.; no ch.

II Melvin Ulysses, b. Sept. 7,1866; m. Redwood Falls, Minn. Sept. 16,1894, Olive Laurena Archer, b. New Market, O. Feb. 22,1869, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Simpkins) Archer. Had:
1 Frances Myrtle, b. June 22,1896; m. Oneonta, N.Y. July 4,1914, Hiram Weatherby, b. Laurens Dec. 1,1844, son of Frank and Mary (Thayer) Weatherby and had Ida Laurette, b. Feb. 23,1915.
2 Geo. Leaverett, b. Redwood, Minn. June 17,1899.
3 Cecil Orlando, b. Morris, N.Y. Aug. 8,1901; d. 1901.
4 Ella Irene, b. Morris, N.Y. Nov. 29,1904.

III Phebe Levantia, m. Leuben Leigh. Had:
1 Della.
2 Henry.
3 Nathan.

453 CHAS. LEONARD 10 HATHAWAY (Joseph 9, Leonard 8-7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Feb. 16,1857; m. Mary A. Riley. Had:

I Geo. Leonard, b. Taunton Oct. 10,1878; m. Wareham Dec. 31,1903, Maude

Palmer Sisson, b. Dennis, Mass. Aug. 9,1883, dau. of Benj. and Hannah (Howes) Sisson. Res. Marehan; had:
1 Madeline Eliz., b. July 1,1905.
2 Leonard Sisson, b. Mar. 13,1908.
3 Richard Gordon, b. Dec. 18,1912.
4 Benj. Burleigh, b. Apr. 27,1915.

II Madeline, b. Nov. 15,1880; m. Rev. Ralph Dickerman.

III Charlotte Eliz., b. Dec. 25,1881; d. Lewiston, Me. May 7,1910; m. Nov. 30,1905, Wallace J. Ives. Had:
1 Charlotte Hathaway.

IV Joseph Wm., b. Nov. 26,1884; m. Margaret ----. Res. Minneapolis.

436 EDGAR ALLEN 10 HATHAWAY (Allen 9, Leonard 8-7, Stephen 6, Nich. 5, Isaac 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Dighton; m. 1st Nov. 25,1870, Annie Howland Cobb, b. Dighton June 28,1849; d. Providence Nov. 6,1871, dau. of Capt. Benj. and Mary Cobb; m.2d Providence Sept. 17,1879, Fanny Davenport Jefferds, b. Epping, N.H. Apr. 18,1854; d. E. Providence Jan. 14,1909, dau. of Saml. and Charlotte Jefferds. Res. Providence; had:

I Rev. Geo. Edgar, b. Oct. 15,1871; d. Oct. 25,1928; m. Attleboro Sept. 28,1890, Jeannette Munro Martin, b. Natick, R.I. July 20,1873, dau. of Wm. E. and Jane (Kerr) Martin. Res. Manchester and Providence; was grad. of Brown Uni. and chaplain in the World war; had:
1 Genevieve, b. June 20,1906.

II Allen S., b. July 9,1881-2; m. Irene Rounds. Res. Ogdensburg, N.Y.; had:
1 Ruth.

III Anne Jefferds, b. Aug. 28,1884-5; m. June 28,1906, Sydney Hamilton Smith, b. Providence June 28,1884-5, son of Roger and Delia (Jennings) Smith. Res. Providence; had:
1 Doris Hathaway, b. Aug. 31,1910.
2 Herbert Hamilton, b. Apr. 21,1914.

IV Leonard Forest, b. Aug. 2 or Nov. 26,1886; m. Alice Berry, b. July 31, 18--, dau. of Stephen and Victoria (Sprague) Berry. Res. Rehoboth; no ch.

V Fannie Louise, b. Nov. 26,1891; m. Mar. 3,1915, Wm. Arthur Grist. Res. Providence.

417 GUILFORD CLINTON 10 HATHAWAY (Geo. 9, Edmund 8, Guilford 7, Philip 6-5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. May 14,1877; m. Oct. 14,1903, Nellie Mary Shirley of N. Bedford, dau. ofFrederick Stacy and Ellen Shirley. Res. Fall River; Register of Probate at Taunton; had:

I Ellen, b. Dec. 4,1907.

II Shirley, b. Apr. 12,1909.

III Emily Augusta, b. Apr. 3,1911.

IV Constance, b. Feb. 5,1918.

423 WM. HENRY 10 HATHAWAY (Henry 9, Gideon 8, Robert 7, Gideon 6, Joseph 5, Jacob 4, John 3-2, Nich. 1) b. Apr. 22,1829; m. Adeline P. Lincoln. Had:

I Robert N., m. Maria L. Wilbur. Had:
1 Hazel L., m. Everett W. Clark and had: Louise E.; Phyllis; Robert H.
2 Robert W., m. Marion B. Winslow and had Robert W.
3 Grace D., m. Albert W. Lewis and had Barbara A.

II Brunette S., m. Wm. F. Wilbur. Had:
1 Daniel.
2 Adlie, m. Eugene W. Davol.
3 Harvey.

III Arthur L., m. Anna R. Eldrige and perhaps m. 2d Alice D. Pierce. Had:
1 Chas. R., m. Mauretta Cameron.

IV Mary M., m. Harry L. Smith; no ch.
V Fred S., m. Emma Fields. Had:
1 Arthur M., b. 1879; m. 1st Marion Thibodeau, b. 1881; d. 1925; m. 2d Minnie Fitzgerald and had six ch.: Irene May, b. 1900; m. 1924, Geo. Bouton; Beulah Orilla, b. 1901; m. 1926, Wm. Light; Bertha Alice, b. 1902; d. 1929; m. 1923, Arthur Blessing and had Irene Louise, b. 1925; Arthur M., b. 1904; m. 1926, Virginia Clark; Edna Frances, b. 1906; m. 1925, Edgar Morley and had: Joan, b. 1926; and Edgar, b. 1928; Dorothy Evelyn, b. 1909; m. 1926, Russell Hults and hadWarren, b. 1927.
VI Henry C., m. Ella Lawton. Had:
1 Henry C.

374 THEODORE H. ALLEN, b. Barrington, R.I. Aug. 31,1834; d. Sept. 4,1871, son of Ira and Rosamond (Brightman) Allen; m. N.Y. City Nov. 2,1857, Harriet Almira Hathaway, b. Fall River June 10,1839; d. Swansea Feb. 11,1916, dau. of John and Betsey (Forrest) Hathaway. Res. Swansea; had:
I Bertha Lillian, b. June 9,1858; m. Chas. F. Hathaway.
II Laura E., b. Mar. 1,1860; um.
III Orville H., b. Mar. 31,1862; m. Mary Murphy.
IV Ina Forrest, b. Washington May 3,1865; m. Isaiah Pierce.
V Ellen, b. Apr. 14,1868; d. Jan. 6,1870.
VI Ethelyn R., b. Nov. 17,1870-3; m. Wm. Wellington.

246 GEO. ANTHONY, b. Middletown, R.I. Oct. 31,1796, son of Elijah and Lois (Sisson) Anthony; m. Portsmouth, R.I. May 4, or 13,1829, Margaret Hathaway, b. Middletown Aug. 6,1808, dau. of Geo. and Susanna (Sherman) Hathaway. Had:
I Geo., b. May 1,1830; d. July 2,1854.
II Joseph, b. Mar. 11,1833.
III Elijah, b. May 28,1835; m. Harriet W. Almy.
IV Rachel, d. Nov. 6,1840.
V James, b. perhaps Nov. 6,1840; m. Charlotte Coggershall.
VI Wm., b. Apr. 6,1843.
VII Hannah G., b. Dec. 10,1844.

245 JOSEPH ANTHONY, b. Dec. 23,1798, son of Elijah and Lois (Sisson) Anthony; m. Portsmouth, R.I. Nov. 13,1831, Ruth Hathaway, b. Middletown Aug. 7,1803, dau. of Geo. and Susanna (Sherman) Hathaway. Had:
I Sarah, b. Nov. 28,1832.
II Edward, b. Jan. 28,1835; d. July 7,1853.
III Lois, b. May 7,1836.
IV Susan, b. June 10,1838.
V Henry, b. Apr. 5,1840.
VI Eliz., b. Feb. 9,1842.

123 SAML. AXTELL, b. Berkley Feb. 25,1769, son of Daniel and Thankful (Pratt) Axtell; m. Berkley Nov. 13,1740, Hannah Hathaway, b. May 12,1724, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Shaw) Hathaway. Had:
I Saml., b. 1741; d. 1755.
II Hannah, b. Sept. 6,1744; m. Saml. Tubbs.
III Thankful, b. 1746; d. Oct. 26,1760.
IV Ebenezer, b. Feb. 9,1749.
V Ezra, b. Oct. 25,1751.
VI Abigail, b. Feb. 14,1754; m. Jon. Reed.
VII Saml., b. Jan. 8,1756.
VIII Louisa, b. July 9,1758.

IX Henry, b. May 3,1761.
X Thankful, b. Nov. 15,1762.
XI Lurana, b. Oct. 23,1765; m. Pitts Phelps.

116 CAPT. ELKANAH BABBITT, b. Berkley Apr. 22,1690; d. perhaps in N.J., son of Elkanah and Eliz. (Briggs) Babbitt; m. 1st Mary Hathaway, b. abt. 1692; d. Dighton Aug. 15,1729, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Pitts) Hathaway. Res. Berkley; had:
I Mary, m. Oct. 30,1732, Jacob Phillips.
II Elkanah.
III perhaps Jacob, m. int. Mar. 1,1737/8, Mary Harvey of Taunton, dau. of Thos. Harvey.
IV Isaac, b. Aug. 15,1717; m. int. Jan. 24,1737/8, Eliz. Babbitt, dau. of Seth Babbitt. Removed to Mendhan, N.J.
V Hopestill, b. Dighton Jan. 7,1720; m. 1737/8, Eliphas Harlow.
VI Phebe, b. June 6,1722; m. July 11, Caleb Eddy of Halifax, Mass. Removed to N.J.
VII Marcy, b. July 14,1726; d. y.
VIII Deborah, b. perhaps 1728; d. May 5,1794; m. Robert Bostwick of Brooklyn, Conn., as his 2d w.

346 ENOCH BRADFORD BABBITT, b. Aug. 11,1823; d. Dec. 17,1899, son of Enoch and Lydia (Crane) Babbitt; m. Berkley Aug. 25,1847, Clarissa J. Hathaway, b. Freetown June 18,1826, dau. of Ennis and Clarissa (Chase) Hathaway. Res. Berkley; had:
I Annie Jane, b. Jan. 26,1850; d. Jan. 9,1895.
II Horace Bradford, b. May 13,1852.
III Clara Chase, b. Apr. 23,1855.
IV Susan Chase, b. Oct. 6,1857.
V Ernest Hathaway, b. Jan. 10,1862; d. Aug. 3,1864.
VI Lucy Myrtella, b. May 4,1864.

401 JOSEPH BIGELOW, b. Chester June 19,1798; d. Marlboro, Vt. Nov. 25,1879, son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow; m. Sutton Nov. 11,1820, Auriel Hathaway, b. Sutton Sept. 16,1797; d. Hubbardston Mar. 14,1865, dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Burden) Hathaway. Res. Rutland, Vt.; had:
I Persis Barker, b. Leicester Nov. 25,1822; d. Marlboro, Vt. Oct. 30,1886; m. Frank F. King.
II Fernando Cortez, b. Rutland Oct. 19,1830; m. Lucinda R. Wheeler.
III Catherine A., b. Rutland; m. John Winter.

402 NATHAN BIGELOW, b. Spencer Sept. 3,1802; d. Worcester Mar. 26,1851, son of John and Persis (Wright) Bigelow; m. Rutland Mar. 16,1824, Prudence Hathaway, b. Sutton Jan. 25,1801; d. Circleville, O. Jan. 17,1845, dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Burden) Hathaway. Res. Spencer; had:
I Angeline, b. Aug. 14,1825; d. Bloomfield, O. July 27,1870; m. Nahun Newton.
II Tryphena Putnam, b. Nov. 27,1827; m. Dec. 15,1852, Saml. Leigh.
III Edward Franklin, b. Aug. 9,1829; d. Apr. 10,1831.
IV David Brainerd, b. May 1,1832; d. June 22,1867; m. Sophia A. Larned.
V Jonas Augustus, b. July 3,1836; m. Margaret Shirley.
VI Jane Augusta, b. July 3,1836; m. Apr. 16,1856, Wm. H. Cobb.
VII Sarah Dianthe, b. Aug. 30,1839; d. Sept. 12,1851.
VIII Geo. Washington, b. June 9,1843; m. Hattie A. Crosby.

422 JOTHAM BIRBY, bro. of Llewellyn, m. Dec. 4,1862, Margaret Winslow Hathaway, b. Bloomfield, Me. Feb. 1,1843, dau. of Geo. W. and Mary S. W.

(Lock) Hathaway. Res. Los Angeles; had:
I Geo. Hathaway, b. July 4,1864.
II Mary Hathaway, b. Feb. 1869; d. May 18,1870.
III Henry Llewellyn, b. Dec. 20,1870.
IV Margaret Hathaway, b. Jan. 6,1873.
V Rosamond, b. 1877.
VI Fanny Webster, b. 1879.
VII Jotham, b. 1884.

260 THOS. BORDEN, b. 1750; d. Nov. 29,1831, son of Richard Borden; m. Mary Hathaway, b. Nov. 21,1757; d. Feb. 18,1824, dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Bailey) Hathaway. Res. Fall River; had:
I Phebe, b. Dec. 22,1779; d. Mar. 31,1841; m. Geo. Borden.
II Wm., b. Dec. 28,1781; d. Nov. 12,1814; m. Sarah Durfee.
III Isaac H., b. Mar. 7,1784; d. Apr. 28,1828; m. Susan Durfee.
IV Thos., b. Feb. 6,1786; d. June 25,1855; m. Lydia Durfee.
V Col. Richard, b. Apr. 12,1795; d. Feb. 25,1874; m. Abby W. Durfee.

179 RUSSELL BRALEY, b. Middleboro Mar. 15,1737; d. Rochester, Mass. Mar. 15, 1815, son of Roger and Margaret (Sherman) Braley; m. Nov. 11,1767, Alice Hathaway, b. Freetown Jan. 22,1747/8; d. Rochester June 17,1826, dau. of John and Eliz. (Chase) Hathaway. Had:
I Solomon, b. Oct. 20,1768.
II Lydia, b. May 6,1770.
III Abigail, b. Sept. 17,1771.
IV Mary, b. May 17,1773; d. Mar. 10,1787.
V John, b. Mar. 18,1775; d. New Orleans.
VI Roger, b. Dec. 10,1776.
VII Joseph, b. July 31,1778.
VIII Russell, b. Oct. 31, or Nov. 1,1780.
IX James, b. Sept. 14,1782.
X Abigail, b. 1787; d. Mar. 27,1827.

435 EDWARD O. BROOKS, m. Edith Ellen Hathaway, b. Petersham Dec. 25,1875; d. Petersham Feb. 9,1927, dau. of Leander T. and Ellen J. (Spooner) Hathaway; she m. 2d Petersham June 17,1903, Eddie Oliver Russell, son of Warren and Sarah Ann (Robbins) Russell. Had:
I Dorothy Morse, b. Athol, Mass. Dec. 16,1895; d. Springfield Mar. 18,1900.
II Ruth Marion, b. Putnam, Conn. July 7,1899; m. Brattleboro, Vt. Aug. 17, 1915, Frank Sumner Wyman, son of Chas. and Emma (Rice) Wyman. Had:
1 Freda Edith, b. Petersham Oct. 4,1918.
III Ellen Sarah, b. Petersham Mar. 17,1904; m. Dec. 16,1922, Clarence Channing Harris, son of Geo. W. and Caroline (Spooner) Harris. Had:
1 Jeane, b. Petersham July 21,1923.
IV Warren Oliver, b. Petersham May 14,1906; m. Springfield Oct. 31,1925, Ruth Stewart Vogel, dau. of Fred A. Vogel. Had:
1 Neil Oliver, b. Aug. 1,1926.
2 Joan Alison, b. Petersham Mar. 25,1928.
V Marjorie Hazel, b. New Salem June 10,1908.

152 JOHN CAHEDY, m. Nov. 7,1734, Anna Hathaway of Middleboro, b. Dec. 7,1714, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Makepeace) Hathaway. Res. Middleboro; had:
I Sarah, b. Aug. 16,1737.
II Betty, b. Feb. 1,1739; m. Jan. 2,1764, Ebenezer Hackit of Middleboro.
III Martha, b. July 4,1741; m. Dec. 1,1764, David Pierce of Rochester, Mass.
IV Hugh, b. June 6,1744; m. Apr. 1,1764, Bathsheba Baker of Rochester.

V Isaac, b. Dec. 6,1746.
VI Alexander, b. Sept. 24,1747.

331 HOLDER CHASE, b. Nov. 11,1789; d. Dec. 17,1851, son of Noah and Rebecca (Hathaway) Chase; m. Dec. 16,1811, Sarah Hathaway, b. Freetown Dec. 16,1790; d. June 22,1853, dau. of Clothier and Mary (Borden) Hathaway. Res. Taunton; and E. Claridon, O.; had.

I Elnathan Holder, b. Nov. 26,1812.
II Anna Borden, b. Apr. 15,1815; d. Feb. 11,1892; m. Hail Armstrong.
III Mercy Rebecca, b. Jan. 21,1822; m. Amnie Emory Ensign.
IV Mary A., b. Mar. 25,1824; m. Harvey Armstrong.
V Florintha White, b. Apr. 16,1826; m. Job Perry Lukins.
VI Melissa C., b. Sept. 29,1828; m. Burton Armstrong.
VII Edwin R., b. June 2, perhaps 1832.

367 SAML. CHASE, b. Berkley Oct. 17,1788; d. Sept. 29,1873, son of Simeon and Eliz. (Phillips) Chase; m. Freetown Sept. 18,1817, Eunice Hathaway, b. Nov. 5,1797; d. Sept. 27,18--, dau. of John and Eliz. (Winslow) Hathaway. Res. Freetown and Fall River; house carpenter; had:

I Edson Hathaway, b. Mar. 14,1819.
II Saml. Angier, b. Dec. 7,1820; m. Fall River Apr. 1,1849, Mary Maria Durfee. Res. Fall River; was state senator, president of bank and agent for three cotton mills; had:
  1 Nathan Durfee, b. Oct. 1851.
  2 Edward Angier, b. June 1853.
  3 Mary Minerva, b. Aug. 1857.
III Minerva, b. Dec. 26,1822; d. Aug. 31,1853; m. 1st Dec. 1843, Joseph Durfee, d. Oct. 1847; m. 2d Mar. 1849, John S. Holmes. Was lawyer; had:
  1 Sylvia Borden, b. Sept. 1844.
  2 John Howey, b. Apr. 1850.
IV Eliza Gardner, b. June 28,1825; d. Feb. 3,1853; m. Nov. 1845, Dr. Sewall Brigham.
V Almira, b. June 23,1831; m. Aug. 18,1860, John E. Hills of Farmington, Conn.
VI Martha Hathaway, b. Jan. 6,1835; d. Feb. 3,1848.

330 WM. T. CRITTENDEN, b. Jan. 10,1835; d. May 20,1920; m. Jan. 23,1879, Sarah Jane Hathaway, b. Oct. 5,1847; d. Jan. 11,1926, dau. of H. Julius and Catherine (Briggs) Hathaway. Had:

I John, b. May 21,1880; m. Mar. 1,1898, Josephine Moore. Had:
  1 Jean Katherine, b. Dec. 24,1898; d. Aug. 1914.
  2 Maurice, d. in infancy.
  3 Mary Louise, b. Dec. 15,1901; m. Nov. 17,1924, Louis Black and had: Robert, b. Oct. 30,1927; Louis, b. Nov. 7,1929.
II Julius, b. May 21,1880; d. Aug. 11,1880.
III Katherine, b. Feb. 21,1882; m. Apr. 16,1915, Harry Skelton. Had:
  1 Jean Louise, b. June 29,1916.
  2 Tearze, b. June 30,1918.
IV Janet, b. Apr. 26,1889; m. Sept. 8,1917, Raymond Bush, b. July 14,1888. Had:
  1 Nancy Hathaway, b. Dec. 20,1924.

268 EDMUND DAVIS, b. Aug. 4,1807; d. N. Bedford abt. 1890, son of Edmund and Hope (Davis) Davis; m. July 12,1829, Nancy B. Hathaway, b. Freetown Sept. 9,1809-10; d. Aug. 20,1887, dau. of Lloyd and Hannah (Miller) Hathaway. Res. Fall River; had:

I Sarah B., b. July 18,1830; d. Apr. 7,1914; m. Wm. Marvel.
II Lloyd B., b. Mar. 14,1832; d. May 24,1856.
III Helen June, b. 1834; d. Feb. 8,1839.
IV Geo. Russell, b. May 1837; d. Nov. 1,1846.
V Hannah, b. Apr. 1840; d. Oct. 12,1840.
VI Phebe Durfee, b. May 17,1845.
VII Nellie M., b. Sept. 9,1848; d. Oct. 11,1875.

249 CHAS. DURFEE, b. Tiverton, R.I. Nov. 10,1761; d. Feb. 8,1812, son of Thos. and Patience (Borden) Durfee; m. Nov. 23,1792, Healthy Hathaway, b. Freetown Aug. 4,1771; d. Feb. 1851, dau. of Gilbert and Eliz. (Williams) Hathaway. Res. Fall River; had:
I Ann Charlotte, b. June 3,1793.
II Eliz., b. Mar. 8,1795; d. Dec. 10,1795.
III Eliz., b. Dec. 3,1796; d. Bridgewater Jan. 1885; m. Rev. David Brigham.
IV Nathan, b. June 18,1799.
V Thos, Russell, b. May 14,1801.
VI Matthew Chaloner, b. May 9,1803.
VII Prudence, b. Oct. 3,1806.
VIII Gilbert H., b. May 7,1808.
IX Chas., b. Mar. 12,1811; d. July 4,1829.
X Seth R., b. Sept. 4,1813.

299 JOSEPH DURFEE, b. Jan. 5,1771; d. Freetown Jan. 3,1854, son of Joseph and Abigail (Borden) Durfee; m. Oct. 7,1798, Polly Hathaway, b. Freetown Apr. 1,1775; d. Freetown Mar. 29,1847, dau. of Philip and Lucy (Valentine) Hathaway. Res. Tiverton, R.I.; had:
I Joseph, b. May 10,1799; d. June 17,1873; m. Joanna Nichols.
II Benj. Tew, b. Freetown Mar. 6,1801; d. Isle Grand, S.A. Aug. 17,1838.
III Philip Hathaway, b. Feb. 12,1805; d. Dec. 1,1883.
IV James, b. Mar. 5,1807; d. at sea July 21,1852; m. Rebecca Porter.
V Luch H., b. Apr. 16,1812; d. June 14,1890.

442 JOHN EATON, b. Jan. 3,1824; d. Sept. 26,1864; m. May 5,18--, Eunice Winslow Hathaway, b. Freetown Mar. 24,1831, dau. of Philip and Diadama (Hathaway) Hathaway. Res. Rollersville, O.; was merchant; had:
I Alice, b. Mar. 6,1852.
II John W., b. Feb. 7,1854.
III Adelaide, b. June 6,1858.
IV Anna Eliza, b. July 21,1860.
V Hattie, b. Sept. 18,1862.

300 DAVID EVANS, b. May 12,1772; d. Sept. 2,1847, son of Thos. and Hannah (Hathaway) Evans; m. Feb. 11,1802, Martha Hathaway, b. Freetown June 17,1776; d. Feb. 21,1851, dau. of Philip and Lucy (Valentine) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:
I Guilford Hathaway, b. Oct. 9,1802.
II Lucy Valentine, b. Jan. 26,1804; d. Sept. 6,1854, um.
III Hannah, b. July 9,1805; m. Benj. Almy.
IV Eliz., b. Nov. 19,1806; m. Peter Carnoe.
V Thos. Jefferson, b. Mar. 9,1808; d. Aug. 14,1835, um.
VI Polly, b. Mar. 7,1810; d. Nov. 15,1846, um.
VII David, b. Nov. 24,1811; d. Mar. 23,1848; m. Fidelia Durfee.
VIII Nancy, b. Mar. 2,1813; d. Nov. 26,1816.
IX Geo. W., b. Oct. 10,1814; d. Nov. 26,1815.
X Philip Hathaway, b. Feb. 11,1816; m. Harriet Bliffins.
XI Edson, b. Apr. 12,1817.

XII Bailey Winslow, b. Oct. 7,1818.

171 THOS. EVANS, b. Freetown Dec. 16,1717, son of David and Sarah (Bailey) Evans; m. June 14,1750, Hannah Hathaway, b. Freetown Sept. 21,1729, dau. of Guilford and Lydia (Simmons) Hathaway. Had:

I Sarah, b. Nov. 3,1750; um.
II Lydia, b. May 15,1752; m. Oliver Winslow.
III Guilford, b. May 4,1754; m. 1st Rebecca Reed; m. 2d perhaps 1804, Eliz. Howland.
IV Hannah, b. May 1,1756; m. Valentine Bliffins.
V Abigail, b. Sept. 12,1758; m. Saml. Borden.
VI Mary, b. Sept. 4,1760; m. Saml. Hathaway.
VII Thos., b. Mar. 8,1763; m. Betsey Dunham.
VIII David, b. May 12,1772; m. Martha Hathaway.
IX Rhoda, b. Apr. 22,1776.

270 LEWIS FLAGG, b. 1800; d. 1870, son of Lt. Earl and Delia Flagg; m. Dec. 9,1820, Phebe Hathaway, b. Barre Jan. 15,1794; d. May 10,1877, dau. of Joel and Sally (Trafton) Hathaway. Res. Barre, Mass.; had:

I Austin, b. Oct. 24,1821; d. Worcester Jan. 23,1893; m. Barre Mar. 20, 1845, Jane Parlin, b. Jan. 27,1827; d. Wilton, N.H. Dec. 1,1891. Had:
  1 Frederick Austin, b. Petersham Sept. 8,1850; m. Apr. 6,1871, Mary Spring Woods, b. Lancaster Apr. 14,1849, dau. of Matthew Fenton and Charlotte Ann (Lee) Woods.
II Oren, b. Feb. 28,1824; d. abt. 1900; m. Mary Taylor, d. abt. 1900. Res. N. Bedford; was veterinarian; no ch.
III Louise, b. Jan. 7,1827; d. Barre.
IV Andrew, b. Feb. 2,1830; d. June 22,1918; m. Fitchburg Feb. 28,1863, Eliza Emily Wilson, b. Sept. 14,1831; d. Mar. 2,1909, dau. of Herman Wilson of Ipswich, N.H. Had:
  1 Harry Lewis, b. Providence Apr. 22,1866; m. Providence June 5,1886, Levina Jane Sprague, b. Penn. Mar. 2,1867; was tool maker and had four ch.: Marion Louise, b. Conimicut, R.I. Nov. 8,1888; m. Warwick Oct. 12,1914, Kurt Richard Haeseler, b. Germany Aug. 4,1889, and had Allen Kenneth, b. Providence Mar. 5,1923; Elmer Lovell, b. May 10, 1898; m. Warwick Mar. 15,1918, Ruth Marilla White, b. Providence Nov. 8,1896 and had Wallace Elmer, b. Providence Sept. 30,1919; Kenneth Merle, b. Aug. 6,1901; d. Aug. 9,1903; Muriel Viola, b. Conimicut Feb. 28,1906.
  2 Herman Wilson, b. Barre Nov. 10,1867; m. Providence Nov. 26,1890, Mary Ellen Sowden, b. Cranston Mar. 9,1868 and had two ch.: Louis Theodore, b. Providence Nov. 8,1891; Pearl Edith, b. June 8,1893; m. Providence Mar. 31,1914-5, Wm. Lavin and res. Calif.; no ch.
  3 Minnie Ellen, b. July 22,1870; d. July 11,1871.
  4 Lillian Emma, b. July 28,1872, um.
V Julia, b. Aug. 7,1831; d. Barre.
VI a ch, b. May 2,1834; d. y.
VII Ellen, b. Nov. 18,1836; d. Barre.

376 DANIEL FORBES, b. Dec. 19,1770; d. June 20,1848, son of Daniel and Hannah (Standish) Forbes; m. Elsie Hathaway, d. Paris Apr. 7,1851, dau. of Lazarus and Olive (Pratt) Hathaway. Res. Paris, Me.; had:

I Larius, b. Dec. 2,1808; m. Eliz. Pottle.
II Laura, b. Apr. 18,1810; m. Silas Colburn.
III Daniel, b. Dec. 25,1814.
IV Sarah, b. Apr. 14,1827; m. Henry Pike.

250 EBENEZER HINDS, b. Oct. 14,1775; d. Jan. 6,1857, son of Ebenezer and Charity (Canedy) Hinds; m. Freetown Mar. 20,1798, anne Hathaway, b. Dec. 17,1780; d. Livermore Aug. 10,1859, dau. of Gilbert and Mary (Evans) (Weaver) Hathaway. Res. Middleboro and Livermore, Me.; had:

I Ebenezer, b. Dec. 17,1798.
II Salome P., b. Dec. 15,1800.
III Gilbert, b. Jan. 12,1803; m. Anne Mason Hathaway.
IV Amy Weaver, b. Mar. 24,1804.
V Maria, b. Mar. 24,1807.
VI Hannah C., b. Apr. 8,1809.
VII Elkanah Leonard, b. June 30,1811 - see below.
VIII Clarissa, b. July 17,1813.
IX Albert Gallatin, b. Oct. 15,1815.
X Anne, b. Feb. 8,1818.
XI Eldredge P., b. Nov. 24,1821; d. Aug. 1823.
XII Eldredge Gerry, b. June 9,1823.

338 ELKANAH LEONARD HINDS, b. June 30,1811; d. Mar. 1888; m. Rochester Apr. 21,1840, Mary Hathaway, b. Rochester June 23,1816; d. Marion, Mass. Apr. 22,1887, dau. of David and Abigail (Keen) Hathaway. Res. Livermore, Me.; had:

I Revillo Leonard, b. Feb. 17,1841.
II Abigail Hathaway, b. May 22,1842.
III David Hathaway, b. Apr. 10,1844.
IV Frank Evans, b. Oct. 1,1848.
V John Manter, b. Oct. 6,1858.

444 SAML. LANGLEY, b. Shirley Dec. 23,1823; d. Mountain View, Calif. 1911; m. 1st Mar. 19,1855, Sarah Eliz. Hathaway, b. Apr. 26,1827; d. May 29,1859, dau. of Salmon and Lucy Goulding (Kimball) (Wadsworth) Hathaway; m. 2d Ellen H. Fay. Res. Shirley and removed 1885 to Calif.; had:

I Chas., b. May 29,1856; d. Mexico, abt. 1902.
II Eliz. L., b. Apr. 26,1859; m. Dec. 13,1881, Francis Sargent Bickford, a minister. Had:
  1 Harold C., b. Apr. 15,1883; m. and had: Harold Troth, b. 1915; Marjorie May, b. 1918; Robert Langley, b. 1921.
  2 Saml. L., b. July 30,1885; m. and had Harold E., b. 1930.
  3 Francis Hathaway, b. May 3,1890; m. and had: Paul Francis, b. Aug. 1918; Norman Fuller, b. June 1920; Barbara Anne, b. Jan. 7,1928.

340 JOHN TERRY LAWTON, b. Portsmouth, R.I. Aug. 6,1793, son of Geo. and Betsey (Terry) Lawton; m. Oct. 10,1824, Eliz. Hathaway, b. Freetown Apr. 6,1804; d. Boston Aug. 31,1876, dau. of Edmund and Eliz. (Hathaway) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:

I Andrew, b. Apr. 6,1825; d. Philadelphia Mar. 17,1870.
II Eldredge, b. Aug. 29,1826; m. Matilda E. Dunham.
III Irving, b. July 23,1828; d. 1900.
IV Orlando, b. Apr. 13,1832; d. Oct. 30,1878.

306 EMERSON LINCOLN, b. Raynham July 11,1816; d. Dighton Oct. 27,1907; m. Patience Hathaway, b. Dighton Jan. 15,1818; d. Oct. 24,1882, dau. of Randall and Hannah (Snell) Hathaway. Had:

I Adeline, b. Mar. 5,1844; m. Wm. H. H. Dean.
II Louisa Ellen, b. Oct. 10,1846.
III Alfred Emerson, b. Aug. 3,1851; m. Amy Pierce.
IV Henry Hathaway, b. Aug. 25,1862; m. Mary E. Morton.

375 FARNUM W. LINDSEY, b. Prescott J . . , 1 4; d. Dana Aug. 19,1884; m. Barre June 11,1866, Lourena Pamelia Hathaway, b. Sept. 7,1845, dau. of Joseph and Pamelia (Briggs) Hathaway; she m. 2d 1887, Joseph M. Carpenter, d. 1911. Res. Barre and Dana; had:

I Harry Joseph, b. Barre July 27,1872; m. Jan. 1,1900, Mabel Tarbell.
II Jessie Irene, b. Petersham July 16,1874; m. 1st Frank Goodman, b. Dana; d. Boston Dec. 14,1903; m. 2d June 20,1917, Geo. Nealey.
III John Hathaway, b. Dana May 3,1876; m. and had:
  1 Rayford, b. July 3,1898.
  2 Farnum, b. Feb. 3,1900.
  3 Isabel, b. Jan. 24,1902.
  4 John, b. July 7,1905.
IV Hattie Inez, b. Feb. 18,1878.
V Fred Daniel, b. Nov. 6,1879.
VI Albert Eben, b. Sept. 8,1881.
VII Robert Butler, b. Apr. 28,1884.

419 HARRIS LITTLE, d. many years before his w.; m. Geoda Tp., Ill. Apr. 4,1858, Lydia Jane Hathaway, b. Painted Post, N.Y. Apr. 16,1842; d. Seattle, Wash. 1924, dau. of Edwin and Millicent (Rowley) Hathaway. Had:

I Alice, m. and had a son who m. and had ch.
II Annas, twin to Anna, below.
III Anna, m. and had two sons.
IV Katherine, m. ---- Clark. Had:
  1 a son, m. and had Marjorie who m. and res. Chicago and had a son and dau.
V Mary, m. Chas. Negley, res. near Seattle; had:
  1 Guy, killed in World war.
  2 Jane, m. but had no ch.
VI Jennie, res. Syracuse; um.
VII Edwin; m. Res. Los Angeles; had:
  1 a dau., b. abt. 1910.

188 RUFUS MACUMBER, b. 1758; d. Dec. 27,1849, son of John and Abigail (Padelford) Macumber; m. Jan. 19,1796, Bathsheba Hathaway, b. Nov. 28,1773; d. Mar. 23,1841, dau. of John and Eliz. (Eldredge) Hathaway. Had:

I Ebenezer, b. Jan. 10,1797; m. Nov. 16,1824, Louisa Burt, b. Oct. 24,1802; d. June 22,1867.
II Roxanna, b. Sept. 21,1798; d. Sept. 27,1858; m. Mar. 24,1825, Lot Strange of Freetown, d. Oct. 24,1852.
III Rufus, b. May 23,1801; m. Roby Green of Seekonk.
IV Bathsheba, b. May 9,1803; m. Isaac Record, b. abt. 1804; d. July 17,1854.
V Lt. John Hathaway, b. Nov. 1806; m. Prudence Pierce of E. Taunton. Res. Berkley.
VI Daniel, b. Oct. 17,1809; m. June 13,1836, Mary Howland of Freetown, b. Feb. 22,1815.

288 ABRAHAM MAXFIELD, m. Aug. 15,1782, Eliz. Hathaway, b. Oct. 16,1761; d. Apr. 1830, dau. of Melatich and Judith (Pierce) Hathaway. Had:

I Dinah, b. Mar. 30,1783.
II Nathl., b. Oct. 13,1785.
III Judith, b. Oct. 6,1787.
IV Eliz., b. June 9,1790.
V Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27,1793.
VI Isaac Sherman, b. Nov. 3,1795.
VII Abigail, b. June 23,1798.

VIII Lucy Sherman, b. Nov. 8,1804.

393 LEWIS McGLAUTHLIN, b. Pembroke Jan. 13,1776; d. June 7,1875, son of Joseph and Jane (West) McGlauthlin; m. Feb. 5,1821, Mary Hathaway, b. Duxbury Feb. 7,1796, dau. of Rufus and Judith (Winsor) Hathaway. Res. Marshfield and Duxbury; farmer and justice of the peace; had:

I Judith Winsor, b. Nov. 25,1821; m. Nov. 25,1841, Sylvanus Smith.
II Joseph Lewis, b. May 2,1823; m. Nov. 1853, Sarah Ann Learned.
III Ruth Hathaway, b. May 2,1823; m. 1852, Fannie Winslow Cathelle.
IV Jane West, b. July 25,1825; m. 1849, John Bradford.
V Walter Scott, b. June 19,1829; m. 1855, Abbie C. Learned.
VI Chas. Carroll, b. June 27,1831; m. 1855, Mary Bacon.
VII Geo. Irving, b. Oct. 5,1835; m. 1859, Mary B. E. Church.
VIII John Thos., b. Mar. 12,1838; m. Feb. 5,1874, Lucy Lincoln, b. Quincy Oct. 16,1841.
IX Mary Ella, b. Nov. 13,1840; d. Pembroke June 19,1855.

373 MARTIN L. MILLER, b. Swansea; m. Susan M. Hathaway, b. Fall River Oct. 21,1823; d. Nov. 5,1886, dau. of John W. and Betsey (Forrest) Hathaway. Res. N. Bedford; had:

I Chas. E., b. Nov. 23,1848.
II Caroline E., b. Mar. 20,1850.
III Herbert A., b. Mar. 19,1853.
IV Ida I., b. May 17,1855.
V John C. T., b. Jan. 3,1858.

400 JOHN MORSE, b. Aug. 8,1787, son of Nathl. and Hannah (Gibbs) Morse; m. Nov. 15,1809, Polly Hathaway, b. Sutton July 14,1788, dau. of Simeon and Betsey (Bellington) Hathaway. Removed to Mt. Hope, Ill.; had:

I Susannah, b. May 14,1811; m. Sterry T. Hegwin.
II Leander, b. Aug. 15,1812; d. July 21,1814.
III Mary Gardner, b. June 29,1813; m. Ephraphras H. Phelps.
IV Harriet N., b. Mar. 29,1817; m. Saml. N. Chapin.
V John, b. July 21,1819; m. Parthenia Armsby.
VI Catherine B., b. Apr. 22,1822; m. Albert G. Mann.
VII David W., b. Feb. 16,1825; m. Julia A. McDonald.
VIII Jane W., b. June 3,1827.

434 JOHN KENDALL NEWTON, b. Phillipston Jan. 10,1866; d. Athol Oct. 24,1891, son of Simeon Bruce and Susan (Kendall) Newton; m. Greenfield Aug. 29,1885, Gertrude Maria Hathaway, b. Petersham Dec. 5,1865, dau. of Leander T. and Ellen J. (Spooner) Hathaway; he m. 2d Templeton July 4,1893, Warren Franklin French, b. Templeton Mar. 23,1868, son of Franklin and Ophelia (Ellis) French. Res. Petersham, Orange and Athol; had:

I Ward Hathaway, b. Petersham Jan. 24,1887; m. Hoosick Falls, N.Y. Sept. 3,1912, Vesta Louise Pike, b. July 29,1888, dau. of Chas. Orrison and Jane Cordelia (Houghton) Pike. Had:
  1 John Kendall, b. Springfield June 22,1913.
  2 Ward Hathaway, b. Athol Apr. 20,1915.
  3 Ruth Mary, b. Apr. 21,1917.
  4 Robert Pike, b. Oct. 16,1920.
II Marion Gertrude, b. Orange Apr. 2,1888; m. June 23,1908, Walter Arnold Briggs, b. Athol July 28,1882, son of Henry Lewis and Idella (Whitaker) Briggs. Res. Athol; had:
  1 Kendall Whitaker, b. Athol Aug. 11,1909.
  2 Priscilla Marion, b. Dec. 2,1911.

3 Eleanor Naomi, b. Dec. 23,1912.
4 Clayton Walter, b. Apr. 2,1916.
5 Melvin Henry, b. May 8,1923.

III Frank Leander, b. Athol Apr. 13,1893; m. Beatrice Barton, b. Aug. 4,1888, dau. of Louis Franklin and Eliz. Wells (Pike) Barton. Had:
1 Erwin, b. Springfield Nov. 17,1913.
2 Eliz. Gertrude, b. Cambridge Oct. 7,1918.
3 Warren Franklin, b. Waterbury, Conn. Sept. 17,1920.
4 Dorothy Louise, b. Sept. 22,1923; d. in infancy.

IV Donald Warren, b. Athol Sept. 6,1904; m. Waterbury, Conn. June 23,1923, Helen Stevens Sheldon, b. Feb. 20,1903, dau. of Edward LeForest and Harriet Isabella (Stephens) Sheldon. Had:
1 Arline Vesta, b. Waterbury May 20,1924.

282 PETER NICHOLS, b. Berkley Feb. 27,1769-70; d. Jan. 29,1851, son of Moses and Abigail (Hathaway) Nichols; m. Dec. 26,1799, Martha Mathaway, b. Freetown Aug. 9,1779; d. Feb. 19,1815, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Winslow) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:

I Joseph, b. July 30,1800; d. y.
II Alice, b. Nov. 6,1802; d. Nov. 3,1822, um.
III Eunice Winslow, b. July 4,1804; d. Aug. 17,186-; m. Aug. 1822, Capt. Benedict Andros, son of Rev. Thos. Andros.
IV Sarah, b. Oct. 16,1807; m. Mar. 4,1826, Capt. Thos. Andros, a mariner, son of Rev. Thos. and Abigail (Cutler) Andros.
V Joanna, b. May 10,1809; d. June 26,1882; m. Joseph Durfee, son of Joseph and Polly (Hathaway) Durfee.
VI Betsey Winslow, d. ae. abt. 4 y.

332 REUBEN ORCUTT, b. Dec. 2,1806; d. Jan. 4,1884, son of Saml. and Olive (Harmour) Orcutt; m. Hamden, O. July 4,1838, Polly Hathaway, b. June 16,1820; d. Mar. 16,1864, dau. of Elijah and Rosannah (Babcock) Hathaway. Res. Hamden, O.; was carpenter; had:

I Newel E., b. Sept. 27,1840; d. Dec. 24,1863.
II Lovisa, b. Apr. 7,1845; m. Oct. 18,1864, Horace L. Hale, b. Aug. 17,1841, son of Willard and Harriet (Merriman) Hale. Had:
1 Wm., b. Mar. 31,1870; m. Jan. 1,1896, Estelle Canfield.
III Louisa, b. Apr. 7,1843; m. Dec. 13,1866, Joel M. Hale, b. Aug. 25,1844, son of Willard and Harriet (Merriman) Hale. Had three ch.
IV Gilbert S., b. Apr. 27,1845; m. Jan. 1,1874, Rosetta A. Crosby, b. Jan. 22,1852, dau. of James and Aurelia (Clark) Crosby. Res. Campbell, Neb. and had four ch.
V Pauline R., b. Aug. 1,1848; m. May 1,1873, Wm. S. Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1847, son of Alex and Martha (Cummings) Williams.
VI Millie J., b. July 15,1852; d. Mar. 8,1880.
VII Abigail, b. May 16,1854; d. June 18,1863.

433 SIDNEY PERHAM, b. Mar. 17,1819; m. Almena Jane Hathaway, b. Paris Aug. 30, 1821, dau. of Lazarus and Lucy (Cole) Hathaway. Res. Paris, Me.; was Governor of Me.; had:

I Aurestas S., m. Delia Haskell.
II Fannie L.
III Geo. S.
IV Herbert M.
V Willis L.

439 ABRAM PERKINS, b. Middleboro Sept. 10,1807; d. Brockton June 7,1872, son

of Azel and Lucretia (Eaton) Perkins; m. Mar. 6,1833, Hannah Shaw Hathaway, b. Middleboro Nov. 17,1806; d. prob. Jan. 19,1870, dau. of Paul and Lois (Shaw) Hathaway. Had:

I Georgiana Angeline, b. Mar. 2,1834; d. Nov. 1912; m. Iowa, Daniel McConnell Smith, b. Dec. 17,1827.
II Cyrus, b. July 2,1836; d. Jan. 1,1863, in Civil war, um.
III Isaac Edson, b. Jan. 1,1840; d. Jan. ?,1863; m. Jan. 8,1863, Harriet Maria Drake, dau. of Zachariah and Rhoda Drake.
IV Ezra Hamilton, b. Jan. 30,1843; d. St. Louis Nov. 5,1864, um.
V Jairus Hathaway, b. Aug. 1,1845; d. May 9,1907, um.
VI Lois Hathaway, b. June 17,1848; m. May 17,1870, Embert Howard, son of Carey and Sylvia Howard.
VII Hannah Shaw, b. Dec. 24,1852; d. Jan. 22,1855.

343 WM. B. PETTIS, b. Somerset; d. Oct. 18,1875, son of John and Abigail (Valentine) Pettis; m. Sept. 21,1834, Persis L. Hathaway, b. Freetown Apr. 4,1810; d. San Francisco June 1900, dau. of Edmund and Eliz. (Hathaway) Hathaway. Res. Somerset, Mass. and Vallejo, Calif.; had:

I Edmund Hathaway, b. Oct. 3,1836.
II Eliza Bradford, b. Jan. 10,1838; m. Rev. W. S. Urmy.
III John Edson, b. Apr. 4,1840.
IV Wm. Henry, b. May 25,1842.
V Virginia, b. Apr. 20,1844.
VI Chas. Bradford, b. Sept. 1848; d. 1849.
VII Chas. Edward, b. Feb. 12,1854.

361 ANSON PIERCE, b. Jan. 14,1786; d. Aug. 12,1866, son of Abraham and Mary (Russell) Pierce; m. June 1,1806, Sally Hathaway, b. 1786; d. Apr. 20,1869, dau. of Job and Deborah (Record) Hathaway. Res. Lakeville, Mass.; had:

I Deborah, b. Feb. 10,1807; d. June 1,1831.
II Abraham, b. Aug. 26,1808; m. Lucy Douglass.
III Anne, b. June 1,1811; m. Baker Douglass.
IV Sarah, b. Aug. 1,1818; d. Oct. 1,1841.
V Mary, b. Sept. 1821; d. Feb. 27,1838.
VI Anson, b. Nov. 17,1823; d. um.

206 ENS. DAVID PIERCE, b. Mar. 20,1741; d. May 9,1779, son of Isaac and Deliverance (Holloway) Pierce; m. July 1,1764, Abigail Hathaway, bp. Nov. 3,1745, dau. of Silas and Deborah (Carlisle) Hathaway; she m. 2d Mar. 3,1789, Joshua Howland, son of Joshua and Mary (Allen) Howland. Res. Middleboro; had:

I Isaac, b. Jan. 13,1765; m. ---- Weston.
II Deliverance, b. Feb. 12,1767; m. Aug. 15,1785, John Staples.
III Deborah, b. Jan. 30,1769; m. Nehemiah Sherman.
IV Silas, b. June 26,1772; m. Cynthia Tobey.
V Eleazer, b. Nov. 12,1774; m. Polly Spooner.
VI Jacob, b. Apr. 22,1777; d. July 3,1778.
VII Abigail, b. May 3,1779; m. Luther Ashley.

196 SILAS PIERCE, b. July 25,1744; d. May 1,1816, son of Isaac and Deliverance (Hathaway) Pierce; m. Middleboro Oct. 31,1771, Anna Hathaway, dau. of Melatiah and Anna (Haskins) Hathaway. Res. prob. Middleboro; had:

I Hope, b. Feb. 2,1772; m. Simeon Pierce.
II David, b. Oct. 12,1773; d. Apr. 7,1809.
III Lucy, b. Mar. 31,1776; m. Levi Pierce.
IV Anna, b. Apr. 28,1778; m. Oliver Pierce.
V Geo., b. Aug. 24,1780; m. Eunice Tinkham.

VI Mercy or Mary, b. June 11,1783; d. Dec. 23,1861; m. Sylvester Rounseville. Removed to N.Y. State.
VII Isaac, b. Feb. 10,1786; m. Deliverance Sherman.
VIII Judith, b. Apr. 20,1788; d. May 1861; m. Wm. Ellis.
IX Deliverance, b. Mar. 4,1790.
X Melatiah H., b. Oct. 7,1792; m. Sally White.

135 SAML. RANDALL, b. Rochester July 25,1724; d. Rochester 1767, son of Wm. and Bathsheba Randall; m. Rochester Feb. 16,1745, Phebe Hathaway, b. Freetown after 1724, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Makepeace) Hathaway; she perhaps m. 2d after 1769, Benajah Davis. Had:
I Hathaway, b. Jan. 17,1747.
II Saml., b. Dec. 26,1748.
III Phebe, b. Feb. 22,1751.
IV Mary, b. Jan. 31,1756.
V Joshua, b. May 8,1758.
VI Jude, bp. Feb. 26,1766.
VII Sarah, bp. Feb. 26,1766.

370 ERASTUS B. REED, b. June 13,1798; d. Apr. 23,1868, son of Capt. Geo. and Isabel (Evans) Reed; m. May 15,1834, Betsey Winslow Hathaway, b. Freetown Oct. 8, 1813, dau. of John and Eliz. (Winslow) Hathaway. Res. N. Bedford; was housewright; had:
I Belle Minerva, b. July 17,1841.
II Eliz. Gardner, b. Jan. 17,1844; d. Oct. 9,1844.
III Eliz. Gardner, b. Oct. 9,1846; d. Feb. 26,1847.
IV Geo. Bailey, b. Oct. 4,1848; d. Sept. 30,1849.
V Mary, b. June 15,1850.
VI Myra Eliz., b. Mar. 10,1853; d. Oct. 4,1853.

283 CAPT. JOHN REED, b. Apr. 16,1775; d. Aug. 31,1847; m. Mar. 21,1799, Rosamond Hathaway, b. Freetown June 30,1781; d. Aug. 17,1862, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Winslow) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; had:
I Ruth, b. Apr. 20,1800; d. Aug. 14,1861; m. Geo. Pickerr.
II Thos., b. Mar. 20,1802; d. May 4,18--, um.
III Diadama, b. Dec. 15,1803.
IV John, b. Mar. 17,1806.
V Nancy, b. Jan. 20,1807.
VI Wm., b. Mar. 13,1809; drowned in Assonet river; m. Eliza Staples and had four ch.
VII Capt. Joseph Hathaway, b. Sept. 27,1811; m. and was sea capt.
VIII Washington, b. July 2,1813; m. Caroline Chase.
IX Martha Nichols, b. Jan. 26,1815; m. James Phillips.
X Rosamond, b. Mar. 28,1817; d. May 7,1836.
XI Edson Hathaway, b. Feb. 17,1819; d. Georgia, um.

418 JOSEPH ROSS, d. Apr. 14,1922; m. Wayne 1874, Mary Ellen Dunham, b. Wayne Sept. 30,1854; d. Sept. 1920, dau. of Daniel and Olive K. (Hathaway) Dunham. Res. Wayne; had:
I Mabel, b. 1880; m. Elgin, Ill. 1903, Saml. Case. Had:
1 Marjorie, b. Elgin 1904.
2 Carolyn, b. 1905.
3 Allen, b. Steger, Ill. 1908.
4 Robert, b. St. Charles 1913.
II Evelyn, b. 1888; m. Chicago 1912, Earl Simpson. Had:
1 John, b. Maywood 1913.

2 Olive, b. 1917.
3 a ch., b. Oak Park 1924.

207 THOS. ROUNSEVILLE, b. 1764; d. Aug. 31,1826, son of John and Sarah Rounseville; m. Sept. 14,1769, Philena Hathaway, bp. Aug. 13,1749; d. Apr. 15 or 25,1793, dau. of Silas and Deborah (Carlisle) Hathaway. Had:
I Philena, b. 1771; d. Oct. 23,1806; m. Josiah Brown.
II Hopestill, b. Dec. 6,1773; d. Oct. 10,1837; m. Josiah Brown.
III Thos., b. Oct. 31,1775; d. Dec. 3,1845; m. Huldah Keen.
IV Eliz., b. 1779; d. June 29,1843; m. John Rounseville.
V Sally.
VI Polly, b. 1780; d. Jan. 19,1858, um.
VII Lucinda, b. 1784; d. Mar. 8,1862; m. Asa Macumber.
VIII John.
IX Gilbert, b. 1787; d. Mar. 11,1789.
X Gilbert, b. Oct. 25,1789; d. Oct. 27,1850; m. Huldah Lawrence.
XI Silas, b. Dec. 11,1791; d. Feb. 12,1861; m. Mary Weston.

454 BENJ. S. SIMMONS, b. Bristol, R.I. Mar. 10,1827, son of Smith and Sarah Simmons; m. Millville, Mass, 1848, Sarah J. Hathaway, b. Sutton Aug. 5,1828; d. Central Falls, R.I. Apr. 11,1900, dau. of Osman and Sarah N. (Harding) Hathaway. Res, R.I.; had:
I Irving Osborn, b. Mar. 25,1849; d. Aug. 3,1915; m. Annie Christie.
II Ella M., b. Nov. 8,1850.
III Edgar L., b. Jan. 2,1853; um.
IV Leon Francis, b. Jan. 28,1855; m. perhaps Mary E. Noble.
V Mabel S., b. Aug. 13,1857; m. June 9,1880, David Y. Henderson.
VI Cora H., b. Dec. 25,1859; d. June 1860.
VII Silas B., b. Aug. 1861; d. Nov. 1862.

305 ELIJAH WHITE SIMMONS, d. Oct. 25,1856; m. int. Sept. 13 or 17,1833, Susan Almy Hathaway, b. Dighton Apr. 11,1815; d. Dec. 28,1891, dau. of Randall and Hannah (Snell) Hathaway. Had:
I Susan A., b. Mar. 26,1834.
II Elijah F., b. Feb. 15,1836.
III David R., b. July 15,1838.
IV Wm. H., b. Mar. 12,1841.
V Ann M., b. Aug. 5,1843.
VI Chas. E., b. Sept. 26,1847.
VII Albert J., b. Jan. 25,1850; d. Sept. 6,1851.
VIII Albert J., b. Dec. 12,1852; m. Addie Drake.

345 NATHAN SIMMONS, b. Apr. 8,1779; d. May 7,1831, son of Abraham Simmons; m. Fall River Jan. 5,1804, Lucy Hathaway, b. Freetown June 10,1788; d. Fall River Dec. 17,1867, dau. of Elisha and Martha (Redmar) Hathaway. Had:
I Elisha, b. May 7,1805.
II Job, b. July 19,1807.
III Hannah, b. Nov. 6, or 25,1809-10; d. Jan. 9,1884.
IV Nathan, b. Aug. 7,1812.
V Hiram, b. Feb. 25,1816.
VI Abraham, b. July 7,1819.
VII Benj., b. Aug. 27,1822.

350 BENJ. WEST SMITH, m. Oct. 27,1845, Lydia Dean Hathaway, b. Freetown Nov. 4,1826, dau. of Guilford and Sarah (Barnaby) Hathaway; she m. 2d Foxboro Oct. 2, 1873, James Dearden of Freetown. Res. Freetown; had:

I Martha Robinson, b. Dec. 9,1849; d. Jan. 27,1868.
II John Hathaway, b. June 22,1851.
III Barnaby Hathaway, b. Mar. 7,1853.

139 LOT STRANGE, b. Portsmouth, R.I. Mar. 4,1699; d. June 7,1786, son of James and Alice (Sherman) Strange; m. 1st Jan. 19,1721, Hannah Hathaway, b. Freetown Feb. 24,1701; d. before 1763, dau. of Jacob and Philippa (Chase) Hathaway; m. 2d. 1763, Amy Tripp of Portsmouth. Res. Freetown and Portsmouth; was cooper and kept a tavern in Freetown for abt. forty years; had:

I Lot, b. May 10,1720; drowned 1745; m. Aug. 29,1745, Abigail Hathaway, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Strange) Hathaway.
II Philip, b. Oct. 2,1722; m. 1st 1735, John Paine; m. 2d 1751, Seth Chase; m. 3rd 1768, John Crandon.
III John, b. Feb. 24,1724; d. June 14,1776; m. Joanna Josselyn.
IV Mary, b. Nov. 14,1725; m. Capt. Geo. Chase. Had:
  1 Mary, m. 1st Joel Hathaway of Freetown; m. 2d Geo. Paget of Freetown.
V Abigail, b. Sept. 24,1727; m. Chas. Chase.
VI Jacob, b. Jan. 3,1729; m. Eliz. Winslow, dau. of Geo. Winslow.
VII James, b. Jan. 3,1729; m. Nov. 2,1761, Diadama Hathaway, dau. of Guilford and Lydia (Simmons) Hathaway.
VIII Melatiah, b. Sept. 2,1732; m. Ruth Ward.
IX Sylvanus, b. Aug. 10,1734.
X Hannah, b. Oct. 22,1738; m. perhaps Joseph Valentine, John Nichols and James Hart.
XI Alice; m. 1st Abiel Smith; m. 2d Elnathan Crapo.
XII Betsey, m. July 7,1766, Walter Chase.

150 SAML. STEVENS, b. Mar. 11,1795; d. Jan. 7,1828; m. Nov. 26,1820, Edyth Hyde, b. Canterbury, Conn. Dec. 30,1800; d. Jan. 8,1894, dau. of Alba and Edith (Brown) Hyde; she m. 2d Darius Stevens, bro. of Saml. Res. Canterbury, Conn.; had:

I John Hathaway, b. Dec. 4,1821; d. Jan. 2,1904; m. Danielson, Conn. May 22,1856, Lucy Shumway, b. Grafton, Mass. Jan. 2,1832; d. Nov. 29,1890, dau. of Noah and Eliz. Hill (Stiness) Shumway. Res. Danielson, Conn.;had:
  1 Claire Edith, b. Feb. 25,1857; d. Glendale, Calif. June 24,1925, um.
  2 Clarence Elmer, b. Apr. 2,1861; d. Aug. 10,1861.
  3 Lizzie, b. Sept. 13,1863; m. Feb. 21,1884, Edward W. W. Hayward, b. Pomfret, Conn. July 25,1858; d. Glendale, June 25,1930. Res. Glendale, Calif.; had three ch.: a dau. b. and d. Apr. 11,1885; Julian Stevens, b. Jan. 11,1887; m. June 21,1913, Ruth E. Shepherd, dau. of R. E. and Nellie Shepherd and had two ch.: Russell Edward, b. Apr. 19,1914, and Lewis Stevens, b. Feb. 12,1917; Edward Payson, b. May 16,1891; m. June 26,1920, Martha Bibb; marriage dissolved June 15,1930; dad three ch.: Wm. Warren, b. Sept. 3,1922; Thos., b. June 3,1924; Endora, b. Nov. 24,1925.
II Elvira, b. Sept. 2,1823; d. Feb. 27,1906; m. Josiah Palmer.
III Sarah, b. Apr. 27,1826; d. Dec. 20,1899; m. Wm. Ladd. Res. Tolland, Conn.
IV Emeline H., b. Apr. 23,1828; d. May 17,1906; m. Henry Kendall.
Note: Edyth and Darius had:
V Alba, b. Dec. 22,1834; m. Clive Taylor.
VI Robert, b. Aug. 15,1836; d. July 27,1910, um.
VII Saml., b. Feb. 25,1839; d. June 7,1840.

411 BENJ. HARRINGTON STROBRIDGE, b. Lakeville May 9,1822, son of Ebenezer and Polly (Myrick) Strobridge; m. Nov. 11,1849, Olive Dean Hathaway, b. Sept. 15,1826, dau. of Ambrose W. and Lydia D. (Hathaway) Hathaway. Res. Lakeville, Mass; was a farmer and school commissioner; had:

I Benj. Franklin, b. July 30,18--.
II Ambrose Hathaway, b. Feb. 22,1856.
III Charity Hathaway, b. July 28,1857.
IV Myra Eliz., b. Dec. 29,185-.
V Nellie Corey, b. Oct. 22,1860.

106 CAPT. JARED TALBOT, b. Mar. 20,1666/7; d. Jan. 21,1733/4, son of Jared and Sarah (Andrews) Talbot; m. Dighton May 4,1687, Rebecca Hathaway, b. Dec. 31, 1742, dau. of John and Martha Hathaway. Their m. was the first to occur in Dighton; they are said to have had fourteen ch.; had:

I a son, b. Mar. 26,1688; d. in a few weeks.
II Nathan, b. Apr. 4,1690.
III Josiah, b. 1691; m. 1st Sept. 2,1713, Hannah Reed, b. 1691-2; d. Taunton June 4,1731, dau. of John and Bethiah (Frye) Reed; m. 2d Dighton Apr. 25, 1732, Sarah Gooding of Taunton, dau. of Geo. and Deborah (Walker) Gooding - see Part IV. Res. Dighton; had:
1 Hannah, d. 1718.
2 Hannah, b. Apr. 26,1719.
3 Rebecca, b. Nov. 14,1720.
4 Sarah, b. Oct. 1722; m. Abijah Hathaway.
5 Mary, b. Mar. 22,1725.
6 Josiah, b. Oct. 2,1726.
7 Ruth, b. May 2,1729; d. Mar. 9,1785; m. Dec. 7,1751, Gideon Babbitt.
8 Jared, b. Feb. 20,1732/3; d. Sept. 27,1734.
9 Silence, b. Sept. 6,1734.
10 Ephraim, b. July 13,1736.
11 Jared, b. Dec. 3,1738.
12 Deborah, b. Dec. 12,1740.
IV Jacob.
V John.
VI Eliz.
VII Seth.
VIII Rebecca.
IX Ebenezer.
X Benj.

296 BENJ. TEW, b. Berkley; d. at sea 1795, son of Henry and Eliz. (Hathaway) Tew; m. Mar. 28,1784, Abigail Hathaway, b. Oct. 1,1767; d. Jan. 29,1845, dau. of Philip and Lucy (Valentine) Hathaway. Res. Dighton; had:

I Benj., d. y.
II Philip, d. at sea; m. Silence Mason.
III Eliz., b. Sept. 22,1787; d. Oct. 14,1843; m. Joseph Dean. Had:
1 Susan Eveline, m. Benj. Coombs.
IV Sally, m. Nov. 6,1803, Ichabod Mason.
V Abigail, m. Sept. 14,1813, Isaac Sanford.
VI Philip, m. Keziah Mason. Had:
1 Philip Mason.
2 Eliz. Hathaway.
3 Hathaway W.

222 REUBEN TOWER, b. July 3,1795; d. Oct. 27,1881, son of Isaiah and Hannah (Jacobs) Tower; m. Dec. 3,1819, Rebecca H. Hathaway, b. Plymouth Aug. 1,1795; d. Aug. 22,1871. Res. Hingham; had:

I Reuben, b. Hingham Nov. 30,1820.
II Rebecca, b. Kingston Feb. 18,1822.
III Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 3,1823; d. Florida Nov. 16,1883.

IV Caroline, b. Kingston Mar. 17,1825; m. Wm. W. Bowditch.
V Wm. Rowell, b. Hanover Jan. 7,1826.
VI John Brooks, b. Jan. 3,1828; d. Apr. 15,1880.
VII Andrew, b. May 26,1829.
VIII James Greenville, b. Hingham Mar. 26,1831; d. July 6,1884.
IX Henry Thos., b. Apr. 9,1833.
X Geo. Franklin, b. Apr. 13,1834.
XI Chas. Stewart, b. Mar. 7,1836; d. Sept. 29,1836.
XII Chas. Stewart, b. Dec. 26,1838; m. Lucy Torrey.
XIII Adeline Edwards, b. Sept. 12,1840.
XIX Hannah Jacobs, b. Hingham Aug. 1,184-.

111 JOHN WHITE, m. Dighton Dec. 10,1716, Eliz. Hathaway, b. May 28,169-, dau. of Eph. and Eliz. (Talbot) Hathaway. Res. Milton and Dighton; had:
I Sarah, b. Dighton Feb. 19,1729; d. abt. 1789; m. Nov. 16,1749, James Paul, b. Dighton after 1723; d. Westminster, Vt. abt. 1814. Had:
1 Sibyl, b. Jan. 31,1763; m. Nov. 28,1785, Daniel Richards and had Alden, b. Feb. 22,1807; d. 1877; m. Sarah Mattison and had Jeremiah Daniel, b. 1836; d. 1912; m. Mary E. Merritt, b. July 20,1836; d. Mar. 8,1915; res. Alexander, N.Y. and had Frank Merritt, b. 1863; d. June 1,1926; m. Feb. 11,1886, Harriet Sarah Hawkins, b. Apr. 9,1859; res. Alexander, N.Y. and had two ch.: Harry Ames and VanRensselaer. Harry Ames was b. Sept. 5,1887; m. Sept. 29,1917, Virginia Dunham Longstreth of St. Louis; res. Stamford, Conn. and had two ch.: Harry Ames, b. Feb. 23,1919, and Virginia Longstreth, b. Mar. 10,1922.

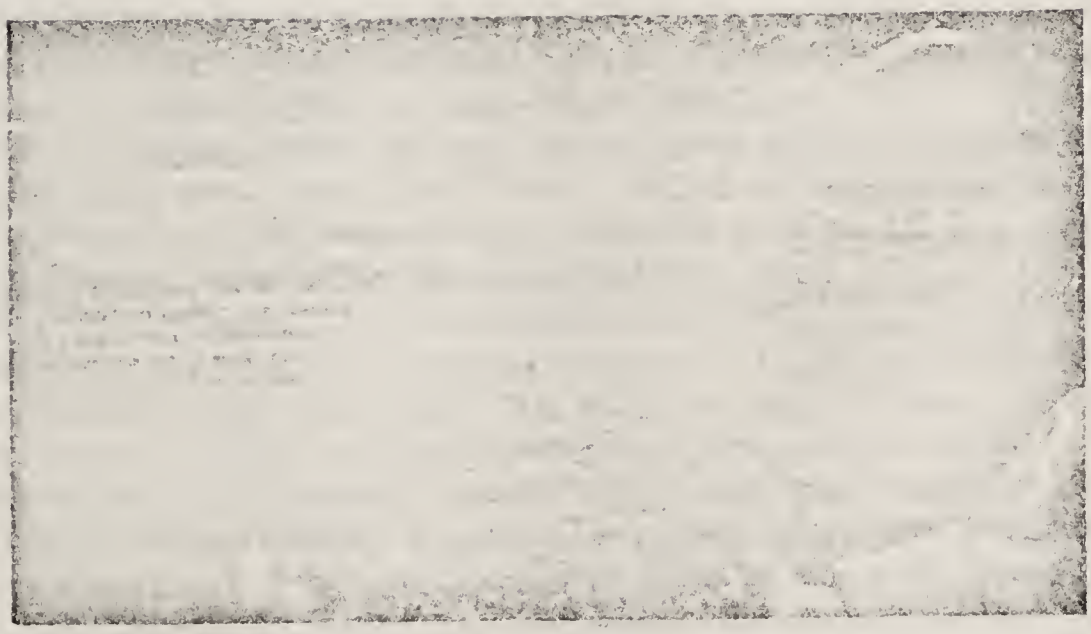
202 ABNER WINSLOW, b. May 17,1752; d. Apr. 13,1803, son of John and Betsey (Hathaway Winslow; m. Aug. 16,1759, Rebecca Hathaway, b. Mar. 31,1738, dau. of Philip and Martha (Simmons) (West) Hathaway. Res. Freetown; was selectman 1777-8 and 1780; had:
I Rebecca, b. Mar. 3,1764; d. Mar. 1848; m. Capt. Job Terry as his 2d w.
II Martha, b. Apr. 7,1766; m. Ephraim Jones, b. Raynham Apr. 28,1772, son of Dr. Abner Jones.
III Philip, b. Mar. 20,1776; m. Nov. 17,1799, Lucy Chase.
IV John, b. Nov. 24,1778; d. Nov. 13,1854; m. Keziah Hinds.
V Hannah, b. Oct. 19,1781; m. Silas Collins.

278 AVERY WINSLOW, b. Dec. 24,1773; d. Berkley, son of Avery and Jemima (Simmons) Winslow; m. Berkley Feb. 4,1798, Bathsheba Hathaway, b. Freetown Dec. 8,1775; d. Berkley, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (Simmons) Hathaway. Had:
I Avery.
II Washington.
III Joseph.
IV Chas.
V Bathsheba, m. John Pierce.
VI Maria, m. Clothier Allen.

143 JOHN WINSLOW, b. Feb. 20-2,1694/5, son of Job and Ruth Winslow; m. Oct. 9, 1729, Betsey Hathaway, dau. of Ens. Jacob and Philippa (Chase) Hatwaway. Res. Freetown; held various town offices and was rep. to the genl. court 1746-7-8-9; had:
I Huldah, b. Mar. 10,1729/30; m. James Chase.
II Abner, b. May 7,1752; m. Rebecca Hathaway, dau. of Philip and Martha Hathaway.
III Sylvia, b. Mar. 10,1733/4; m. Saml. Barnaby.
IV Lucy, b. Feb. 19,1736; m. Thos. Wood.
V Andrew, b. Feb. 19,1737/8; prob. d. y.

VI Lemuel, b. Dec. 25,1739; m. Abigail Hathaway, dau. of John and Miribah (Simmons) Hathaway.
VII Lois, b. Mar. 16,1741; m. 1st Wm. Roper; m. 2d Wilbur Southworth.
VIII Eunice, b. Apr. 24,1744; m. Joseph Hathaway.
IX Oliver, m. Lydia Evans.
X Wm.
XI Joseph.
XII Rhoda.

380 SETH WINSLOW, b. Fall River Jan. 27,1789; d. Dec. 20,1863, son of John Winslow; m. Fall River Feb. 8,1818, Dorcas Hathaway, b. Freetown Oct. 8,1795, dau. of Malbone and Nancy (Marble) Hathaway. Res. Fall River; had:
I Mercy, b. Nov. 20,1818; m. Joel B. Arnold.
II Capt. Thos. Hathaway, b. Nov. 18,1821; d. July 6,1867; m. July 15,1849, Mary Borden, dau. of Amos and Sally (Hathaway) Borden.
III Pelham, b. June 15,1823; d. Matamoras, Texas.
IV Gilbert Hathaway, b. Aug. 10,1825; m. June 19,1859, Irene Hathaway.
V John, b. Jan. 15,1829; m. Sept. 30,1860, Amanda F. Buffington, dau. of Daniel Buffington.



Gravestones of

Samuel and Elizabeth (Latham) Richards

in old cemetary, Rowayton, Conn.

DESCENDANTS of SAMUEL RICHARDS

SAMUEL 1 RICHARDS, son of Simon Richards who res. prob. in Staffordshire, Eng. who d; abt. 1717. Simon's w., name unknown, d. abt. 1715; they had: Saml.; Moses, d. in Ireland abt. 1719; James, who m.; Thos. who was apprenticed Mar. 1, 1717 to John Addams, bucklemaker, of Walsall, Staffordshire, Eng.; and Sarah, m. shortly before 1725.

Saml. prob. the eldest, b. abt. 1691; d. Feb. 5,1761; buried in old cem. on Rowayton Ave., Rowayton, Conn; m. 1st Norwalk Mar. 4,1714, Eliz. Latham, b. Oct. 24,1692; d. Feb. 17,1751; buried beside her h., dau. of John Latham; m. 2d Mrs. Abigail Peck, b. abt. 1700; d. Apr. 8,1773.

He came to this country when in his youth as a soldier by voluntary enlistment, in the time of Queen Ann's war, which closed Mar. 31,1713. Having served the term of his enlistment and gained the esteem of his officers, he applied for a discharge. The officer declined but sent him to the Gov. of New York who peremptorily refused him. He replied to the Gov. that he had already gotten his discharge, and when commanded to show it, he pointed to his feet. The Gov. ordered him under guard and sent him with an expedition about to start for the frontiers of Canada; they had not proceeded far before Saml. with two companions, escaped and laid their course for R.I. Both companions gave out and perished in the wilderness but he reached Newport. Here he shipped for the W.I. but returned, and hearing of the Richards at New London, visited them in the hope of finding relatives, but was disapointed. He then went to Norwalk, and in destitution entered into the service of Matthew Keeler, a tailor; became his partner and prospered.

In 1734 he was chosen grand-juryman; in 1743 tythingman and served in other town offices. Feb. 5,1718/9 he purchased a parcel of land with an old building thereon; this together with two other lots was supposed to have been converted into his homestead, and was located on the west side of Norwalk river, two and one half miles from the sound, one half mile east of the east line of Darien, and one half mile from the Five Mile river, in the Old Precinct of Middlesex, formerly a part of Norwalk.

In 1725 he received a letter from his sis. Sarah, lately m., acquainting him with the d. of his mother abt. 1715, of his father abt. 1717, of his grandmother in 1718 and of his bro. Moses in Ireland abt. 1719; also the m. of his bro. James and the apprenticeship of his youngest bro. in Walsall. From this letter it is inferred that Saml. was the eldest ch. and would have been the heir had an entailed estate, hitherto enjoyed by a collateral branch of the race, fallen to a descendant of his father.

In 1760 he, then abt. seventy-five years old, planned to go in company with a son to Europe to prosecute the claim. Arrangements were made to embark from New York in Apr. 1761, but he d. suddenly in Feb. preceding. Res. Norwalk; had:

I Ruth, b. Jan. 5,1714/5; m. Nathan Waring, b. Feb. 6,1710/1, son of Edmund and Eliz. (Bouton) Waring. Res. Long Ridge, Stamford; had:

1 Nathan, b. 1733-4; d. Dec. 13,1781; m. Eliz. Bell, d. Oct. 6,1793; had: Nathan; Ruth, b. abt. 1758; m. Edmond Richards; Solomon; Jonathan; Eliz.; Mary; Eunice.

501 II Saml., b. Dec. 23,1716 - see p. 146.
III Mary, b. Apr. 19,1719; m. Dea. Jon. Waring. Res. Long Ridge, Stamford.
502 IV John, b. Feb. 16,1721/2 - see p. 145.
503 V James, b. Oct. 29,1723 - see p. 145.
504 VI Sarah, b. June 24,1727; m. Eliakim Reed - see p. 195.
VII Eliz., b. May 25,1729; m. Jan. 9,1752, John Reed.
VIII Thankful, b. June 5,1731; m. Daniel Lockwood. Res. Salem, N.Y.
505 IX Moses, b. Mar. 6,1732/3 - see p. 146.
X Capt. Daniel, b. Mar. 19,1734/5; d. before Apr. 1782; m. Dec. 31,1761, Abigail Waring. Res. Norwalk; was surveyor and Capt. of militia; had:
1 Daniel, b. Oct. 7,1762; killed by the British Apr. 4,1781, while on guard at Norwalk.
2 Stephen, b. Jan. 29,1765; lost at sea June 27,1796; um.
3 Paul, b. Mar. 26,1767; m. and settled in Stratford but later removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; had four sons two of whom were ministers.
4 Wm., b. Dec. 10,1769; d. Dec. 20,1769.
5 Anna, b. July 10,1772.
6 Sarah, b. Mar. 21,1774; m. ---- Pope of Stratford, now Monroe.
7 Anna, b. Aug. 20,1776; m. ---- Scofield. Res. Darien.
8 Wm., b. June 26,1779; was manufacturer of scythes in Monroe or Ridgeway.
9 Abigail, b. Mar. 6,1782; d. um.

503 CAPT. JAMES 2 RICHARDS (Saml. 1) b. Oct. 29,1723; d. May 17,1810; m. 1st Oct. 28,1743, Hannah Waring, b. Sept. 7,1725; d. Mar. 25,1787, dau. of Edmund and Eliz. (Bouton) Waring; m. 2d Apr. 8,1789, Hannah Gregg, b. abt. 1729; d. Oct. 22,1791; m. 3rd Apr. 4,1793, Hannah (Close) Lockwood, b. abt. 1740; d. Dec. 22, 1806. Res. first on the original homestead in Norwalk, where he was chosen surveyor; later on a four hundred acre tract in New Canaan; he did extensive business in cloth weaving, was engaged with his bro. Saml. in trade and navigation, became wealthy, was a very prominent citizen and served several terms in the Conn. legislature; he was blind for several years; had:

506 I James, b. Dec. 9,1744 - see p. 148.
II Sarah, b. 1746; d. Feb. 12,1810; m. June 24,1766, James Weed of New Canaan.
III Hannah, b. 1748; d. y.
507 IV Ezra, b. Nov. 1750 - see p. 147.
V Hannah, bp. Apr. 28,1754; d. Apr. 10,1812; m. Nov. 30,1768, Nehemiah Smith. Res. South East, N.Y.
508 VI Edmond, b. May 29,1756 - see p. 146.
509 VII Jacob, b. Dec. 1758 - see p. 147.
VIII Mercy, bp. May 3,1761; d. Mar. 1815; m. Geo. Beal. Res. South East, N.Y.
510 IX Jesse, b. July 24,1763 - see p. 148.
511 X Nehemiah, b. June 1765 - see p. 149.
XI Abigail, b. Aug. 1769; d. July 12,1846; m. 1784, Saml. Hanford, b. 1765; d. 1828. Res. near Watertown, N.Y.

502 JOHN 2 RICHARDS (Saml. 1) b. Feb. 16,1720/1; d. May 5,1790; m. Jan. 19, 1742/3, Rebecca Fitch, b. 1720; d. Oct. 15,1801. Res. near Norwalk, Conn.; was chosen grand juror in 1750; had:

512 I John, bp. July 8,1744 - see p. 149.
513 II Nathl., bp. Dec. 15,1745 - see p. 149.

514 III Gershom, b. June 25,1740 - see p. 147.
IV Rebecca, m. Ebenezer Kellogg.
V Lydia, bp. May 25,1755; d. Nov. 29,1814; um.; buried in old cem. in Rowayton.

505 MOSES 2 RICHARDS (Saml. 1) b. Mar. 6,1732/3; m. Deborah Peck of Horseneck, dau. of Abigail Peck. Res. Middlesex and removed to South East, N.Y.; had:
I Mercy, bp. May 24,1761.
II Moses, bp. May 24,1761; made will Sept. 4,1822; m. Mary Paddock, dau. of David B. Paddock. Res. South East, N.Y.; had:
1 Orin.
2 Chas. Floyd.
3 David.
4 Marish.
5 Lovetta.
6 Roxana, m. Demas Doane, b. 1786. Res. South East.
III David, bp. Dec. 1763.
IV Jemima, bp. June 6,1766.
V Hannah, bp. June 4,1769.
VI Shadrack, m.

501 CAPT. SAML. 2 RICHARDS (Saml. 1) b. Dec. 23,1716; d. Norwalk June 23,1777; buried Rowayton; m. Abigail Waring, b. Apr. 19,1723; d. Norwalk July 23,1784; buried Rowayton, dau. of Edmund and Eliz. (Bouton) Waring. Was Capt. of militia at opening of war; made prisoner, conveyed to New York and finally exchanged through the efforts of his bro. James; was brought home and died the next day. Res. Norwalk; had:
515 I Saml., b. Sept. 7,1746 - see p. 149.
II Eliz., b. abt. 1755; m. Gershom Richards.
516 III Isaac, b. Sept. 15,1759 - see p. 147.

508 CAPT. EDMOND 3 RICHARDS (James 2, Saml. 1) b. Norwalk May 29,1756; d. E. Bloomfield, N.Y. Sept. 3,1843; buried Bristol, N.Y.; m. Darien Oct. 28,1776, Ruth Waring, his cousin, b. abt. 1758; d. after Oct. 8,1843, dau. of Nathan and Eliz. (Bell) Waring. Was soldier in 1st Reg. of Continental Army; served under Genl. Israel Putnam; was made commander of a scouting party, taken prisoner, had his wrists bound with parts of iron tongs put on hot, and sent to New York.
In 1782 he recd. from Gov. Trumbull of Conn. a commission as Capt. and commanded a whale boat in the frontier service from New Haven to Frogs Point; served not less than five years and eight mo. and recd. a pension. Res. Norwalk and New Canaan, Conn. and removed in 1805 to Windham, Greene Co., N.Y., then in 1827 to Bloomfield, N.Y.; had:
I Hannah, b. abt. 1777; d. June 1795.
II Uriah, b. Jan. 3,1779; m. Esther Keeler. Res. Windham.
III Rhoda, b. Apr. 9,1781; d. Mar. 1853; m. as his 3rd w., Jachin Bouton, son of Ezra and Mary Bouton. Res. New Canaan.
517 IV Andrew, b. Dec. 30,1782 - see p. 150.
V Ruth, b. May 8,1785; d. Oct. 1853; m. Isaac Waring, b. 1780; d. 1847. Res. Darien; had:
1 Wm., b. 1816; d. 1904; m. 1840, Mary St. John Chapman, b. 1818; d. 1901 and had Clara I., m. Stephen L. Clary and had H. W.
VI Polly, b. Nov. 1,1788; m. ---- Bracket. Res. Windham.
VII Mercy, b. Apr. 29,1791; m. John Groat of Windham.
VIII Abraham, b. Oct. 6,1793; m. Harriet P. ----, b. in N.Y. State abt. 1802. Res. Windham and E. Bloomfield, N.Y.
IX Nathan Waring, b. Sept. 8,1795; m. Polly Bell. Res. E. Bloomfield, N.Y.

X Hannah, b. June 14,1799; m. and res. Windham.
XI Henry, b. May 4,1802; d. Mar. 1816.

507 EZRA 3 RICHARDS (James 2, Saml. 1), b. Nov. 1750; d. South East Apr. 25,181[illegible] buried at Milltown; m. Patty Sears. Res. South East; had:
I Hannah, m. ---- Brown. Res. South East.
II Nathan, b. abt. 1777; d. Feb. 13,1839; buried Milltown cem.; m. Cynthia ----, b. abt. 1776; d. Apr. 20,1848; buried Milltown. Res. South East.
III Betsey, m. ---- Rossiter. Res. Ohio.
IV Isaac, b. prob. abt. 1780; m. and res. South East; had ch.
V Archibald, d. July 1805; m. Abigail Reed. Res, South East.
VI Patty, m. Wm. Bradley. Res. South East.
VII Clarissa, m.

514 CAPT. GERSHOM 3 RICHARDS (John 2, Saml. 1) b. June 25,1748; d. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Mar. 15,1773, Eliz. Richards, his cousin, b. abt. 1755, dau. of Saml. and Abigail (Waring) Richards; was in business with his cousin Isaac Richards Esq., and was chosen lister in 1773 and 1789 and surveyor in 1782 and 1792. Res. Norwakl; removed in 1804 to Troy, N.Y. and in May 1807 to Compo, Conn.; had:
I Eliz., b. Aug. 21,1773; prob. d. y.
II Hannah, b. Sept. 14,1774; m. Apr. 27,1797, Barnabas Marvin. Res. Norwalk; had:
1 Geo., an M.D. who m. May 1824, Agnes Platt. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
2 Chas., b. Sept. 1811.
3 Mary, b. Nov. 19,1816.
III Saml. Fitch, b. Oct. 1,1777; m. abt. 1803, Rue Bishop, b. abt. Jan. 1780; d. May 31,1864. Had:
1 Caroline, b. Oct. 5,1804; m. Feb. 1828, Daniel Parker of Rochester, N.Y. Had: Edward, b. Dec. 27,1828; Caroline, b. Oct. 1830.
2 other dau.
IV Rufus, b. Apr. 25,1781; m. 1st abt, 1806, Rhenah Scofield, dau. of Gershom Scofield; m. 2d Dec. 27,1819, Eliza Kellogg, b. Feb. 19,1795; d. Sept. 5,1849, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Bouton) Kellogg. Had:
1 Mary E., b. Nov. 22,1809; m. June 1,1829, Dr. Richard Bryan. Res. New York; no ch.
2 Chas. Rufus, b. Oct. 29,1821; d. July 6,1863, um.
3 Caroline Augusta, b. Nov. 17,1823; m. Nov. 18,1847, Frederick Lake.
V Polly, b. July 9,1788; m. Joseph Platt; no ch. As his wid. she res. Westport.

516 CAPT. ISAAC 3 RICHARDS ESQ. (Saml. 2-1) b. Sept. 15,1759; d. 1825; m. 1st Oct. 14,1779, Hannah Benedict, b. Dec. 11,1759; d. Feb. 21,1786, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Keeler) Benedict; m. 2d Dec. 7,1786, Eunice Taylor, b. June 11,1767; d. July 28,1827. In early life he was master of a vessel; was engaged with his bro. Saml. in W.I. trade; was a distinguished citizen of the town, serving as magistrate and representative, and in the Rev. war. Res. near New Canaan; had:
518 I Hannah Benedict, b. July 18,1780; m. Saml. St. John - see p. 205.
II Isaac, b. Oct. 25,1782; d. at sea 1801, um.
III Waters, b. Feb. 8,1786; d. May 1801.

509 JACOB 3 RICHARDS (James 2, Saml. 1) b. Dec. 1758; d. Feb. 23,1835; m. Hannah Benedict, bp. New Canaan May 13,1759, dau. of Saml. Benedict by his 2d w. Res. Canaan and removed abt, 1787 to Rowlands Hollow, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; had:
I Jacob, b. abt. 1781; m. Nancy Woods. Res. Milton; had:
1 John, m. Gertrude F. Clark, dau. of Harry Clark, and had son Henry Clark.

II Hannah, b. abt. 1783; m. ---- Hickok. Res. Milton.
III Simeon, b. abt. 1784; m. ---- Dunning. Res. N.Y.
IV Joel, d. Mar. 16,1810; m. Thyma Dunning.
V David, d. Jan. 1812.
VI Seth, d. May 1813; m. perhaps at Catskill 1825, Eliz. VanSteenburg of Catskill. Res. Milton; no ch.
VII Jason, b. Dec. 1794.
VIII Ammi, b. July 28,1797; d. Aug. 1805.
IX Benedict, d. Apr. 7,1810.

506 CAPT. JAMES 3 RICHARDS (James 2, Saml. 1) b. Dec. 9,1744; d. Feb. 9,1816; m. Feb. 27,1766, Ruth Hanford, b. abt. 1744; d. Mar. 9,1826, dau. of Saml. and ---- (Comstock) Hanford. He taught navigation and the higher mathematics; was Rev. soldier and present at the burning of Norwalk and Danbury and in the pursuit of the British in their retreat to New York; was engaged in shipping and lost a vessel at sea; went to Ohio with some others and spent the winter in first and only house then in Cincinnati but returned after some months. Res. New Canaan; had:

519 I James, b. Oct. 29,1767 - see p. 151.
II Ruth, d. Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1845; m. Nehemiah Mead of Greenwich.
III Wm., b. Feb. 8,1771; d. Jan. 26,1849; m. Hannah Hanford, b. May 26,1772; d. Oct. 23,1850, dau. of Stephen Hanford. Res. Westport, Conn.; had:
1 Wm. H., b. Sept. 6,1811; m. Oct. 1,1834, Harriet Walker, dau. of Nathan N. Walker of Trumbull; was a teacher. Res. Westport; had: Wm., b. Aug. 16,1835; d. y.; Georgiana, b. Aug. 13,1836; Gertrude, b. Apr. 16,1839; d. y.; Henry P., b. Nov. 18,1840; Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1843; Mary E., b. Nov. 25,1845; d. y.; James S., b. July 8,1847.
IV Abraham, b. 1772; d. Aug. 2,1849; m. Res. New York; had:
1 a dau. who m. David Sheldon Esq. a wealthy merchant of New York.
2 Wm., who res. New York;
3 other sons.
V Hannah, m. ---- Fayerweather.
VI Diana, d. in infancy.
VII Silas, d. at Liverpool, Eng. abt. 1820-2. Res. Savannah, Ga. and Liverpool; was one of the most extensive cotton brokers and shipping merchants of his age; the first packet ship out of New York was named the Silas Richards; he had a family of eleven ch., two of whom have res. in the U.S.
VIII Diana, d. unm.; inherited the homestead of her father in New Canaan, and was a well informed and prominent lady.
IX Henry, d. Greenwich, ae. 17 y.

510 CAPT. JESSE 3 RICHARDS (James 2, Saml. 1) b. July 24,1763; d. Dec. 18, 1839; m. 1st 1783, Lydia Hickok of New Canaan, b. Jan. 2,1762; d. May 4,1814, dau. of John Hickok; m. 2d Oct. 1814, Clarissa (Lockwood) Cox, b. Dec. 1773; d. Oct. 1854; was selectman and Rev. soldier. Res. New Canaan; had:
I Daniel, b. Aug. 28,1784; d. Apr. 12,1826; m. Mar. 22,1808, Maria Kellogg, b. Oct. 21,1788; d. May 2,1874, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Bouton) Kellogg.
II Abigail, b. May 21,1786; m. Jabez Hanford. Res. Wakeman, O.; had:
519a 1 Mary Esther, b. May 14,1808; m. Calvert Carlton Canfield - see p.162.
III Betsey, b. Apr. 2,1789; d. Dec. 5,1834; m. Trobridge Benedict, son of Caleb Benedict.
IV Sophia, b. May 21,1793; d. Oct. 26,1827; m. Wm. S. Wood.
V Lewis, b. July 28,1797; m. 1st Jan. 17,1827, Mary Selleck, b. Feb. 25, 1803; d. Sept. 10,1845, dau. of James Selleck of Fayston, Vt.; m. 2d

Nov. 3,1846, Clarissa Hayes, b. July 12,1806, dau. of Thacher Hayes of Lewisborough; M.D. Yale 1833. Res. New Canaan; had:
1 Sophia, b. Oct. 19,1827; m. Oct. 19,1847, James Olmstead Esq. Res. New Haven; had: James Hawley, b. Nov. 1849; Mary Selleck, b. Apr. 1857.
2 Sarah Gilbert, b. Dec. 20,1829; d. Dec. 20,1856.
3 James Selleck, b. Aug. 24,1832.
4 Hannah Selleck, b. June 12,1840. Res. New Canaan.
5 Saml. Lewis, b. July 2,1842; d. Jan. 28,1843.
6 Mary Lewis, b. Nov. 10,1844; d. Aug. 30,1845.

VI Rufus, b. June 23,1800; m. Mary Benedict. Res. New Canaan.

VII Ebenezer James, b. Apr. 3,1816; d. Oct. 25,1892; m. Julia M. Carter, b. May 11,1833; d. Mar. 30,1881, dau. of Hanford and Mabel (Fitch) Carter. Res. New Canaan.

512 JOHN 3 RICHARDS (John 2, Saml. 1) bp. July 8,1744; m. Abigail Olmstead; was a cordwainer. Res. Ridgefield, Conn.; had:

I Sarah, m. David Tuttle. Res. N.Y. and O.

II John, m. ---- Durkee. Removed to Montgomery Co., N.Y., and to Utica.

III Jerry, m. ---- Lee. Res. New York.

520 IV Ambo, b. Sept. 23,1773 - see p. 150.

521 V Saml., b. Nov. 19,1776 - see p. 152.

VI Ruth, m. Andrew Hoyt. Res. Walton, N.Y.

513 NATHL. 3 RICHARDS (John 2, Saml. 1) bp. Dec. 15,1745; d. July 1808; m. Molly Olmstead; was surveyor in 1780. Res. Five Mile river in Norwalk; removed to Ridgefield; had:

522 I Joseph, b. Mar. 26,1773 - see p. 151.

II Nathan, m. Abigail ----. Had:
1 Hannah, m. Rev. Dickerman. Res. Lewisborough, Westchester Co., N.Y.
2 Stephen.

III Silas, m. Susan ----. Res. New York.

IV Ira, d. un.

V Molly, m. ---- Baker.

VI Ruth, m. Caleb Keeler. Res. Danbury.

VII Phebe, m. Joshua Burt. Res. Ridgefield.

VIII Rebecca, m. Lyman Seeley, and removed to New York.

511 NEHEMIAH 3 RICHARDS (James 2, Saml. 1) b. June 1765; d. June 8,1840; m. Nancy Platt. Res. Walton, N.Y.; had:

I Osias, m.

II Jane, d. 1838, un.

III Nancy, m. ---- Smith. Res. Walton, N.Y.

IV Platt, b. July 1794; d. Feb. 1860; m. ---- Richard and had two other w. Res. Walton, N.Y.

V Esther, m. ---- Babcock. Res. Walton.

515 SAML. 3 RICHARDS (Saml. 2-1) b. Sept. 7,1746; d. Apr. 24,1835; buried at Rowayton; m. 1st Nov. 24,1768, Esther Hayden, b. Apr. 22,1751; d. Oct. 5,1776; bur. at Rowayton; m. 2d Mar. 16,1777, Eliz. Waring, b. Dec. 1755; d. Oct. 23, 1785, dau. of Nathan Waring; she m. 2d Mar. 31,1790, Sergt. James Lockwood as his 3rd w.; was a merchant and engaged with his bro. Isaac in the W.I. trade. Had:

523 I Saml., b. Apr. 27,1770 - see p. 152.

II Esther, b. Oct. 13,1771; d. y.

524 III Lewis, b. Nov. 7,1773 - see p. 151.

525 IV Noyes, b. Nov. 22,1775 - see p. 152.

V Esther, b. 1778; d. May 15,1821; m. Jan. 17,1799, Joel Hoyt. Res. New Canaan; had:
1 Lambert, m. Nov. 20,1822, Amanda Hickok.
2 Saml.
3 Lyman, was a teacher.
4 Wm.

VI Eliz., bp. May 21,1780; d. Jan. 19,1809; m. Dec. 27,1804, David Lockwood. Res. New Canaan.

VII Frederick, b. Sept. 1,1783; m. abt. 1812, Fanny or Polly Stebbins. Had:
1 Joanna.
2 Mary, d. y.
3 Mary.
4 a son.
5 Saml. Lewis.

520 AMBE 4 RICHARDS (John 3-2, Saml. 1) b. Sept. 23,1773; m. 1801, Sally Dibble. Res. Darien; had:

I Harvey, b. 1802; m. Harriet Requa. Res. Darien; had:
1 Rosaline, m. Prof. James Barrett.
2 Angeline, m. ---- Marshall. Res. New York.
3 Ambrose H.
4 Francelia, m. Theodore Ferris. Res. Stamford.
5 Eugene, m. Emma Gamblin.

II Betsey, d. y.

III Andrew, b. 1805; m. Mary Amanda Webb. Res. Darien; had:
1 Ambrose.
2 Wm.
3 Mary Eliz.

IV Eliza, d. y.

V Mary Ann, b. 1810; m. Wm. H. Gregory. Res. Darien; had:
1 Fanny, b. Sept. 22,1829; m. Chas. H. Andrews and had Sarah Helen, b. June 25,1857; Geo., m. Sarah J. Whitlock Res. New Haven.

VI Catherine, b. 1812; m. Thos. Watkins. Res. New York; had:
1 Ann Eliza, m. Judge Saml. D. Morris. Res. Brooklyn.
2 Emma J.
3 Henry S.

VII Geo. Esq., b. Oct. 27,1815; m. Mar. 28,1839, Betsey Howe, b. Apr. 20, 1814, dau. of Isaac and Susan Howe of Stamford. Res. Darien; had:
1 Sarah Embree, b. Jan. 26,1842.
2 Georgiana, b. May 4,1843.
3 Fanny E., b. Feb. 2,1845.
4 Geo. A., b. July 11,1849.
5 Maria L., b. July 8,1851.
6 Isabella, b. Aug. 3,1856.

VIII Sarah, b. 1818; m. Geo. E. Stevens. Res. Prairie DuChien, Wis.; had:
1 Richmond.
2 Ambrose.

IX Maria L., b. 1831; d. um.

517 ANDREW 4 RICHARDS (Edmond 3, James 2, Saml. 1) b. Norwalk, Conn. Dec. 30, 1782; d. E. Bloomfield Oct. 5,1876; m. prob. abt. 1809, Abigail Wheeler, b. Aug. 1790; d. after 1860, dau. of Eliphalet and Hannah (Turney) Wheeler. Res. Windham, Greene Co., N.Y. and removed abt. 1814 to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y.; was wealthy farmer; had:

526 I Frederick S., b. Feb. 17,1810 - see p. 153.

II Turney W., b. abt. 1813; d. 1895; m. Harriet B. Hamlin. Res. Ontario Co.

N.Y.; had:
1 Andrew W., b. 1840; d. in middle age; m. Carrie B. ----, b. abt.1843.

519 JAMES 4 RICHARDS, D.D. (James 3-2, Saml. 1) b. Oct. 29,1767; d. Aug. 2, 1843; m. Nov. 9,1794, Catherine Cowles of Farmington, b. Apr. 11,1771; d. Auburn Oct. 8,1847, a des. of the emigrant John Cowles; was one of the most prominent ministers of his day and for many years professor of theology in Auburn Seminary; in 1815 he recd. the degree of D.D. from both Union and Yale colleges. Res. Morristown and Auburn, N.Y.; had:

527 I Anna Smith, b. Sept. 21,1796; m. Aaron Beach - see p. 159.
528 II Harriet Caroline, b. Feb. 12,1799; m. Anthony Dey - see p. 160.
III James Henry, b. Sept. 6,1801; d. in infancy.
529 IV Henry Smith, b. Dec. 6,1802 - see p. 153.
V James Cowles, b. Mar. 3,1805; d. y.
VI Edward Cowles Esq., b. Mar. 27,1806; m. Oct. 30,1841, Emily Matilda Ferris, dau. of Benj. Ferris Esq. of New York. Res. New York, where he was a successful merchant and real estate owner.
530 VII James, b. Newark July 21,1815 - see p. 153.

522 JOSEPH 4 RICHARDS (Nathl. 3, John 2, Saml. 1) b. May 26,1773; d. Sept. 30,1848; m. Lydia Waterbury. Res. Norwalk and Ridgefield, Conn.; had:

I Lewis, b. May 26,1799; m. Oct. 1,1821, Almira Waterbury, b. Nov. 26, 1804, dau. of Ebenezer Waterbury. Res. Norwalk; was ship carpenter; had:
1 Julia A., b. June 16,1822; m. Avery Raymond. Res. Norwalk.
2 John L., b. Apr. 18,1824; m. Louisa Scribner. Res. Norwalk.
3 Mary J., b. Mar. 26,1826; m. Geo. Nash. Res. Norwalk.
4 Eliza A., b. Apr. 14,1828; m. 1st Wm. Bixby; m. 2d Platt Price. Res. Norwalk; had by 1st h.: Julia; had by 2d h.: Henry P.; Harriet.
5 Geo. A., b. Aug. 16,1830; m. Susan Coats. Res. Lebanon, Conn.; had: Martin Lewis, b. 1854.
6 Stephen H., b. Oct. 20,1834. Res. Saratoga, N.Y.

II Rufus, b. Feb. 1,1804; m. Oct. 21,1827, Pamelia Bixby, b. July 2,1806. Had:
1 Sarah Eliz., b. Jan. 20,1827; m. Chas. S. Lockwood. Res. Norwalk; had: Kate L., b. Feb. 19,1855; Emily B., b. Sept. 1859.
2 Melissa A., b. Oct. 6,1831; d. July 4,1834.
3 Wm. Hubbell, b. Jan. 11,1834; d. Jan. 19,1850.
4 Melissa F., b. June 2,1837; d. Feb. 4,1840.
5 Julia, b. Jan. 7,1839.
6 Ida Salvina, b. Oct. 19,1851.

III Ira, b. Jan. 18,1809; m. July 20,1828, Susan Bixby, b. Mar. 20,1811. Res. Norwalk; had:
1 Joseph H., b. Sept. 18,1829; m. Maria Whiting, b. June 26,1834. Res. Wilton; had: Frank, b. Feb. 7,1854; Wm. Henry, b. Oct. 13,1855; Susan Amelia, b. Aug. 31,1857.
2 Ruth Ann, b. June 27,1835; d. July 14,1836.
3 Sarah Helen, b. June 27,1835; d. Aug. 1,1836.
4 Geo. O., b. July 11,1844.

IV Alfred, m. Lodema Stephens. Res. New Canaan.
V Chas., m. Mehitable Shepard. Res. Wis.
VI Polly, m. Thos. Crow. Res. Norwalk.
VII Jane. Res. Norwalk.
VIII Sarah. Res. Norwalk.

524 LEWIS 4 RICHARDS (Saml. 3-2-1) b. Nov. 7,1773; m. Oct. 6,1796, Catherine Clock. Res. Middlesex and removed to Troy, N.Y. 1802; had:

I Albert, m. and res. Troy.
II Esther, m. ---- Rosseau. Res. Troy.
III Deborah Ann, m. ---- Danchy. Res. Troy.
IV Harry, b. a lady of Portland, Me. Res. Troy.
V Chas. R., grad. of U.C. with A.M. degree in 1839; lawyer. Res. Troy.
VI Alpheus, d. y.
VII Catherine. Res. Troy.
VIII Sarah, d. y.
IX Wm. Res. Troy.
X Mary. Res. Troy.
XI Eliz.

525 NOYES 4 RICHARDS (Saml. 3-2-1) b. Nov. 22,1775; m. Sally Mather, desc. of Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester. Res. Darien; had:
I Sally, m. Nathan Roberts. Res. Darien and New York.
II Polly, m. ---- Gidney. Res. West Farms, N.Y.
III Esther, m. Ebenezer Weed. Res. Darien.
IV Isaac, d. y.
V Charlotte, m. John Dingee. Res. Darien.
VI Eliz., d. 1830, um.
VII Rev. Chas., grad. A.M. of Union Col. 1841 and Auburn Seminary. Res. Maumee, O.
VIII Anna, d. um.

523 SAML. 4 RICHARDS (Saml. 3-2-1) b. Apr. 27,1770; d. Oct. 2,1840; m. Mar. 10,1791, Mary Webb, d. June 27,1850. Res. Norwalk; had:
I Saml. Esq., b. Nov. 14,1791; m. Anna Weed, dau. of Nathl. Weed; was for twenty one years a teacher in New York but later res. Norwalk.
II Anson, b. June 2,1794; m. 1850, Azetta (Smith) Perkins. Res. Norwalk; no ch.
III Eliza, b. Mar. 16,1800; d. Oct. 7,1808.
IV Sarah, b. Oct. 26,1802; d. June 16,1808.
V Geo., b. Sept. 19,1805. Res. Norwalk; um.
VI Benj. W., b. July 12,1810; d. Dec. 17,1858; was a merchant in New York; um.

521 COL. SAML. 4 RICHARDS ESQ. (John 3-2, Saml. 1) b. Nov. 19,1776; d. Galway, N.Y. Sept. 8,1850; m. Oct. 9,1796, Jane VanAllstyne, d. June 15,1844, dau. of Lambert VanAllstyne. Res. West Charlton, N.Y.; was commissioned Col. in war of 1812 but on acct. of sickness did not take the field; was justice of the peace sixteen years; had:
I Lattie, b. Aug. 13,1798; m. Mar. 28,1820, Enoch Johnson from New Haven, d. Oct. 7,1856. Res. Galway; had:
1 Cornelia J., b. June 1821; m. Sept. 9,1840, Albert G. Nichols, son of Reuben Nichols of Kingston, N.Y. Res. Kingston and had: Mariana C., b. June 22,1841; Albert A., b. Aug. 9,1844; Enoch J., b. Feb. 2, 1846
2 Saml. Richards, b. Mar. 1,1825; d. Kingston Nov. 14,1859
II Christiana, b. Aug. 4,1800; d. Mar. 11,1802.
III Abigail, b. May 15,1802.
IV Eliz., b. Sept. 9,1804; m. June perhaps 1833, Joseph Tower of Schenectady. Res. W. Galway; had:
1 Amelia C., b. Oct. 27, perhaps 1859.
V Catherine, b. Apr. 22,1807; m. Dec. 22,1829, John J. Wells. Res. W. Galway; had:
1 Mary J., b. Sept. 4,1831.
2 Eliz. A., b. July 11,1833.

3 Geo. Henry, b. Aug. 13,1840.
4 Chas. Nelson, b. July 9,1843.
5 Stanton, b. Oct. 2,1847; d. Apr. 6,1849.
VI John P. VanAllstyne, b. Dec. 4,1811; d. May 8,1813.

526 FREDERICK S. 5 RICHARDS (Andrew 4, Edmond 3, James 2, Saml. 1) b. Windham, N.Y. Feb. 17,1810; d. Saginaw, Mich. Jan. 8,1874; m. 1st Caroline A. Gooding, b. Bristol Mar. 8,1813; d. Vincent, N.Y. Feb. 18,1849; m. 2d Emily Davis of Oakwood, Mich. Res. Bristol, N.Y. and removed to Saginaw, Mich. after Feb. 18,1849; had:
I Hannah Angeline, b. Mar. 3,1835; d. Nov. 3,1810; m. Oct. 9,1853, Elijah O. Jones - see Part I.
531 II Juliette A., b. Apr. 12,1836; m. Dennis Phillips - see p. 189.
532 III Frederick A., b. 1842 - see p. 153.
533 IV John G., b. 1843 - see p. 153.

529 HENRY SMITH 5 RICHARDS (James 4-3-2, Saml. 1) b. Dec. 6,1802; d. Poughkeepsie July 5,1846; m. 1st May 1827, Margaret Smith Evertson, d. Auburn July 11, 1835, dau. of Mich. Evertson; m. 2d Feb. 1,1837, Mary Howe Givan, b. Nov. 8,1819, dau. of Hon. John G. Givan of Dutchess Co., N.Y.; held A.M. degree and was lawyer; had:
I James Mich., b. New York Dec. 24,1827.
II Henry Evartson, b. May 29,1830; drowned in Hudson river Apr. 22,1843.
III Robert Givan, b. Mar. 19,1838. Res. New York.
IV Agnes Arden, b. Poughkeepsie Sept. 14,1840; d. before 1861.
V Siene Thos. Chapane, b. Poughkeepsie Feb. 16,1842. Res. N.Y.
VI Anna Beach, b. Pough. Apr. 2,1844; d. before 1861.
VII Henry Smith, b. Pough. Apr. 1846. Res. New York.

530 JAMES 5 RICHARDS, D.D., L.L.D. (James 4-3-2, Saml. 1) b. Newark July 21, 1815; m. 1st Aug. 25,1836, Eliz. Beals of Canandaigua, d. Penn Yan June 13,1846, dau. of Thos. Beals; m. 2d Nov. 16,1847, Sarah Wisner, dau. of Henry A. Wisner of Penn Yan; m. 3rd July 26,1857, Mrs. Helen L. Franklin; was minister for a number of years, and on June 6,1855 he occupied the chair of Moral Philosophy in the Planters Col. of Miss. where he recd. the degree of L.L.D.; later in life he was proprietor of Elm Park Collegiate Institute for boys, at Litchfield, Conn. Res. Penn Yan, N.Y., Morristown, N.J. and various other towns; had:
I James, b. Aurora Mar. 7,1839; was a lawyer. Res. New York.
II John Morgan, b. Aurora Feb. 16,1841; was merchant in New York.
III Caroline Cowles, b. Penn Yan Nov. 21,1842.
IV Anna Beach, b. June 30,1845.
V Eliz., b. Morristown Dec. 27,1848.
VI Julia Dey, b. Morristown Aug. 6,1850; d. Penn Yan 1854.

532 FREDERICK A. 6 RICHARDS (Frederick 5, Andrew 4, Edmond 3, James 2, Saml. 1) b. 1842; d. San Marcial, N.M. 1905; m. Nettie Moore; was engaged in mining enterprises and prospecting. Res. N.M.; had:
I Maude, m. 1905, H. W. Crawford, son of Capt. Jack Crawford. Res. Clovis, N.M. and had several sons and daughters.
II Laura, m. Dana Mossman, d. El Paso, Texas 1918; was locomotive engineer. Res. Rincon, N.M. and El Paso; had two sons.
III Harvey, d. June 19,1915; m. ; was a cattleman and in state legislature in 1907; had ch.
IV Fred, killed in Mogallon, N.M. abt. 1915; was m.

533 JOHN G. 6 RICHARDS (Frederick 5, Andrew 4, Edmond 3, James 2, Saml. 1) b. 1843; d. Cleveland1897; m. 1st Laura ----; m. 2d Cleveland, Mrs. Agnes Nessmore;

was musician and music publisher. Res. Washington, D.C., Kansas and Cleveland,O; had:

I Martha, m. Dec. 1897, Saml. S. Atkins. Res. Cleveland and Madison, O.Had:
  1 Ruth, m. James B. Jackson and had James.
  2 Harold.

II Milton, m.; in real estate business. Res. Cleveland; had:
  1 Milton.
  2 Idell.

III Anna, m. Brooks Frybarger. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; had:
  1 Chas.
  2 Homer.
  3 Clinton.
  4 Dorothy.
  5 Maxine.

658 HERMAN CUYLER ADAMS, b. Sept. 28,1798; d. Mar. 8,1876; m. Sept. 30,1821, Adeline Reed, b. Mar. 1,1800; d. Jan. 9,1858, dau. of Roswell and Sarah (Reed) Reed. Had:

534 I Peter Chas., b. Nov. 22,1822 - see p. 154.

535 II Wm. Reed, b. Feb. 16,1824 - see p. 155.

III Francis G., b. Oct. 12,1825; d. July 19,1903; m. 1851, Endora Thompson, b. 1832; d. 1899; was Admiral of N.Y. Yachting Club, Wall St. broker and man of wealth and influence. Res. Coxsackie, N.Y.; had:
  1 Endora, b. abt. 1857; d. June 28,1877.
  2 Frederick T.
  3 Elinor, m. Ernest Grosbeck. Res. N.Y. City.

IV Herman Cuyler, b. Nov. 12,1827; d. Oct. 16,1855; m. Sept. 11,1850, Frances Burr, dau. of David H. Burr. Had:
  1 Cuyler, b. Aug. 20,1852; m. Oct. 20,1881, Virginia Culver, dau. of Joshua Culver. Res. Deerwood, Minn.; had: Cuyler Culver, b. Sept. 17,1882; Francis Salisbury, b. Jan. 2,1885; Robert Morford, b. May 2,1890.
  2 Frank G., b. Sept. 21,1854; d. Mar. 18,1864.

V Sarah Christina, b. Dec. 16,1830; d. Coxackie Oct. 31,1862; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Robert Halstead Morford. Res. Deerwood, Minn.; had:
  1 Mary Adams, b. Mar. 10,1854.
  2 Ada, b. Feb. 3,1856; m. Thos. Howard, d. Nov. 24,1894; no ch.

VI Adeline Reed, b. May 16,1833; d. Nov. 16,1906; m. 1853, Wm. Haxtine, d. 1855; no ch.

VII John Quincy, b. Mar. 7,1836; d. Sept. 4,1865, um.

VIII Henry V. Bergen, b. Oct. 6,1840; d. Aug. 13,1841.

IX Ezra T. Reed, b. Oct. 19,1842; d. Apr. 17,1844.

534 PETER CHAS. ADAMS, b. Nov. 22,1822; d. Jan. 26,1897, son of Herman C. and Adeline (Reed) Adams; m. Sept. 19,1843, Mary Anthony Morford. Had:

I Chas. Dederer, b. Oct. 22,1844; m. Agnes McCormick. Res. Ontario, Calif.; had:
  1 Egbert, b. Oct. 10,1879.
  2 Carl Dederer, b. Oct. 1,1881.
  3 Julian, b. Feb. 28,1883.

II Adeline Reed, b. Oct. 13,1846; um.

III Alice DeRiemer, b. Oct. 8,1848; m. Oct. 29,1872, Edward L. Suffern. Res. Plainfield, N.J.; had:
  1 Robert Adams, b. Sept. 14,1873; member of firm of Suffern and Co.; member of Lawyers and other clubs. Res. N.Y. City.
  2 Elsie DeRiemer, b. Sept. 2,1876; grad. of Vassar Col.

Lancaster, N.Y. July 28,1895; Francis, b. Buffalo June 19,1899.
II Eliz. Grant, b. Feb. 5,1839; d. Aug. 20,1839.
III Heman Bradley Potter, b. Buffalo Oct. 28,1840; d. Dec. 27,1878; m. Nov. 26,1863, Hally Howard, b. Feb. 6,1843, dau. of Rear Admiral Andrew A. Howard; was a physician. Had:
1 Allen Howard, b. Aug. 12,1865; m. Sept. 1,1890, Mary Baker Folger. Res. Oakland, Calif.; had: Thos. Folger, b. July 27,1893; John Ward, b. Jan. 23,1904.
2 Geo. Reed, b. July 10,1871; m. Oct. 21,1903, Eleanor Olney.

538 JULIUS C. BABCOCK, b. Apr. 1,1809, son of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock; m. 1st Apr. 8,1835, Margaret Morrow, d. Aug. 19,1858; m. 2d Maria Robinson. Had:
I Chas. Grandison Finney, b. July 11,1836; d. 1851.
II Mary Jane, b. Aug. 27,1839; um.
III Ellen Morrow, b. Nov. 23,1843; um.
IV Julius Lackey, b. June 16,1846; m. Oct. 17,1882, Martha A. Taylor, b. June 8,1857. Had:
1 Beulah A., b. Oct. 15,1883; m. Geo. Schaufele.
2 Lucy T., b. Mar. 30,1886.
V Ruby A., b. Dec. 31,1856; m. May 4,1880, Frank Fox. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; had:
1 J. Scott, b. July 9,1881; d. Aug. 19,1901.
2 Frank Clare, b. July 1,1884; d. Mar. 2,1895.
3 Bert M., b. May 13,1888; d. June 7,1893.
4 Karolena M., b. Nov. 28,1890.

543 MARCUS LANSING BABCOCK, b. Hopewell, Ontario Co., N.Y. Oct. 20,1827; d. Lanford, Marshall Co., S. Dakota Apr. 1,1895, son of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock; m. Dec. 31,1855, Sarah Brown Mead, d. June 29,1906; was an early pioneer of Ionia Co., Mich. Res. Berlin and Ovid, Mich. and removed to S. Dakota in 1883; had:
I Nettie E., b. Dec. 25,1858; d. Aug. 27,1859.
II Geo. M., b. June 15,1860; m. Feb. 29,1884, Emma Marie Gaub. Res. Santa Cruz, Calif.; had:
1 Nettie Clara, b. Jan. 20,1888.
2 Homer Mead, b. Aug. 5,1891.
3 Arthur Philip, b. Feb. 26,1896.
4 Orrin Roe, b. Oct. 6,1906.
III Wm., b. July 31,1865; d. May 8,1886.
IV Homer, b. Nov. 16,1868; d. Sept. 15,1882.
V Ralph, b. Apr. 15,1871; m. Dec. 27,1905, Kate Cassidy. Res. Breckenridge, Minn.; had:
1 Helen, b. Oct. 21,1906.

669 DEA. WM. BABCOCK, m. Sept. 15,1805, Julia Reed, b. Apr. 16,1787; d. Apr. 23,1845, dau. of Silas and Bethiah (Hurd) Reed. Res. Hopewell, N.Y. and Berlin, Mich.; had:
537 I Geo. Reed, b. Sept. 20,1806 - see p. 155.
II Seymour, b. Oct. 1,1807; d. Dec. 7,1829, um.
538 III Julius C., b. Apr. 1,1809 - see p. 156.
539 IV Frances, b. June 10,1810; m. Philo Bates - see p. 159.
540 V Dolly, b. Jan. 21,1812; m. 1st Philo Bates as his 2d w. - see above; she m. 2d Rev. G. C. Overhiser - see p. 188.
VI Julia, b. Aug. 16,1813; m. Reuben Stevens.
541 VII Wm. S., b. Jan. 26,1815 - see p. 157.
VIII Bethiah Hurd, b. Jan. 14,1817; d. May 27,1836, um.
IX Herman, b. June 29,1818; m. May 13,1845, Adeline Bromley of Ionia, Mich.,

d. 1901. Had:
1 James B., m. Lucia Young.

X Joseph Merrill, b. Jan. 16,1820; d. June 9,1885; m. Dec. 18,1845, Harriet M. Clark, b. Sept. 9,1821. She res. as his wid. at Grand Haven, Mich.; had:
1 Edward Seymour, b. Aug. 21,1847; m. Oct. 15,1881, Ida A. Tucker. Res. Clarksville, Mich.; no ch.
2 Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 24,1853; d. July 29,1855.
3 Harriet Clark, b. Apr. 14,1860; um.

XI Saml. Henry, b. Oct. 11,1821; d. June 29,1885; m. 1st Emily Yeomans; m. 2d Elsie Dolphin. Had by 1st w.:
1 Julia Marian, b. Mar. 9,1857.

XII Silas Reed, b. May 11,1823; d. Aug. 27,1826.

542 XIII Lucy Olivia, b. May 23,1825; m. Edward O. Clark - see p. 164.

543 XIV Marcus Lansing, b. Oct. 20,1827 - see p. 156.

544 XV Eliz. Miller, b. Jan. 10,1829; m. Harvey Harter - see p. 179.

541 WM. SHELDON BABCOCK, b. Jan. 26,1815; d. Cincinnati, O. Sept. 16,1859, son of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock; m. Oct. 24,1842, Caroline Whaley. Had:

I Frederick Whaley, b. Logansport, Ind. 1844; d. 1899; m. Vincennes, Ind. 1871, Celia Taylor. Had:
1 Jean Williams, b. Nov. 11,1872.
2 Wm. Sheldon, b. July 2,1874.
3 Frederick Whaley, b. Mar. 14,1876.
4 Caroline, b. Feb. 4,1878.
5 Sidney Tuttle, b. Nov. 30,1879; d. 1900.
6 Cecil Taylor, b. Dec. 17,1881.
7 Isaac T., b. Sept. 20,1883.
8 Emily Margaret, b. Oct. 25,1885.
9 Wm. M., b. May 11,1888.

II Jean Williams, b. Jan. 1848; m. Aug. 21,1877, Sidney Tuttle. Res. Bloomingdale, Ill.; no ch.

568 GORDON BALDWIN, b. Oct. 25,1797; d. 1872; m. Jan. 14,1821, Harriet Sophia Fitch, b. Aug. 5,1799; d. May 6,1874, dau. of Matthew and Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch. Had:

545 I Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 19,1823; m. Alpheus C. Burpee - see p. 162.

546 II Lydia Sophia, b. Oct. 19,1823; m. Edwin Griffin - see p. 179.

547 III Matthew Fitch, b. July 1[illegible],1826 - see p. 158.

IV Newton, b. Apr. 23,1828; d. 1906, um.

V James B uchard, b. May 6,1830; m. May 2,1855, Eliza Jane Thomson. Res. Orange, Ill.; had:
1 Mary Stewart, b. Mar. 11,1858; d. Nov. 21,1889, um.
2 James Louis, b. Feb. 14,1860; d. Sept. 20,1891; m. Harriet Babcock. Had: Lucia D., b. Jan. 6,1881; m. Apr. 23,1907, John F. Peck. Res. Gotebo, Okla.
3 Harriet, b. Dec. 15,1871; m. Sept. 24,1901, Eliott M. Hague. Res. E. Rochester, N.Y.; had: Elliott Baldwin, b. Nov. 24,1902; James Donald, b. June 2,1906.

VI Charlotte Eliz., b. May 22,1832; d. Oct. 17,1865; m. Jan. 14,1857, Albert L. Merrill. Had:
1 Edwin C., b. Mar. 1,1860; m. Mar. 26,1885, Eliz. S. Gray. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; had: Ralph K., b. Feb. 20,1886; Hattie G., b. June 11,1887; Grace E., b. Jan. 9,1889; E. Gray, b. Aug. 25,1891; Leslie M., b. June 29,1894.
2 Grace E., b. Feb. 21,1864.

548 VII Julia, b. Aug. 8,1834; m. Chas. Wood - see p. 217.
VIII Julius, b. Aug. 8,1834; d. 1864.
IX Lois Adaline, b. Sept. 25,1837; d. Sept. 22,1870; m. 1st Dec. 27,1859, Dr. Crawford; m. 2d July 4,1867, Prof. Fargo. Had:
1 Irving.
549 X Margaret Olivia, b. Feb. 9,1840; m. J. D. Long - see p. 183.

547 MATTHEW FITCH BALDWIN, b. July 18,1826, son of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin; m. Oct. 11,1853, Harriet S. Merrill. Res. Palms, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; had:
I Daniel Merrill, b. May 22,1855; m. Aug. 29,1876, Mary E. Hall. Res. Palms, Calif.; had:
1 Nellie Lois, b. Aug. 17,1877; m. Aug. 19,1895, Chas. H. Hallock. Res. Los Angeles; had: Lawrence Geoffrey, b. Apr. 15,1896; Dorothy Drake, b. Mar. 19,1900; John Merrill, b. May 19,1906.
2 Irving Fitch, b. Feb. 10,1881; m. Jan. 30,1905, Rea Price. Res. Banning, Calif.; had: Irving Rea, b. June 30,1906.

585 STEPHEN BALDWIN, m. Feb. 15,1844, Rachel Fuller, b. Dec. 22,1812, dau. of Jeremiah R. and Hannah B. (Bierce) Fuller; she m. 2d Aug. 29,1852, Treat Fenn. Had:
550 I Ellen, b. May 3,1845; m. Albert W. Mills - see p. 186.
II Stephen, b. Oct. 26,1848. Res. Talmadge, O.; um.
III Sarah E., b. Oct. 26,1853; d. Dec. 4,1887.

552 HENRY BARLOW, b. Feb. 18,1825; d. Dec. 24,1903, son of Jesse and Julia (Knickerbacker) Barlow; m. June 5,1856, Helen Cythera Benton, b. Dec. 5,1828, dau. of Wm. A. and Betsey (Reed) Benton. Res. S. Amenia, N.Y.; had:
I Ruth, b. May 10,1858; d. Aug. 29,1872.
II Lucy, b. Aug. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 10,1871.
III Alfred, b. Apr. 17,1861; d. Aug. 23,1862.
IV Wm. Benton, b. Oct. 25,1862; m. Becket, Mass. June 8,1887, Evangeline Smith, b. Sept. 5,1859; d. Apr. 13,1909, dau. of Saml. Newell and Eliz. (Terrell) Smith. Res. S. Amenia; had:
1 Ruth Elnora, b. Mar. 10,1888.
2 Myra Eliz., b. Apr. 16,1889; d. May 15,1892.
3 Henry Newell, b. Aug. 3,1890.
4 Helen Cythera, b. Nov. 5,1891.
5 Lucy Harriet, b. Dec. 17,1893.
6 Wilson Smith, b. Mar. 9,1896; d. Apr. 5,1896.
V Elisha, b. Dec. 6,1864; d. Dec. 6,1879.
VI Myron, b. Mar. 11,1867; m. Hinsdale, Mass. Dec. 24,1895, Emily Zilpha Storm, b. July 29,1874, dau. of Azariah Smith and Emily (Payne) Storm; was dentist. Res. Boston; had:
1 Myron Benton, b. Sept. 12,1897.
2 Walter, b. Sept. 14,1898.
3 Katherine Mary, b. July 29,1901.
VII Julia, b. Apr. 5,1869; m. Peru, Mass. Jan. 28,1891, Albert Edward Cline, b. Mar. 7,1867, son of Edward E. and Frances A. (Reed) Cline of Amenia, N.Y.; had:
1 Helen Frances, b. Apr. 9,1892; d. Apr. 6,1896.
2 Jesse, b. Feb. 22,1901.
VIII Jesse, b. Mar. 21,1871; d. Apr. 6,1871.
IX Professor John, b. Nov. 28,1872.
X Jesse, b. Nov. 14,1874.

674 ISAAC BARROWS, d. Nov. 11,1824; m. Pawlet, Vt. Feb.17,1847, Julia Ann Reed, b. Pawlet Feb. 17,1820; d. Granville, N.Y. Oct. 6,1889, dau. of Silas and Mary (Sheldon) Reed. Had:

I Lydia Maria, b. June 26,1850; attended Bradford Academy; m. Sept. 5,1870, John H. Martin. Res. Winnipeg, Man.; had:
  1 Julia S., b. Oct. 20,1871; d. Oct. 28,1904, um.
  2 Chas. A., b. Jan. 20,1873; m. 1897, Minnie Hall. Res. Winnipeg. Had: Annie Lydia, b. Apr. 17,1898; d. Feb. 1,1903.

II Mary Reed, b. June 2,1852; m. Jan. 20,1875, Martin James Blakely, b. July 3,1848. Res. Granville, N.Y. and N.Y. City; adopted their nephew Reed Sheldon Barrows, son of Sheldon Reed and Annie M. (Johnson) Barrows.

III Sheldon Reed, b. June 7,1862; d. Cliftondale, Mass. July 9,1896; m. Aug. 27,1888, Annie M. Johnson. Had:
  1 Julia Ann, b. Sept. 28,1889.
  2 Alice Mae, b. June 18,1891.
  3 Reed Sheldon, b. Mar. 22,1893, adopted by his aunt Mary R. (Barrows) Blakely.
  4 Eliza Mary, b. Apr. 1,1894.

539 PHILO BATES, d. Dec. 20,1858; m. 1st Apr. 16,1830, Frances Babcock, b. June 10,1810; d. June 19,1836, dau. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock; m. 2d Sept. 17,1836, Dolly Babcock, sister of 1st w., as her 1st h. Had:

I Geo. Philo, b. Nov. 4,1832; d. Feb. 4,1835.

II Wm. Stephen, b. Hopewell, N.Y. Oct. 4,1834; m. May 18,1864, Eliza Ann Goodnow, b. Aug. 18,1834. Had:
  1 Frances E., b. May 3,1867.
  2 Harry Philo, b. Feb. 11,1870.
  3 Harriet Goodnow, b. Nov. 22,1875.

III Frances Bethiah, b. May 16,1836; d. Jackson, Mich.

IV Philo Thompson, b. Sept. 5,1837.

527 AARON BEACH, d. Newark Nov. 9,1841; m. 1818, Anna Smith Richards, b. Sept. 21,1796; d. Dec. 11,1842, dau. of James and Catherine (Cowles) Richards; was cashier of Newark Bank. Res. Newark, N.J.; had:

I James Richards, d. before 1861.

II Caroline Amelia. Res. New York.

III Sarah Maria, m. Gilbert Grant.

IV Anna, d. before 1861.

V Henry Nathl. Res. New York.

VI Edward Payson. Res. New York.

VII John Newton. Res. Atlanta, Ga.

VIII Anna Smith, m. ---- Jessup. Res. New York.

IX Margaret E., Res. New York.

X Aaron, d. before 1861.

553 EZRA REED BENTON, b. July 19,1839, son of Wm. A. and Betsey (Reed) Benton; m. Oct. 18,1865, Rebecca L. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 17,1841; d. Apr. 5,1901. Res. Passaic, N.Y.; had:

I Lillian Maria, b. Sept. 7,1866; um.

II Homer Hitchcock, b. May 30,1868; d. July 1,1877.

III Betsey Reed, b. June 23,1879; d. Jan. 30,1880.

IV Wm. Alfred, b. Dec. 16,1881; m. June 3,1903, Delia Pierce Bassett. Res. Plainville, Conn. and Passaic, N.Y.; had:
  1 Ezra Reed, b. July 17,1905.
  2 Wm. Bassett, b. Aug. 21,1906.
  3 Judith, b. Feb. 22,1909.

643 & 646 WM. ALFRED BENTON, b. Aug. 30,1788; d. May 12,1865; m. 1st Feb. 20, 1812, Cythera Reed, b. Jan. 16,1793; d. Aug. 11,1825, dau. of Ezra and Esther (Edgerton) Reed; m. 2d June 7,1826, Betsey Reed, b. Feb. 5,1800; d. Nov. 12,1876, sister of 1st w. Had:

I Alfred Caleb, b. Dec. 5,1812; d. Dec. 1,1814.
II Harriet Middlebrook, b. Jan. 27,1814; um.
III Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 5,1816; d. Aug. 24,1834.
IV Juliana, b. Feb. 16,1818; d. Sept. 20,1850; m. Aug. 25,1846, Jerome Thompson Cobb. Had:
551 1 Wm. Benton, b. Dec. 1,1847 - see p. 164.
2 Juliana, b. Sept. 14,1850; d. Oct. 4,1850.
V Horace Fitch, b. Dec. 17,1819; d. May 12,1845, um.
VI Linus Wm., b. June 27,1822; d. Oct. 8,1847, um.
VII John Abbott, b. July 17,1824; d. Sept. 15,1825.
VIII Caleb, b. May 25,1827; d. Feb. 9,1840.
552 IX Helen Cythera, b. Dec. 5,1828; m. Henry Barlow - see p. 158.
X Adelaide, b. July 2,1830; d. June 10,1834.
XI Orville Alfred, b. May 26,1832; d. Oct. 9,1884, um.
XII Myron Beecher, b. Aug. 26,1834; d. Nov. 24,1902; m. May 25,1871, Mary Ann Adams; he was a poet and res. at the old homestead, Amenia, N.Y.; no ch.
XIII Eliz., b. Feb. 15,1836; d. Apr. 10,1839.
553 XIV Ezra Reed, b. July19,1839 - see p. 159.
XV Chas. Edward, b. Amenia Sept. 11,1841; m. 1st Oct. 6,1870, Clara Rogers Foster, Southampton, L.I., b. July 26,1849; d. Sharon, Conn. June 13, 1872; m. 2d New Bedford, Mass. June 3,1875, Harriet Maria Brown, b. Mar. 17,1847; was soldier in Civil war, farmer, author and held prominent positions in Amenia, Sharon and New Bedford; had:
1 Clara Foster, b. June 11,1872; d. Nov. 1,1872.
2 Harriet Jackson, b. Sharon Dec. 8,1885; grad. of Vassar Col., A.B.1907

559 CAPT. DAVID BLAKELY, b. May 20,1789; d. Mar. 26,1871; m. Esther Edgerton, b. Pawlet Aug. 1,1792; d. Mar. 14,1881, dau. of Jacob and Esther (Reed) Edgerton; was member of legislature two years. Res. Pawlet, Vt.; had:

I Cythera, b. Nov. 10,1814; d. Mar. 7,1904, um.
II Hewitt, b. Nov. 19,1816; d. Jan. 28,1901; m. 1st May 23,1845, Mary Harwood; m. 2d Oct. 5,1876, Nancy Sargent. Had:
1 Maria Esther, b. Apr. 30,1848; m. Sept. 24,1875, Stuart Rule. Res. Rutland, Vt.; had Agnes, b. Aug. 22,1878.
2 Frederick, b. Oct. 15,1851; d. Sept. 1854.
3 John Harwood, b. May 17,1853; d. Oct. 3,1854.
4 Carlos, b. Oct. 30,1855; d. Mar. 15,1906; m. Nellie Parsons. Res. Rutland, Vt.; had: Ruth, b. Aug. 27,1896; Earl, b. Aug. 4,1900.
5 Julia Eliza, b. July 13,1857; m. Henry Plough. Res. New York City; had: Geo. Hewitt, b. Mar. 3,1888; Harold, b. Apr. 5,1892; Paul, b. June 16,1895.
6 Mary, b. Sept. 27,1859; d. Oct. 19,1859.
7 Rollin Harwood, b. Nov. 28,1863; m. Mary Worthington.
III Martin, b. June 14,1818; d. Apr. 5,1849; m. Philinda Branch. Had:
1 Henry, b. 1846; d. July 10,1859.
2 Martin James, b. July 3,1848; m. Jan. 20,1875, Mary Reed Barrows, dau. of Isaac and Julia Ann (Reed) Barrows.
IV Jacob Edgerton, b. 1820; d. 1855, um.
V Walton, b. Aug. 30,1822; m. Sept. 25,1851, S. Angelette Horr, d. May 1908. Res. Pawlet, Vt.; had:
1 Hattie Eliz., b. Sept. 29,1852; d. Oct. 4,1874.

2 Esther Bell, b. July 25,1[illegible]; d. July 24,1900.
3 Herbert Horr, b. Oct. 10,1[illegible]; m. Miriam Brown. Res. Pawlet, Vt.;had: Winifred M., b. Jan. 5,1869; Robert M., b. Apr. 12,1891.

554 VI Quincy, b. Sept. 17,1824 - see p. 161.
VII Marshall, b. July 16,1826; d. Nov. 25,1891; m. Apr. 12,1866, Mary E. Aiken, d. Aug. 15,1901. Had:
1 Silas Aiken, b. Aug. 11,1871; m. Oct. 20,1896, Gertrude Potter, b. Oct. 11,1875. Res. Waldo, Fla.; had: Fred M., b. Rutland, Vt. Oct. 12,1900; Hill S., b. Nov. 19,1903.
VIII Maria, b. Aug. 20,1828; d. Mar. 4,1907; m. June 10,1854, Silas Moore. Had:
1 Silas H., b. May 17,1855; m. Sept. 13,1882, Nellie Woolworth; was a druggist. Res. Sioux City, Ia.; had: Helen, b. May 31,1886.

555 IX Phebe, b. Oct. 19,1830; m. Clark Horton - see p. 187.
X Ann, b. Nov. 11,1832; d. Dec. 23,1869; m. Aug. 16,1854, John Horr. Had:
1 David Blakely, b. Aug. 19,1855. Res. Brookline; um.
2 Frederick Albee, b. Aug. 15,1857; d. Nov. 26,18--.

554 QUINCY BLAKELY, b. Sept. 17,1824; d. Feb. 25,1892, son of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely; m. Dec. 9,1858, Gertrude Sykes. Had:
I Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 7,1859; grad. of Mt. Holyoke 1884; principal of Centlal Turkey Girls Col., Marash, Turkey.
II Annie Greenleaf, b. Mar. 27,1862; grad. of Mt. Holyoke 1885.
III Gilbert Sykes, b. June 15,1865; m. Aug. 18,1893, Gertrude Woolworth; was grad. of Dartmouth Col. Res. New York City; had:
1 Helen Woolworth, b. Dec. 6,1894.
IV Dr. David Newton, b. Mar. 5,1867; m. June 4.1907, Amy Burrage; was grad. of Dartmouth Col. and a practicing physician. Res. Roxbury, Mass.
V Bertha Eliza, b. Jan. 1[illegible],1870; grad. of Mt. Holyoke 1893.
VI Rev. Quincy, b. Apr. 12.1872; m. Oct. 10,1900, Mary Twichell; grad. of Dartmouth 1894. Res. Farmington, Conn.; had:
1 Quincy, b. June 29,1902; d. June 30,1902.
2 Edward Twichell, b. June 29,1902; d. July 9,1902.

571 ABEL BOSTOCK, b. Mar. 7,1797; m. Franklin, N.Y. Dec. 13,1820, Sally Fitch, b. July 4,1797; d. Gaman, O. Aug. 29,1869, dau. of Col. Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch. Had:
I Abner Fitch, b. Franklin, N.Y. May 24,1824; m. Dec. 6,1851, Amelia Brown. Had:
1 Ella Augusta, b. Dec. 17,1852; d. Apr. 22,1876.
2 Abel Arthur, b. Parma, O. Apr. 25,1854; m. 1st Apr. 13,1882, Nettie Smith; m. 2d Nov. 5,1892, Lettie Scheib. Res. Guilford, O.; had: LeVoirne, b. Dec. 25,1885; Lloyd, b. Apr. 9,1891; Harold, b. Jan. 7, 1896.
3 Allis Elmer, b. Parma, O. Apr. 25,1854; d. Sevilla, O. May 5,1900; m. June 15,1894, Emma Belle Carrier. Had: Ralph Ivory, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
4 Mary Emeline, b. Parma, O. July 15,1856; m. Sept. 7,1877, Sherman B. Squires. Had: Raymona J., b. Aug. 7,1880; Minnie E., b. Mar. 20,1883.
5 Clara Helen, b. May 15,1867; m. Frank Weideman.
II Emeline, b. Franklin, N.Y. Apr. 25,1826; m. Jan. 3,1850, John W. Caltrides, b. Dec. 3,1824; d. Bryan, O. June 3,1872. Had:
1 Wy. F., b. Feb. 3,1854; m. Alice Wyatt.
III Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 23,1828; m. Jan. 1,1852, John Robinson, b. June 6, 1816; d. Bryan, O. Mar. 13,1886. Had:
1 Abel Bostwick, b. Nov. 17,1852; m. Mar. 2,1876, Mary Newcombe. Had: Myrta Belle, b. Oct. 10,1879; John H., b. Sept. 6,1882; Anna Estella,

b. Sept. 5,1889.
2 Sarah Janette, b. 1857; d. 1862.
3 Emma Rosella, b. Flushing, Mich. Aug. 17,1859; m. Toledo, O. Mar. 9, 1880, Randolph Baker. Had: Maude C., b. Dec. 4,1880; Goldie M., b. Sept. 2,1884; Ruth, b. May 17,1896.

IV Jabez Abel, b. Sept. 23,1830; d. Mamaroneck, N.Y. Aug. 16,1892; m. Dec. 1866, Helen M. Ford, b. Feb. 31,1848. Had:
1 Nellie, b. Apr. 28,1868; m. 1st Frank Morrell; m. 2d Hamilton W. Cary.
2 Fannie Estelle, b. June 7,1872; m. Albert J. Carstads.
3 Albert C., b. June 22,1878; m. Maria L. Stokes.

V Martha, b. July 22,1836; d. Center Tp., O. Mar. 4,1893; m. Nov. 28,1868, Joseph Wyatt, Phila., Pa., b. Eng. Feb. 22,1829. Had:
1 Martha Ann, b. Apr. 4,1877; m. Oct. 15,1895, Albert Joseph Black. Had Beatrice Pauline, b. Dec. 23,1896.

545 ALPHEUS CROSBY BURPEE, d. 1895; m. May 3,1853, Harriet Maria Baldwin, b. Oct. 19,1823; d. 1895. Had:
I Mary Louise, b. Oct. 23,1854. Res. Rockford, Ill.; um.
II Harry Baldwin, b. July 11,1861; m. Sept. 1883, Della Tenfant; no ch.
III Herman Newton, b. July 27,1864; m. Apr. 27,1904, Lucy Failing. Had:
1 Rhoda Failing, b. Mar. 12,1905.
2 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 9,1907.
IV Florence Eugenie, b. July 12,1867; m. Nov. 4,1891, McGregor Huffman. Had:
1 Maurice Burpee, b. Sept. 3,1892.
2 Eugene Stewart, b. Apr. 6,1896.
V Homer Stanton, b. Mar. 30,1870; m. June 1897, Blanche Walker. Had:
1 Harriet Venetia, b. Nov. 2,1898.
2 Ruth, b. Sept. 27,1905.

519a CALVERT CARLTON CANFIELD, b. Bridgewater, Conn. Jan. 1,1809; d. Wakeman, O. Apr. 27,1895, son of Augustine and Betsey (Canfield) Canfield; m. Wakeman Nov. 14,1832, Mary Esther Hanford, b. Stamford, Conn. May 14,1808; d. Wakeman May 14,1872, dau. of Jabez and Abigail (Richards) Hanford. Res. Wakeman, O; had:
I Alban Jerome, b. Oct. 26,1834; d. Aug. 1836.
II Eliz., b. Sept. 24,1836; m. Nov. 8,1859, Geo. Denton of Kosene, O., b. Apr. 15,1837. Had:
1 Leman Canfield, b. Wakeman Dec. 1,1860.
2 Mary Eliza, b. Kamago, Ill. Sept. 21,1864.
III a dau., b. Sept. 18,1838; d. y.
IV Alban Jerome, b. Nov. 6,1839; m. Kosene, O. Dec. 4,1861, Margaret Denton, b. Florence, O. July 3,1841. Had:
1 Chas. Denton, b. Dec. 25,1864.
V Wm. Augustine, b. May 27,1841; m. Wakeman Aug. 24,1862, Jane Amelia Whiting, b. Newtown May 3,1841. Res. Wakeman, O.; had:
1 Calvert Carlton, b. July 7,1864.
VI Frances Adelia, b. Feb. 8,1845; m. Oct. 3,1865, Geo. Warner Paine, b. Ripley, O. Sept. 11,1840. Had:
1 Annice Eliz., b. Ripley July 19,1866.
VII Darwin Royal, b. May 24,1846.
VIII Geo. Emerson, b. Apr. 8,1849; m. Wakeman Oct. 11,1870, Florence G. Sherman, b. Wakeman Feb. 2,1852. Had:
1 Mary Eliz., b. Canfield Feb. 26,1874; d. May 20,1875.
2 Mary Eliz., b. June 11,1876.

604 JAMES K. CANNON, b. Oct. 15,1846; m. Nov. 7,1869, Caroline Augusta Pratt,

b. Jan. 10,1852; d. Apr. 13,1891, dau. of Chas. and Aurilla (Reed) Pratt. Had:
I Chas. Deatz, b. Aug. 5,1870; m. Oct. 30,1904, Esther Steiner. Had:
1 Chas. Newton, b. Sept. 29,1906.
II Mabel Ellen, b. Apr. 5,1872.
III Maggie Aurilla, b. Clark Co., Wis. Mar. 18,1875; d. Jan. 20,1905; m. Nashville, Wis. May 11,1893, Adolbert Henry DeLane. Had:
1 J. Lawrence Adelbert, b. July 6,1895; d. Aug. 17,1896.
2 Margaret Katherine, b. Mar. 20,1898.
3 Marion Augusta, b. Dec. 25,1902.
4 Helen Mabel, b. Jan. 2,1904.
IV Lida P., b. July 21,1877.

598 CHAS. D. CARPENTER, m. Dec. 5,1855, Elitia Loveless, b. June 19,1839; d. Jan. 3,1886, dau. of Sylvester and Mariette (Reed) Loveless. Had:
I Ida Helen, b. Mar. 31,1859; m. 1st Nov. 29,1876, James Loomis; m. 2d Aug. 22,1884, Chas. B. Dickinson. Res. Covello, Wash.; had:
1 Chas. Carlos, b. Sept. 19,1877; m. Jan. 4,1896, Ada May Harding. Res. Kampasha, S.D.; had: Cliff Delos, b. Mar. 11,1897; LeDarcy, b. May 5,1898; Edwin Morrill, b. Aug. 6,1901; d. Nov. 9,1902; Maurice B. b. Jan. 27,1903; Guy Ivan, b. Aug. 10,1905.
2 Guy Lamont, b. Dec. 12,1880; m. Aug. 27,1902, Clarabell Seger. Res. Covello; had James Lamont, b. Aug. 5,1903; Ray Isabel, b. June 12, 1906.
3 Elmer, b. Apr. 18,1886; d. Sept. 21,1887.
4 Willard Lee, b. May 26,1888; d. Mar. 9,1890.
II Edna Pruella, b. Oct. 7,1864; d. Apr. 3,1866.
III Chas. Edwin, b. Nov. 2,1866; m. Nov. 10,1890, Ella Montgomery. Res. Canby, Minn.; had:
1 Lloyd, b. Apr. 17,1892.
2 Elwin, b. Oct. 8,1894.
IV Emma Parnelia, b. Mar. 20,1868; m. Sept. 10,1889, Ralph Dennison. Res. Charles City, Ia.; had:
1 Grace, b. Dec. 7,1891.
2 Coral Esther, b. Aug. 7,1895.
3 Glenn Burton, b. Sept. 11,1901.
V Susan M., b. Apr. 8,1870; d. Aug. 19,1874.
VI Mary Elitia, b. Oct. 26,1874; m. Sept. 5,1894, Geo. Hubanks. Res. Spencer, Ia.; had:
1 Ethel May, b. Apr. 12,1896.
2 Vera H., b. Apr. 21,1901.
VII Wm. Burton, b. July 20,1876; m. Nov. 1,1904, Jessie Conn. Res. Canby, Minn.; had:
1 Geo. C., b. Sept. 5,1905.
VIII Mark Edwin, b. Jan. 1,1881; d. June 30,1892.

690 JOHN KIRTLAND CHAPMAN, b. May 1,1818; d. Mar. 24,1888; m. Nov. 18,1856, Ann Sherrill, b. Sept. 5,1836; d. Mar. 5,1891, dau. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill, Had:
I Lewis Ford, b. Aug. 3,1857; m. Sept. 8,1887, Eva J. Bailey. Res. Chicago; had:
1 Clara Louise, b. July 7,1888.
2 Lewis Sherrill, b. Jan. 19,1891.
3 John Edward, b. Mar. 15,1895.
4 Geo. Reed, b. Apr. 6,1898.
II Mary Reed, b. Dec. 27,1860; m. Nov. 14,1888, Wm. S. Vanderbilt. Res. Greenville, N.Y.; had:

1 Helen, b. June 21,1891; d. Dec. 12,1891.
2 Harriet, b. Feb. 6,1893; d. Mar. 27,1899.
3 Wm. S., b. Jan. 30,1895.
4 Geo. V., b. June 8,1899.
5 Mary, b. Feb. 15,1902.

III Edward Kirtland, b. Sept. 16,1872; m. Frances Norville. Res. St. Louis, Mo.; no ch.

627 GARY CHILDS, m. 1st Feb. 12,1837, Juliaan Reed, b. Sept. 17,1817; d. Oct. 1,1842, dau. of Eliakim and Laura (Coleman) Reed; m. 2d 1843, Henrietta Reed, sis. of 1st w., b. Sept. 9,1821. Had:

I Albert, b. abt. 1844; um.
II Geo., b. abt. 1847.
III Mary Ellen, b. 1854; m. ---- Jones.
IV Hattie, b. abt. 1861; m. Wm. Flanders. Res. Moriah, N.Y.; had:
1 Geo., b. 1882.
2 Clara, b. 1885.
3 Sarah, b. 1888.

542 EDWARD O. CLARK, d. July 10,1885; m. Jan. 15,1852, Lucy Olivia Babcock, b. May 23,1825, dau. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock. Had:

I Geo. Babcock, b. Mar. 15,1853; d. July 22,1855.
II Wm. Joshua, b. Aug. 30,1854; d. May 24,1861.
III Mary, b. July 15,1856; m. Louis E. Rowley.
IV Edward Morris, b. Feb. 12,1864.
V Julia Eliz., b. Oct. 17,1865; d. Jan. 3,1874.
VI Lucy Olivia, b. Dec. 15,1869; d. Jan. 4,1870.

573 EPHRAIM CLOUGH, m. Dec. 23,1830, Emeline Fitch, b. Mar. 25,1806; d. Mar. 22,1894, dau. of Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch. Had:

I Silas F., b. Oct. 11,1831; m. Dec. 20,1855, Lucretia Woodworth. Had:
1 Elmer, b. Nov. 19,1858; d. Nov. 1864.
2 Alta L., b. Sept. 5,1860; m. Aug. 16,1887, Albert Denison. Res. Arcade, N.Y.; had: Isabel E., b. Sept. 2,1894; Margaret I., b. June 30,1897.
3 Elmer L., b. Apr. 21,1864; um.
4 Homer J., b. May 18,1869.
II Abel, b. Mar. 21,1833; d. in Civil war 1864; m. 1859, Myra Welles. Had:
1 Della J., b. June 13,1860; m. 1881, Wm. Evans. Res. Harriman, Tenn. Had: Leo Leslie, b. 1882; Genevieve L., b. 1884; Carlyle, b. 1886; Wm. T., b. 1890; Hawthorne, b. 1893.
2 Lester, b. Mar. 15,1862; m. Dec. 31,1894, Eleanor Ashenhart. Res. Kansas City, Mo.; had: Edna Jane, b. Aug. 29,1896; Hazel Esther, b. Sept. 23,1898; Margaret Irene, b. May 24,1904; d. Apr. 2,1906.
III Delos H., b. Aug. 25,1836; m. Priscilla Blanchard.
IV Esther C., b. Nov. 29,1838; m. Abram Allen.
V Wm. H. H., b. June 27,1841; d. Aug. 1,1842.
VI Chas. E., b. Apr. 30,1844; m. Ackley, Ia. 1869, Eliz. Pardee. Res. Alliance, Neb.; had:
1 Chas., b. Nemego, Kan. 1875; m. 1900, Abigail Hill. Res. Minatan,Neb.
2 Elsie, b. Longmont, Col. 1866.
VII Franklin, b. June 15,1845; d. June 12,1846.
VIII Frances E., b. Feb. 18,1849; m. Wm. Howard. Res. Arcade, N.Y.; had:
1 Emma, b. Sept. 9,1883.

551 WM. BENTON COBB, b. Dec. 1,1847, son of Jerome Thompson and Juliana

(Benton) Cobb; m. Dec. 15,1869, Louise Harriet Nichols, dau. of Oreon and Eliza (Felt) Nichols. Had:

I Harriet Juliana, b. Oct. 8,1872; m. June 24,1897, Prof. Lewis Felt Anderson. Res. Marquette, Mich. Had:
  1 Donald Benton, b. Sept. 1,1899.
  2 Malcolm Graham, b. Nov. 3,1901.
  3 Lewis Gordon, b. Oct. 14,1904.

II Della Eliza, b. May 9,1875; m. Sept. 19,1900, Carle Lee Felt, M.D. Res. Phila., Pa.; had:
  1 Carle Lee, b. Dec. 22,1903.

III Roy Jerome, b. Apr. 16,1884.

536 JOHN COCKE, m. Metuchen, N.J. Nov. 24,1874, Sarah Atwater, b. Apr. 9, 1845, dau. of Norman H. and Sarah (Reed) Atwater. Res. Westfield, N.J.; had:

I John, b. Sept. 8,1875; grad. Va. Military Institute; Lt. in U.S. cavalry. Res. Ft. Riley, Kan.

II Cornelia C., b. Oct. 30,1876; m. Apr. 9,1902, Alexander D. Hamilton. Res. Petersburg, Va.; had:
  1 Alexander, b. Aug. 1902.
  2 Sarah Atwater, b. June 26,1904.
  3 Mary Stuart, b. June 26,1904.

III Herbert Claiborne, b. Jan. 16,1878; m. Oct. 11,1906, Lina V. Holtenius; grad. Naval Academy 1900. Had:
  1 Herbert Claiborne, b. Annapolis Apr. 20,1908.
  2 Norman, b. Aug. 23,1879; d. June 16,1880.
  3 Nathl. Colley, b. Sept. 21,1882. Res. Westfield, N.J.
  4 Norman, b. Nov. 20,1884. Res. Charlotte, N.C.
  5 Alexander Reed, b. June 20,1890.

599 REV. ISAAC HENRY COLLIER, d. Feb. 19,1881; m. Sept. 20,1865, Frances Miller, b. May 20,1844, dau. of Timothy J. and Margaret (Sherrill) Miller. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; had:

I Wm. Miller, b. Nov. 11,1867; m. Sept. 13,1893, Frances Beardsley Ross; grad. Hamilton Col. 1889; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Com. 1899-1903; appointed by Pres. Roosevelt Mar. 1903 Special Asst. Att. Gen. of U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor; Mar. 6,1905 to American Legation, Madrid, Spain. Home address, Auburn, N.Y.

II Margaret Frances, b. Apr. 2,1875; d. Oct. 28,1885.

III Prof. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. July 9,1874; m. July 17,1902, Janet M. Sheldon; grad. Hamilton Col. 1894, M.A. 1897, and recd. degree of Ph.D. at Cornell 1906; grad. and Fellow of Union Theol. Sem. and studied in Germany. Res. Williamstown, Mass.; had:
  1 Harriet Sheldon, b. Apr. 18,1905.
  2 Margaret Sherrill, b. July 19,1906; d. Aug. 2,1906.
  3 John Sheldon, b. Sept. 26,1907.

IV Sarah VanAllen, b. Oct. 1,1875; m. June 28,1906, Rev. Chas. Gillette Burd. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.; had:
  1 Margaret Collier, b. Nov. 10,1907.

632 FAYETTE CRANE, d. Apr. 26,1904; m. Jan. 1,1852, Amoret Reed, b. May 30, 1834; d. Nov. 2,1899, dau. of Colby and Elmira (Baron) Reed. Had:

I Willard, b. Feb. 24,1853; d. Apr. 14,1855.

II Harlow, b. Oct. 20,1860; m. Sept. 21,1904, Laura Brown. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.; had:
  1 Robert Brown, b. Oct. 21,1905.

III Elmer, b. Apr. 10,1862; m. June 17,1886, Lutie Belden. Res. Maquoketa, Ia.;

had:
1 Grace M., b. Sept. 4,1887.
2 Harlaw B., b. Jan. 25,1892.
IV. Clyde, b. Mar. 25,1869; d. Jan. 22,1890.

636 JAMES CRAIE, m. Mar. 23,1843, Abiah Reed, b. Mar. 20,1825, dau. of Enoch and Abiah (Cobb) Reed. Res. Humboldt, Ia.; had:
I Josephine, b. June 16,1844; m. Dec. 25,1865, Oliver Beckwith; he was in Civil war. Res. Humboldt, Ia.; had:
1 Hattie, b. Dec. 6,1866; m. Jesse Willey. Res. Lawrence, Ia.; had: Clarence, b. Sept. 2,1894; d. Nov. 1896; Cecil, b. Oct. 23,1903.
2 Loyal, b. Apr. 1,1869; m. Edith Inglewell. Res. Oakes, S.D.; had: Muriel, b. Oct. 21,1896; Norman, b. June 13,1898; Marion, b. Oct. 19,1901.
3 Bertha, b. May 9,1872; m. Peter Ketman; no ch.
4 Cora, b. Sept. 2,1879; m. Harry Blazer. Res. Oakes, S.D.; had: Oliver, b. Luverne, Ia. 1890; Howard, b. Oakes, S.D. 1893; Martha, b. 1896.
II Watson E., b. Jan. 14,1850; m. Nov. 14,1874, Anna Myatt. Res. Laurens, Ia.; had:
1 Gertrude, b. Oct. 6,1875.
2 Florence, b. Apr. 23,1877; m. Aug. 14,1901, Chas. Hill. Res. Maquoketa, Ia.; had Geneva, b. Dec. 9,1905.
3 Verner, b. Dec. 9,1879.
4 Julia, b. Jan. 6,1883.
5 Ruth, b. Jan. 12,1888.
6 Blanche, b. Nov. 13 1892.
7 Harvey, b. Apr. 12,1895.
III Julia, b. Jan. 13,1856; d. Apr. 2,1890; m. Nov. 14,1874, Arthur Myatt. Res. David City, Neb.; had:
1 Earl, b. July 1,1875; m. July 11,1900, Theresa Quade. Res. David City; had: Julia Emma, b. Akron, Ia. Sept. 13,1902; Wm. Arthur, b. David City Aug. 27,1905.
2 Ida, b. May 18,1889.

557 ALLEN DWIGHT CRITTENDEN, b. Sept. 8,1854, son f Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden; m. Mar. 7,1878, Ella R. Cobb. Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; had:
I Faye R., b. Jan. 20,1879; m. May 20,1908, Reuben A. Toogood.
II Fern E., b. Mar. 18,1882.
III Geo. A., b. Dec. 12,1884; m. Apr. 2,1908, Augusta Coon.
IV Lucy M., b. June 5,1887; m. Oct. 23,1907, Calvin A. Wolf.
V Asa Gray, b. Nov. 10,1890; d. Sept. 30,1895.
VI D. Eugene, b. May 1,1898.

664 ALLEN NASH CRITTENDEN, m. Oct. 14,1830, Emily Reed, b. June 9,1812; d. May 10,1886, dau. of Saml. and Apphia (Hubble) Reed. Had:
I Sophia H., b. Feb. 2,1832; d. Apr. 27,1899; m. May 4,1851, Wm. Lowden; no ch.
II Mason H., b. Feb. 2,1834; m. Feb. 27,1856, Sabra A. Murray. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.; had:
1 Allen B., b. Oct. 7,1858; d. Jan. 17,1861.
2 Mary L., b. Dec. 26,1861; d. June 9,1863.
3 Archie M., b. July 31,1865; m. Nov. 30,1886, Madge A. Wright. Res. Minneapolis; had Ruth, b. Oct. 3,1887.
4 Daisy L., b. Feb. 20,1869; d. July 30,1905; m. June 9,1896, Edward R. Dyer. Had: E. Roland, b. Feb. 20,1897; Dorothy C., b. Oct. 31, 1899.

5 Emily G., b. Mar. 15,1872; d. Aug. 25,1875.

556 III Silas R., b. Sept. 26,1835 - see p. 157.

IV Newton E., b. Feb. 20,1837; d. Sept. 26,1904; m. Mar. 19,1961, Emily E. Tripp. Had:

1 Eloise L., b. Jan. 25,1862; m. June 14,1888, Chas. Lowe, d. July 13, 1895; no ch.

2 Mabel, b. Oct. 8,1868; d. Aug. 12,1869.

3 Amy I., b. May 12,1873; m. James Welch.

4 M. Alice, b. July 2,1874.

V Emily A., b. Aug. 29,1838; d. Jan. 25,1839.

VI Alvira A., b. Dec. 18,1839; d. Apr. 1,1877; m. Mar. 28,1865, Robert H. Tripp. Had:

1 Clara E., b. Oct. 4,1866; um.

VII Mary, b. Nov. 24,1841; um.

VIII Amelia A., b. Jan. 26,1844; m. Nov. 7,1866, Seth E. Engle. Had:

1 Floyd E., b. Aug. 10,1868; d. June 12,1870.

2 Grace E., b. May 4,1871.

3 Orpha L., b. Sept. 29,1874.

4 Lulu, b. Apr. 5,1879; d. Aug. 1881.

IX Emma S., b. Dec. 19,1845; d. Nov. 8,1851.

X Saml., b. Aug. 25,1847; d. Dec. 23,1898; m. Feb. 21,1866, Mary E. Lay. Had:

1 Lillian C., b. Feb. 23,1867; m. Dec. 26,1888, Elias D. Walker. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; had Miriam Lillian, b. June 5,1906.

2 Vincent L., b. Nov. 22.1868; d. Aug. 22,1900; m. Feb. 17,1897, Olga Loubengayer and had a ch. b. Jan. 23,1900; d. Jan. 26,1900.

3 Roy B., b. Oct. 10,1874; d. Oct. 23,1876.

4 Lloyd D., b. Nov. 3,1876; m. Feb. 12,1902, Helen Lindenschmidt and had Lawrence G., b. Dec. 16,1902.

XI Nash A., b. Nov. 9,1850; m. Mar. 7,1878, Lora D. Holmes. Res. Mason, Mich.; had:

1 Blanche E., b. Mar. 9,1879; m. Nov. 22,1900, Warren J. Francis. Res. Mason; had: Mabel E., b. May 23,1902; Chas. B., b. Apr. 12,1904; Paul C., b. Feb. 8,1906.

2 Earl D., b. Apr. 21,1883.

XII Ida A., b. Nov. 23,1852; m. 1902, Milo J. Davis.

557 XIII Allen Dwight, b. Sept. 8,1854 - see p. 166.

556 SILAS R. CRITTENDEN, b. Sept. 26,1835; d. Apr. 13,1896, son of Allen Nash and Emily (Reed) Crittenden; m. Feb. 17,1858, Anna S. Kelly. Had:

I Sarah E., b. Aug. 5,1859; m. Aug. 23,1879, Oliver B. Loveland. Res. Cherokee, Kan.; had:

1 Clyde A., b. Dec. 13,1880; m. June 4,1902, Anna Clugston. Res. Cherokee; had: Clyde F., b. June 23,1903; Charlotte, b. Apr. 14,1906.

2 Anna M., b. Sept. 10,1882.

3 Jessie D., b. Oct. 7,1889.

4 Minnie H., b. Nov. 12,1894.

II Rosa M., b. Mar. 11,1862; m. Sept. 26,1883, Geo. H. Shepherd. Res. Dimondale, Mich.; had:

1 Vera E., b. Oct. 2,1886.

2 Geo. E., b. Sept. 1,1890.

III Franklin C., b. Feb. 2,1864; m. Oct. 5,1898, Maude Barnes. Res. Devereaux, Mich.; had:

1 Chas. S., b. Aug. 31,1900.

IV Edward P., b. Aug. 3,1866. Res. Eaton Rapids, Mich.; um.

V Allen J., b. Nov. 26,1871; m. Feb. 22,1893, Lottie A. Scofield. Res.

Springp rt, Mich.; had:
1 Shirley M., b. Apr. 15,1894.

528 ANTHONY DAY, d. 1859; m. Feb. 16,1821, Harriet Caroline Richards, b. Feb. 12,1799; d. after 1859, dau. of James and Catherine (Cowles) Richards. Res. New York; had:
I Caroline Richards, m. Howland Bill. Res. Peoria, Ill.
II James Richards. Res. New York.
III Archibald Laidlie, d. of yellow fever in New Orleans.
IV Anna Gertrude, m. John Codman of Boston.
V Charlotte. Res. N.J.
VI Julia Norton, m. Rev. ---- French of Bergen, N.J.
VII Josephine Eliz., m. Dr. Nichols of Newark, N.J.

677 AUGUSTUS EDGERTON, m. Oct. 30,1854, Delia Louisa Reed, b. Dec. 9,1833; d. Jan. 29,1887, dau. of Silas and Mary (Sheldon) Reed. Res. Corning, Calif.; had:
I Rollin Chas., b. Sept. 10,1857; m. 1883, Mary Jones, d. Feb. 29,1888. Res. Council Bluffs, Ia.; had:
1 Rollin McAllister, b. Dec. 17,1885.
II Harry Griswold, b. May 22,1861; m. Sept. 1887, Alta May Clark. Res. Corning, Calif.; had:
1 Helen Louisa, b. Jan. 9,1889.
2 Clark Sheldon, b. Aug. 25,1890.
3 Lois Alta, b. Nov. 4,1892; d. May 5,1895.
4 Edith May, b. Mar. 14,1894.
5 Margaret Eliz., b. Aug. 14,1902.
III Reed Sheldon, b. July 15,1863. Res. Seattle, Wash.; um.
IV Mary Augustus, b. Aug. 9,1868. Res. Stockton, Calif.; um.
V Fannie Louisa, b. Oct. 1,1878. Res. Seattle, Wash.

561 CHESTER EDGERTON, b. Aug. 19,1819; m. Nov. 19,1845, Augusta F. Fusselman, b. 1826; d. 1896; was attorney. Res. Fremont, O.; had:
I Frank, b. Aug. 27,1847; m. Napoleon, O. July 29,1869, Susie Adams, b. Nov. 30,1850. Res. Cleveland, Tenn.; had:
1 Frank, b. New Haven, Ind. Jan. 28,1871; m. 1904, Mildred Burcham. Res. Noblesville, Ind.; had: Jennie Gertrude, b. Oct. 21,1907.
2 Hattie Augusta, b. Nov. 2,1872; d. Nov. 28,1872.
3 Rollin Royden, b. Lindsay, O. Feb. 2,1878. Res. Cleveland, Tenn.
4 Frederick Stine, b. Jan. 25,1881; m. 1902, Lela Richard of Harriman, Tenn. Res. Somerset, Ky.; had Roy Tate, b. Feb. 1904.
5 Jennie Gilbert, b. Waltham, Minn. July 26,1886.
6 Chester Saml., b. Sept. 23,1889; m. Nov. 8,1906, Mary Bell Grisom. Res. Cleveland, Tenn.; had Chet, b. Waltham, Minn. May11,1908.
7 Oliver Fusselman, b. Dec. 30,1891. Res. Cleveland, Tenn.
II Harriet Eliza, b. Mar. 21,1851; m. Dec. 18,1882, Geo. Kinney; he was attorney. Res. Fremont, O; had:
1 Fannie Augusta, b. Dec. 10,1883; m. Sept. 4,1907, Eugene Knight Sarnes, son of Elisha and Evelyn (Knight) Sarnes. Res. Fremont, O.had: Evelyn Edgerton, b. May 30,1908.
2 Mary Catherine, b. Fremont Aug. 27,1886.
III Fanny Augustus, b. Aug. 7,1852; d. Mar. 4,1879; um.
IV Maude Hunter, b. Fremont Feb. 16,1855; m. Dec. 7,1876, Lt. John Garvin, U.S.N., b. Green Castle, Pa. Oct. 16,1848; d. Fremont Dec. 24,1894. Res. Fremont, O.; had:
1 Fannie Edgerton, b. Aug. 27,1879; m. Fremont June 30,1903, Chas. Walter Hermon, son of Ridley and Eliz. Hermon. Res. Portage, O; had:

Eliz. Christina, b. Fremont Aug. 8,1904; Wm. Edgerton, b. June 1908.
2 Edgerton Chester, b. June 6,1881; was Civil Eng.
3 Hugh McKee, b. Feb. 5,1885; m. Seattle, Wash., Helen Starr.
4 Christina Augusta, b. July 4,1886.
V Chester Lyon, b. June 7,1857.
VI Henry Gilbert, b. Apr. 23,1859; m. Monroe, Mich. Jan. 29,1884, Clara Cynthia Meek, b. July 28,1863, dau. of Basil and Martha (Anderson) Meek; was a dentist. Res. Fremont, O.; had:
1 Mary Basil, b. May 25,1885; m. Aug. 14,1907, Victor Zahm. Res. Fremont, O.
2 Rachel, b. Apr. 16,1887.
3 Dorothy, b. Feb. 19,1891.
4 Henry Meek, b. July 25,1894.

617 JACOB EDGERTON, b. 1760; d. 1845, son of Simeon and Abiah (Hough) Edgerton; m. Feb. 4,1789, Esther Reed, b. Aug. 9,1767; d. Aug. 12,1792, dau. of Eliakim and Sarah (Richards) Reed. Had:
558 I Reed, b. Dec. 9,1789 - see p. 169.
559 II Esther, b. Aug. 1,1792; m. Capt. David Blakely - see p. 160.

560 MARSON EDGERTON, b. May 10,1816; d. Mar. 8,1876; m. 1st Oct. 24,1838, Betsey Melissa Brown, d. July 8,1847, dau. of Milton and Eunice (Guild) Brown; m. 2d Aug. 7,1849, Lucy Gregory, d. 1861, dau. of Silas Gregory. Had:
I Rollin Augustus, b. Pawlet, Vt. Oct. 27,1840; d. Nov. 26,1900; m. Fremont, O. Jan. 1,1866, Emma Amelia Downs, dau. of James G. B. and Emily E. (Morgan) Downs; was soldier in Civil war; removed to Little Rock, Ark. and held important govt. positions; is buried in Officers Circle at Nat. Cem., Little Rock. Had:
1 Chas. Rollin, b. Little Rock Dec. 21,1867; d. Los Angeles, Calif. June 17,1900, um.
2 Morgan Brown, b. Nov. 24,1872; m. June 15,1898, Mary Florence Poggi, dau. of Chas. Godfrey Poggi of Chicago; was grad. M.E., Cornell 1894. Res. Berwin, Ill.; had: Morgan Rollin, b. Dec. 4,1900; Bradford Poggie, b. Oct. 5,1903; Kenneth, b. June 19,1907.
II Edward, b. Nov. 13,1850; um.
III Chas. Marson, b. Mar. 5,1853; m. Feb. 14,1879, Louise Hoffman. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; had:
1 Rollin Edward, b. Jan. 13,1883.
2 Florence Louise, b. Apr. 24,1885.
3 Benj., b. Aug. 16,1889.
4 Lucy Gregory, b. Dec. 5,1894.
5 Reed Marson, b. Jan. 22,1898.

558 REED EDGERTON, b. Pawlet, Vt. Dec. 9,1789; d. Pawlet Aug. 17,1829; m. 1st. Betsey Lyon of Moriah, N.Y., d. Apr. 12,1821; m. 2d Harriet Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. June 14,1867, dau. of Rev. John and Betsey (Lay) Griswold. Had:
I a son, d. Feb. 16,1815, ae. 2m.
560 II Marson, b. May 10,1816 - see p. 169.
561 III Chester, b. Aug. 19,1819 - see p. 168.
IV Henry, b. 1821; m.; no ch.
562 V Betsey M., b. Dec. 29,1824; m. Chapin Hall - see p. 179.
VI Gilbert Griswold, b. May 5,1827; m. Jennie Lancaster Davidson, d. 1897; no ch.

569 ALFRED REED FITCH, b. Apr. 29,1801; d. May 1,1893; m. Feb. 3,1824, Lucy Chamberlain. Had:

I Franklin K., b. Dec. 14,1824; d. July 19,1843, um.
II Catherine Olivia, b. May 22,1827; d. June 15,1839.
III Edward G., b. July 2,1829; m. Oct. 5,1857, Eliza Sherrill, b. Nov. 27, 1832; d. May 1,1900, dau. of Lewis and Esther (Ford) Sherrill. Had:
1 Jennie, b. May 21,1860; m. Feb. 21,1883, Elmer E. Fowler. Res. Buffalo, N.Y.; had: Melville F., b. Oct. 24,1884; Eva G., b. Jan. 3, 1886; Orel M., b. Apr. 27,1890; d. Mar. 2,1896; Edith I., b. Jan. 15,1899.
2 Frank, b. Sept. 10,1861. Res. Buffalo; um.
IV Mary Augusta, b. May 24,1831; d. Mar. 25,1853.
V Wealthy Caroline, b. Mar. 9,1841; d. Feb. 20,1843.
VI Dorothy, b. Sept. 15,1844; d. May 29,1848.

570 ENOCH FITCH, b. Feb. 12,1809; d. Apr. 3,1881; m. Aug. 29,1831, Lucina Church, his stepsister. Had:
I Vanelia, b. Feb. 1,1833; d. June 11,1865; m. Aug. 21,1860, Harvey Phelps. Had:
1 Enoch F., b. Aug. 15,1861; m. Feb. 1882, Vergenie Lester. Res. Batavia, N.Y.; had: Vanelia M., b. Feb. 19,1883; m. Apr. 17,1907, Clark Moore; Leon H., b. Dec. 14,1885; Ivan, b. Mar. 9,1888; Grace, b. 1890.
2 Elijah J., b. Oct. 18,1862; m. Feb. 4,1885, Lucy Durham. Res. Corfu, N.Y.; had: Dennis J., b. Aug. 9,1886; Earl M., b. June 27,1895; Harvey, b. Mar. 17,1897.
563 II Seymour, b. Feb. 22,1834 - see p. 172.
III Sarah, b. Dec. 25,1836; m. June 18,1857, Enoch K. Simmons. Res. Warrensburg, Mo.; had:
1 Merritt, b. Oct. 5,1859; um.
2 Lester, b. Apr. 2,1861; d. Oct. 1904; m. Mary Jacobs and had: Walter, b. Nov. 18,1885; m. Effie Atterbury; Nellie, b. Feb. 1886; m. Earl T. Allen. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
3 Ella, b. Sept. 21,1875.
IV Henry, b. Nov. 26,1838; d. Sept. 5,1907, um.
V Elihu C., b. Apr. 10,1842; m. Oct. 11,1871, Alida Smithsen. Res. Chickasha, Okla.; had:
1 Richard S., b. Jan. 21,1875.
2 Ruby A., b. Dec. 17,1876.
3 Mary A., b. June 30,1880.
VI Augustus, b. Feb. 15,1844; d. um.
VII Helen, b. Apr. 21,1846; d. Mar. 29,1855.
VIII Charlotte, b. Aug. 19,1848. Res. Brooklyn; um.
IX Francelia O., b. July 28,1850; d. July 5,1897; m. Nov. 10,1872, Elihu Prudden. Had:
1 Grace L., b. Feb. 11,1874. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
2 Burritt F., b. Aug. 16,1875. Res. Hastings-on-Hudson.
3 Florence E., b. May 16,1877; m. Aug. 16,1899, Homer L. Bretsch. Res. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.; had: Gladys, b. Nov. 15,1901; Eleanor, b. Dec. 9,1904; Marion, b. Nov. 14,1908.
4 Clara M., b. Feb. 7,1880. Res. Brooklyn.
5 Dennis E., b. June 5,1881; m. Jan. 16,1908, Elsie Penny. Res. Bronx, N.Y. City.
X Horace, b. Mar. 9,1852; m. Oct. 16,1878, Kate Simmons. Res. Austin, Ill. had:
1 Irene, b. Jan. 1,1880; m. Dec. 8,1906, Wm. H. Robins. Res. San Francisco; had Evelyn Bell, b. May 21,1907.
2 Lottie, b. Jan. 30,1881.

3 Ada, b. Jan. 22,1837.
4 Marion, b. Feb. 19,1896.

XI Enoch, b. Jan. 4,1855; d. Apr. 21,1905; m. Dec. 18,1878, Helen Thompson, who as his wid. res. Ransomville, N.Y.; had:
1 Mildred, b. Oct. 26,1879; m. Nov. 22,1899, Chas. Tabor. Res. Wilson, N.Y.; had Leonard Fitch, b. Dec. 5,1905.
2 Ethel, b. Nov. 29,1880; m. Feb. 27,1901, Howard Pease. Res. Wilson, N.Y.; had: Helen Victoria, b. Jan. 5,1902; Lorance, b. May 2,1908.
3 Adda, b. July 29,1882; m. Jan. 17,1905, Maurice Gaskill. Res. Wilson, N.Y.; had Kenneth Washington, b. Feb. 22,1908.
4 Ray, b. Apr. 28,1884; m. Nov. 28,1906, Maybelle Wright. Res. Ransomville, N.Y.; had Eunice Loretta, b. Sept. 10,1908.
5 Maurice, b. Nov. 15,1885; d. May 11,1905, um.

659 EZRA FITCH, b. Feb. 12,1805; d. Jan. 23,1870; m. Oct. 8,1831, Margaret Reed, b. June 8,1802; d. Jan. 6,1884, dau. of Roswell and Sarah (Reed) Reed. Had:
I Matthew, b. July 29,1832; d. Nov. 19,1853, um.
II Sarah, b. July 15,1834; d. Sept. 8,1852, um.
III Cornelia, b. May 3,1836; d. Jan. 20,1837.
564 IV Harriet, b. Sept. 4,1840; m. J. C. Hasbrouck - see p. 180.
V Roswell Reed, b. Nov. 25,1841; m. 1st Dec. 21,1864, Margarette Hasbrouck, d. Oct. 6,1865; m. 2d July 17,1873, Helen Eldridge. Had:
1 Ezra Hasbrouck, b. Sept. 21,1865.
2 Helen Margaret, b. Dec. 29,1874; m. July 21,1896, Wm. H. Leaman. Res. N.Y. City; had Roswell Fitch, b. Aug. 18,1899.
3 Eloise H., b. Jan. 16,1880; d. Oct. 8,1902.
VI Ezra, b. Mar. 28,1843; d. May 1,1849.

576 FREDERICK FITCH, b. Dec. 12,1803; d. July 26,1890; m. Schodack, N.Y. Dec. 10,1834, Albertine VanAlstine. Had:
I John A., b. Jan. 14,1837; d. May 12,1837.
II Chester Ashley, b. May 14,1841; d. Aug. 21,1841.
III Chester Ashley, b. Nov. 14,1845; d. Aug. 24,1850.
IV Mary Brenard, b. June 4,1848; d. Sept. 5,1849.
V Sarah Baldwin, b. Apr. 9,1850; m. Jan. 24,1872, Wm. S. Hull, d. Tuxedo Park, Mo. Jan. 27,1898; was soldier in Civil war. Res. Webster Grove, Mo.; had:
1 Albertine C., b. Schodack, N.Y. Dec. 7,1872; m. Tuxedo Park Aug. 3, 1892, F. Benton Miller. Res. Webster Grove; had: Cornelia H., b. Dec. 16,1895; Norman S., b. Sept. 19,1897.

611 MATTHEW FITCH, b. June 17,1744; d. 1790; m. Dec. 27,1770, Sarah Reed, b. Oct. 27,1750, dau. of Elickim and Sarah (Richards) Reed. Had:
I Esther, bp. Oct. 11,1772; m. Ansel Ford.
565 II Silas, b. Jan. 26,1773 - see p. 172.
566 III Simeon, b. Aug. 29,1774 - see p. 173.
567 IV Matthew, b. Sept. 15,1776 - see p. 172.
V Saml.
VI Enoch, b. Sept. 19,1780; m. 1810, Amelia J. Butler.
VII Sarah, m. 1st ---- Vandeveer; m. 2d ---- Champlain.
VIII Eliz., m. ---- Graves. Had:
1 Winslow.
2 Caroline, um.
3 Lydia, um.
4 Eliz., um.
These dau. conducted a young ladies school at Bergen Point, N.J.

IX Eliakim, bp. Feb. 26,1736; d. Jan. 30,1787.

567 MATTHEW FITCH, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. Sept. 13,1776; d. Riga Feb. 17,1812; m. S Sept. 13,1798, Charlotte Phelps; she m. 2d 1823, Elihu Church, a wid. with ch. one of whom m. her step bro. Enoch Fitch. Removed to Riga, N.Y. 1811; had:
568 I Harriet Sophia, b. Aug. 5,1799; m. Gordon Baldwin - see p. 157.
569 II Alfred R., b. Apr. 29,1801 - see p. 169.
III Horace, b. Mar. 14,1803; d. July 16,1886; m. Silana Williams. Had:
1 Adaline E., b. Dec. 14,1833; d. Mar. 22,1908, um.
IV Ezra, b. Feb. 12,1805; m. Margaret Reed.
V Seymour, b. Jan. 2,1807; d. Sept. 20,1832; m. Olivia ----; no ch.
570 VI Enoch, b. Feb. 12,1809 - see p. 170.
VII Simeon, b. Jan. 18,1811; m. Mrs. Jane Maria (Reed) Truesdale, dau. of Geo. and Esther (Kempton) Reed. Had:
1 Charlotte, b. Dec. 19,1833; um.
2 Reed, d. 1893, um.
3 Rebecca, b. Aug. 12,1861; m. Oct. 20,1897, Rev. E. S. D. G. Tompkins. Res. Brookline, Mass.; no ch.

563 SEYMOUR FITCH, b. Feb. 22,1834; m. 1st Aug. 31,1864, Louisa Merrill; m. 2d Aug. 1884, Kate Kane. Res. Kansas City, Mo.; had:
I Julia F., b. May 15,1865; m. Robert S. Goss. Res. Boulder, Colo.; had:
1 Marion, b. Oct. 24,1895.
2 Mabel, b. Oct. 9,1899.
3 Katherine, b. July 24,1901.
II Howard ..., b. Mar. 28,1868; m. 1st Maud Crissey; m. 2d Rachel McMasters. Res. Kansas City; had by 1st m.:
1 Louise, b. Feb. 11,1891.
2 Mabel, b. Feb. 1892.
3 Nellie, b. Nov. 26,1894.
III Fred H., b. Nov. 5,1869; m. Nov. 2,1892, Hattie Perkins; was pres. of Nat. Bank of Commerce. Res. Pittsburg, Kan.; no ch.
IV Mabel, b. Sept. 24,1873; m. Nov. 7,1905, Roy McDonald.
V Geo. H., b. July 17,1885.

565 COL. SILAS FITCH, b. Norwalk, Conn. Jan. 26,1773; d. Feb. 15,1857; m. Sept. 7,1795, Clarissa Howell of Canaan, b. Southampton Jan. 4,1774. Had:
571 I Sally, b. July 4,1797; m. Abel Bostwick - see p. 161.
II Clarissa, b. July 20,1799; d. 1889; m. Sidney Hastings. Had:
1 Silas, killed in Civil war.
2 Nancy.
3 Sidney J.
4 Clarissa, m. Westheley Russell.
5 Esther, m. ---- Graves.
6 Eliz.
7 Emeline, m. ---- Dyer.
8 Sarah Ann.
III Almira, b. Aug. 8,1801; d. Jan. 8,1877; m. June 11,1826, Caroline Case.
572 IV Sophronia, b. Oct. 29,1803; m. Horace A. Mann - see p. 185.
573 V Emeline, b. Mar. 25,1806; m. Eph. Clough - see p. 164.
VI Esther, b. Feb. 13,1809; m. Chas. Fox.
VII Silas, b. Feb. 26,1811; d. Feb. 7,1812.
574 VIII Silas, b. Mar. 15,1813 - see p. 175.
IX Nancy, b. June 9,1815; m. 1st 1846, Chas. R. Forney; m. 2d 1854, Joshua Morse.
X Julia Ann, b. Mar. 18,1819; d. Dec. 17,1893; m. Oct. 18,1855, Geo. O.

Bleniss; no ch.

574 REV. SILAS FITCH, b. Franklin, N.Y. Mar. 15,1813; m. Mar. 30,1842, Mary Amanda White, b. Stamford, Conn. Oct. 19,1816, dau. of Nathl. Smith and Anna (Seeley) White. Had:

I Theodore, b. Franklin Mar. 30,1844; m. Feb. 4,1869, Catherine H. Coe of Ridgefield, Conn., b. Middlebury, Vt. May 6,1848, dau. of Rev. Saml. Goodrich Coe. Res. N.Y. City; had:
  1 Grace Harley, b. Feb. 9,1870; d. Aug. 17,1870.
  2 Frederick Coe, b. Mar. 5,1871; d. Aug. 20,1872.
  3 Mary Goodrich, b. Nov. 19,1873.
  4 Frances Hawley, b. Oct. 2,1880; m. Feb. 4,1903, Lt. Myron S. Crissy, U.S.N. Had: Catherine Dade, b. Ft. Dade, Fla. Dec. 18,1903.

II James Seely, b. Dec. 2,1847; m. Nov. 23,1876, Martha Paul Munson of Hudson, N.Y. Res. Yonkers; had:
  1 Edith Munson, b. Nov. 10,1878; d. Aug. 5,1879.
  2 Edward Arthur, b. Aug. 20,1880.
  3 Florence Mary, b. June 22,1883.

III Arthur, b. July 10,1849; um.

IV Wm. Platt, b. Dec. 12,1851; d. Feb. 13,1900; m. June 8,1881, Idella J. Lawton; no ch.

V Mary Anna, b. Nov. 28,1853; d. June 24,1861.

VI Silas Hedding, b. Dec. 8,1855; m. June 1,1893, Huldah Munn; no ch.

VII Isabella, b. Nov. 17,1858; m. Oct. 13,1880, Wesley Ellis. Res. Kingston, N.Y.; had:
  1 Arthur Fitch, b. Nov. 6,1884; d. Jan. 7,1885.
  2 Mary Isabel, b. July 6,1886.
  3 Arthur Wesley, b. Aug. 15,1891.
  4 Grace Lillian, b. May 23,1893.
  5 Gertrude, b. Mar. 12,1896.

566 SIMEON FITCH, b. Norwalk, Conn. Aug. 29,1774; d. Oswego, N.Y. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Mar. 6,1800, Lydia Reed, b. Sept. 28,1777; d. Albany July 8,1838, dau. of Ezra and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed. Had:

575 I Emeline, b. Apr. 12,1802; m. Russell Judson - see p. 161.

576 II Frederick, b. Dec. 12,1805 - see p. 171.

III Maria, b. Oct. 30,1805; m. Simeon Losie.

IV Venelia, b. Dec. 13,1807; d. Nov. 24,1867, um.

V Simeon, b. Feb. 27,1810; d. May 10,1810.

VI Eliz., b. Oct. 28,1812; d. Feb. 23,1894; m. Albany Feb. 27,1839, Wm. Lewis of Oswego. Had:
  1 Cecelia Eliz., b. Nov. 8,1839; m. May 20,1868, Bronson Babcock. Res. Oswego; had: Pauline Bronson, b. Oct. 5,1875; m. Dec. 29,1893, Allen Stuart McGill who res. Oswego and had Cecelia Helen, b. Oct. 20,1894, and Ethel Farrah, b. Sept. 7,1896.
  2 Chas. Fitch, b. June 22,1843; m. Nov. 11,1867, Isabel Nichols. Res. St. Louis, Mo.; no ch.

577 VII Simeon, b. Jan. 9,1815 - see p. 173.

VIII Lydia, b. Jan.14,1819; d. Jan. 23,1820.

IX Edwin, b. June 4,1821; m. Eliz. O. Artcher.

577 SIMEON FITCH, b. Jan. 9,1815; d. Aug. 27,1876; m. Dec. 27,1837, Esther Mary Morris. Had:

I Lydia Reed, b. Oct. 22,1838; d. Jan. 19,1900; m. Jan. 19,1857, Edgar B. Hyde. Had:
  1 Adelade Fitch, b. July 17,1866; m. June 17,1885, Geo. Chester

McFadden. Had: Grace Harriet, m. Wm. A. Geroe; Henry Wilson; Florence.
2 Grace, b. Feb. 8,1870; m. Oct. 7,1908, Wm. H. Young.
3 Stuart, b. Sept. 5,1874; m. May 25,1906, Maude Crosley. Had: Mary Eliz., b, June 24,1908.

II Eliza Whitcomb, b. Feb. 7,1841; um.

III Julia Swift, b. Aug. 1,1847; um.

IV Emma, b. Sept. 3,1849; m. Sept. 15,1870, Robert H. Austin of Sandusky, O.,Res. Toledo; had:
1 Robert Harper, b. Feb. 19,1873.
2 Morris Dunlap, b. Feb. 8,1875.

V Lincoln Morris, b. Feb. 20,1851; m. Ella Crosby. Res. Hannibal, Mo.; had:
1 Chas. Walding.
2 Wm. Warren.
3 Helen Crosby.

VI Wm. Lewis, b. Feb. 20,1851; d. Sept. 2,1878; um.

VII Caroline Louise, b. Feb. 15,1856; m. Oct. 3,1877, Wm. B. Geroe. Res. Toledo; had:
1 Wm. Ackerman, b. Nov. 10,1884; m. Oct. 30,1907, Grace Harriet McFadden. Res. Toledo; no ch.
2 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 25,1887.
3 Helen Esther, b. Feb. 2,1889.

VIII Simeon, b. Feb. 24,1839; m. Jan. 15,1899, Effie J. Lee. Res. Toledo.

584 ALEXANDER HAMILTON FORD, b. Oct. 23,1806; d. 1875; m. 1827, Julia Atkins. Had:

578 I Henry A., b. 1831 - see p. 176.

II Lydia Reed, b. 1840; m. 1863, Ira W. Allen. Res. Chicago; had:
1 Ira W., b. July 15,1865; m. Emily Rose Elmore. Res. Paris, Ill.; had: Ira W., b. Apr. 29,1890; Thaddeus Elmore, b. May 6,1893; Eugene Hamilton, b. Mar. 13,1896; Lydia Ford, b. Apr. 28,1898; Theodore Opdyck, b. Apr. 4,1903.
2 Hamilton Ford, b. July 7,1867; m. Grace Dorothy Constantine. Res. Champaign, Ill.; had: Harriet Whitney, b. 1902; Hamilton Ford, b.1905.
3 Philip Schuyler, b. Aug. 23,1871; m. Jessie Acker. Res. Chi.; had: Mary Bernard, b. Oct. 1895; Margaret, b. Apr. 1898; Philippa, b. Dec. 1904; Philip Schuyler, b. Sept. 1906.
4 Margaret, b. July 30,1879; d. May 1,1883.

579 DE WITT FORD, b. Dec. 24,1826; m. Feb. 22,1848, Caroline Matilda Fairchild. Res. Oneonta, N.Y.; had:

I Annie Caroline, b. Apr. 23,1849; m. June 24,1868, A. J. McCrary. Res. Binghampton, N.Y.; had:
1 Grace, b. Apr. 28,1869; m. Jan. 13,1891, Llewellyn Hamill. Res. Keokuk, Ia.; had: Margaret, b. Nov. 1,1901; Harriet, b. Oct. 12,1907.
2 Inez, b. Feb. 16,1876; m. Dec. 16,1902, J. W. McSpadden. Res. Montclair, N.J.; had Chester S., b. Feb. 23,1904.

II Edward E., b. Jan. 18,1851; m. May 20,1896, Winifred E. Parsons. Res. Oneonta, N.Y.; had:
1 DeWitt, b. Dec. 23,1897.

III Harriet E., b. May 29,1853; m. Aug. 21,1873, James Stewart. Res. Oneonta; had:
1 Wm. B., b. Nov. 14,1877; m. Clarissa Arnold. Res. Bennington, Vt.; had: James, b. Aug. 7,1904; Clara S., b. Apr. 20,1906.
2 Hugh Ford, b. Aug. 3,1879; m. Alice Graves Stewart. Res. Passadena, Calif.; had: Griffith Graves, b. Dec. 16,1905; Hugh Ford, b. June 17,1908.

3 Caroline F., b. Oct. 25,1894.

IV Helen M., b. Oct. 4,1855; m. Oct. 2,1884, Herman Stutzer. Res. Brooklyn; had:
1 Frederick, b. Nov. 27,1885; d. Jan. 13,1887.
2 Helen, b. Oct. 31,1886.
3 Marjorie, b. Oct. 31,1886.
4 Elsie, b. Feb. 9,1890.

V Julia C., b. Sept. 16,1857; m. June 14,1882, Harlow E. Bundy. Res. Binghamton; had:
1 Helen F., b. Feb. 26,1886.
2 Bruce F., b. Jan. 27,1893.
3 Margaret, b. Jan. 15,1895.

VI Chas., b. Jan. 14,1862; d. June 14,1862.

VII J. Ada, b. Sept. 22,1863; m. June 24,1886, A. Ward Ford. Res. Binghamton; had:
1 Wm. L., b. Aug. 27,1888.
2 Eliz., b. Oct. 30,1889.
3 Florence, b. Aug. 2,1891.
4 Edward E., b. Apr. 23,1894.
5 Harriet, b. May 27,1904.

VIII DeWitt, b. May 8,1866; d. Apr. 14,1889; m. Aug. 27,1888, Helen L. Brissack.

582 ELIAKIM R. FORD, b. Nov. 9,1797; d. July 22,1873; m. July 24,1823, Harriet Emmons. Had:

I Jane, b. Sept. 20,1824; m. Oct. 9,1849, Erasmus D. Saunders. Had:
1 Henry, b. Dec. 25,1852; m. 1st Sept. 14,1876, Helen M. Crum, d. July 29,1882; m. 2d Oct. 16,1884, Caroline Hine, d. Apr. 30,1908. Had: Hugh, b. July 29,1885; m. Aug. 7,1907, Laura Kerr.
2 Eliakim Reed Ford, b. Jan. 19,1859; m. Sept. 11,1883, Nellie G. ----. Had: Geo., b. Dec. 15,1885; Ford D., b. Sept. 10,1897.

579 II DeWitt, b. Dec. 24,1826 - see p. 174.

III Annette, b. Jan. 18,1827; m. June 5,1851, Timothy D. Walkins; no ch.

IV Ellen, b. Nov. 25,1831; d. Oct. 7,1832.

V Helen, b. Sept. 10,1833; d. June 4,1863, um.

VI Raymond L., b. June 14,1835; m. 1st Oct. 9,1859, Etta Hopkins; m. 2d Mar. 2,1871, Celyndia Warner. Res. Wash., D.C.; had:
1 Harriet A., b. Mar. 20,1861.
2 Mary Annette, b. June 9,1872.
3 Celynda, b. Jan. 3,1874.
4 Edgar Warner, b. Feb. 3,1877; m. May 18,1904, Margaret L. Noyes.
5 Raymond L., b. Sept. 28,1881.

VII Sylvester, b. Aug. 11,1838; m. June 9,1869, Mrs. Emogean B. Hudson. Res. Oneonta, N.Y.; had:
1 Walter B., b. May 18,1874; m. Oct. 20,1870, Edith W. Banker; was M.D. and Professor at Mich. State Uni. Res. Ann Arbor; had: Sylvester, b. May 10,1906.

VIII Imogene, b. Aug. 4,1840; d. Feb. 4,1864; m. Dec. 31,1855, Erastus D. Hopkins. Had:
1 Chas.
2 Robert W.

IX Clinton E., b. Nov. 11,1842; m. Sept. 30,1875, Helen M. Wales; no ch.

X Julia Ada, b. Aug. 17,1845; d. Feb. 1,1899; m. Jan. 25,1882, CliffordAmes.

XI Eliakim R., b. Feb. 26,1851; m. Sept. 3,1874, Hannah G. Mears. Res. Oneonta, N.Y.; had:
1 Fred Leslie, b. Sept. 28,1876; d. Mar. 26,1877.

2 Florence M., b. Mar. 5,1878.
3 Mabel A., b. Mar. 25,1880.

578 HENRY A. FORD, b. 1831; d. 1905; m. 1854, Christiana Jones. Had:
I Amy, b. 1855; d. 1900, um.
II Geo. Hamilton, b. 1856; d. 1859.
III Helen, b. 1860; m. 1887, Luman Rundell. Res. Grapeville, N.Y.; had:
1 Henry F., b. 1890.
2 Phebe, b. 1893.
3 Edgar, b. 1896.
4 Luman, b. 1899.
IV Julia Atkins, b. 1862; m. 1882, John W. Heald. Res. Ft. Am., Ont., Canada; had:
1 Howard, b. Sept. 1883.
2 Christie, b. Mar. 1886.
3 Julia, b. Mar. 1889.
4 Dorothy, b. Mar. 1891.
5 Henry, b. Aug. 1893.
6 Lesley, b. Aug. 1895.
7 Gladys, b. Mar. 1895.
V Beecher, b. 1864; m. 1887, Eva VanBurden. Had:
1 Chas., b. 1889. Res. Albany.
2 Allen, b. 1890. Res. Albany.
VI Lydia Reed, b. 1866; m. 1894, Geo. Taylor. Res. Westerloo, N.Y.; had:
1 Maude, b. Aug. 1893.
2 Henry, b. Feb. 1897; d. y.
3 Mary, b. July 1899.
4 Amy, b. Nov. 1[illegible].
5 Helen, b. Dec. 1900.
6 May, b. Feb. 1903.
7 Georgia, b. Sept. 1907.
VII Martha L., b. 1868; m. 1899, Edwin E. Hannay. Res. Westerloo; had:
1 Clifford, b. May 1894.
2 Geo., b. Aug. 1896.
3 Edwin, b. Apr. 1898.
4 Hamilton, b. Mar. 1902.
5 Anne, b. Oct. 1905.

583 JACOB FORD, b. Dec. 22,1799; d. 1857; m. 1821, Eunice Clark. Had:
580 I Lucia, b. Oct. 25,1821; m. Ansyl Ford Stilson - see p. 211.
II Reed, b. Dec. 10,1825; m. Margaret ----.
III Lydia, b. Dec. 26,1826; d. Nov. 12,1904; m. Feb. 5,1861, Wm. McCrum. Res. Oneonta; had:
1 Helena, b. June 20,1852; d. July 29,1882; m. Henry Saunders.
2 Otto Clark, b. Feb. 10,1854; m. Eliz. S. Douglas. Res. Oneonta; had:
Helena D., b. Sept. 25,1884; Douglas S., b. June 20,1895.
3 Wirt, b. Aug. 6,1859; m. Aug. 3,1897, Isabel Bradley. Res. Oneonta.
IV Olive, b. 1827; um.
V Mary E., b. 1832; m. John A. Farmer.
VI Hiram, b. 1834; um.
VII Herbert, b. 1844; m. Anna Kirkland.

618 SYLVESTER FORD, b. 1770; m. 1791, Lydia Olmstead Reed, bp. Feb. 6,1774, dau. of Elkiah and Rebecca (Pitch) Reed. Had:
I Vina, b. Oct. 25,1792; m. Dr. Cuyler Tanner.
II Sally, b. Aug. 19,1794; d. July 25,1799.

581 III Harriet, b. Feb. 5,1796; m. Allen Mass - see p. 215.
582 IV Elickim R., b. Nov. 9,1797 - see p. 175.
583 V Jacob, b. Dec. 22,1799 - see p. 176.
VI Samantha, b. Aug. 30,1801; m. James Slade.
VII Lydia, b. Mar. 12,1803; m. Isaac T. Ford.
VIII Sylvester, b. Dec. 25,1804; m. Pamelia Hand.
584 IX Alexander H., b. Oct. 23,1806 - see p. 174.
X Caroline, b. May 3,1808; d. Feb. 7,1809.
XI Julia, b. Mar. 25,1810; d. Aug. 11,1814.
XII Geo., b. Dec. 18,1811; m. 1st Maria Atkins; m. 2d Rachel Whitman; no ch.
XIII Aaron, b. Oct. 14,1815; m. Nancy Fairchild.

585 JAMES FOSTER, m. Oct. 19,1843, Elvira Reed, b. Feb. 6,1823; d. Feb. 3, 1898, dau. of Enoch and Abiah (Cobb) Reed. Had:
I Enoch, b. July 27,1844; d. May 29,1862; was soldier in Co. H., Wis. Vol.; d. in a Confederate prison.
II Abiah, b. Nov. 4,1845; m. May 11,1862, Lawrence A. Lane. Res. Wild Rose, Wis.; had:
1 Mary, b. Apr. 12,1863 m. Sept. 14,1886, Wm. T. Owens; no ch.
2 Henry, b. Sept. 9,1866; m. Oct. 6,1887, Theresa Wilson. Res. Wild Rose; had: Ray, b. Aug. 11,1888; Lawrence, b. June 27,1894; Vernon, b. July 23,1902.
III John, b. Apr. 21,1847; m. July 17,1770, Louisa White. Res. Wild Rose and Eau Claire, Wis.; had:
1 James R., b. May 31,1871; m. Nov. 29,1900, Emma McFarlin. Res. Creighton, Neb.; had Ernest J. R., b. July 14,1902.
2 Ernest L., b. Jan. 26,1873; m. Jan. 1,1900, Maud Ballard. Res. Bruce, Wis.; had Myrtle, b. Apr. 15,1902.
3 John C., b. May 15,1878; m. Edith Strain.
4 Robert E., b. Feb. 26,1880; m. Sept. 20,1895, Anna Warren. Res. Eau Claire; had Violet E., b. June 30,1906.
5 Ella M., b. June 1,1882.
6 Gilbert, b. June 20,1884; d. Dec. 6,1884.
7 Harry, b. July 6,1889; d. Oct. 10,1889.

586 CHAUNCEY FULLER, b. Mar. 2,1814; d. Oakland, Ia. Mar. 19,1891; m. Apr. 1, 1835, Jane Dimon, b. Aug. 14,1812; d. Aug. 1,1894. Had:
I Frances, b. Jan. 31,1837; m. 1858, Albert G. Powers. Res. Jefferson, O.; had:
1 Bert, b. Jan. 17,1860. Res. Jefferson, O.
2 Frank, b. May 2,1861; m. Mar. 24,1883, Carrie Gehr. Had: Anna May, b. May 30,1884; m. June 1907, Arthur Rogers. Res. Toledo, O.; Edward Carl, b. Feb. 6,1886.
3 May, b. May 11,1865; m. May 27,1890, Arthur Tuffing. Res. Denver, Col. had: Arthur Lee, b. Apr. 4,1891; Forest B., b. Sept. 1,1894.
II John, b. Jan. 31,1837; m. Apr. 5,1860, Caroline James. Had:
1 Geo., b. Mar. 22,1861; d. Detroit Aug. 1899, un.
III Augusta Jane, b. Apr. 23,1844; d. Oakland, Ia. Nov. 2,18--; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Dr. S. D. Toby. Had:
1 Caroline S., b. Council Bluffs, Ia. Dec. 25,1870.
2 Frances J., b. Oakland Oct. 27,1872.
IV Ruth, b. June 3,1850; d. Oakland Nov. 17,1903; m. 1879, Saml. Spurgean. Had:
1 John F., b. Apr. 23,1882. Res. Omaha, Neb.
2 Augusta, d. y.
3 Robert T., b. Oct. 12,1885; m. 1908, Queen Victoria Green. Res.

Cambria, Wyo.

587 COLUMBUS C. FULLER, b. Apr. 25,1818; d. Oct. 29,1899; m. Jan. 19,1848, Mary A, Bierce. Had:

I Harry B., b. Mar. 1,1849; d. May 5,1876, un.

II Will J., b. July 5,1850; m. Oct. 1,1874, Mary E. Tracy. Res. Oberlin, O.; Had:

1 Helen D. Bierce, b. Nov. 4,1877.

III Marcus Bell, b. Oct. 15,1852; m. 1881, Jennie Frow; grad. Oberlin Col. and was missionary in India. Res. Bombay; had:

1 Lucius B., b. May 31,1882.

2 Geo. W., b. Sept. 22,1884.

3 Jean F., b. Apr. 9,1891; d. Apr. 3,1897.

IV Lucius Bierce, b. Oct. 15,1852; d. Sept. 11,1879; was grad. of Oberlin; un.

V Gerald H., b. July 26,1854; m. Aug. 12,1875, Ella G. Beardsley. Res. Billings, Ont.; had:

1 Lucius B., b. July 14,1879.

2 Alice May, b. Nov. 14,1881.

3 Ruth W., b. Dec. 8,1888.

VI Columbus C., b. Oct. 27,1857; m. Jan. 8,1884, Sarah Isabel Tucker. Res. Mt. Salinda, Rhodesia, S. Africa; had:

1 Laura May, b. Mar. 14,1886.

VII Geo. W., b. July 4,1860; m. Claudia Tinker. Had:

1 Robert.

614 JEREMIAH FULLER, b. Mar. 4,1727; d. Aug. 31,1809; m. 2d Jan. 10,1790, Ruth Reed, b. 1755; d. Feb. 9,1791, dau. of Elickim and Sarah (Richards) Reed; he m. 3rd Rachel Comstock. Had:

I Jeremiah Reed, b. Jan. 30,1791; d. May 30,1852; m. Hannah Bell Bierce. Had:

585 1 Rachel, b. Dec. 22,1812; m. Stephen Baldwin - see p. 158.

586 2 Chauncey, b. Mar. 2,1814 - see p. 177.

3 Wm. Reed, b. Mar. 21,1815; d. May 16,1815.

4 Ruth, b. May 27,1816; d. Jan. 29,1850, un.

587 5 Columbus C., b. Apr. 25,1818 - see p. 178.

6 Hannah, b. Feb. 11,1822; d. Sept. 25,1851.

665 EBENEZER GIBBS, m. Jan. 4,1836, Helen Reed, b. July 4,1810; d. July 19, 1902, dau. of Saml. and Sophia (Hubble) Reed. Had:

I Melvin, b. July 20,1838; d. Mar. 21,1908; m. 1860, Eliza Thomas; was soldier in Civil war and lighthouse keeper on Pacific coast. Had:

1 Hiram, b. May 17,1865; m. June 28,1886, Cleora B. Jeffries. Res. Burns, Wash.; had: Clifford A., b. Apr. 24,1887; d. Feb. 5,1895; Minnie E., b. Mar. 15,1889; Cleora M., b. Jan. 24,1892.

2 Corwin, b. Mar. 28,1865; d. Jan. 24,1884.

3 Mary Helen, b. 1872; d. 1872.

II Celestia, b. Feb. 17,1840; d. Dec. 7,1907; m. 1865, Joshua Palmer, d. Nov. 11,1908. Had:

1 Floyd C., b. May 25,1869; m. 1st Nina Anderson; m. 2d Apr. 15,1909, Mrs. Jennie McSaughton. Had Perry, m. May 6,1908, May Gardner.

III Helen, b. July 27,1842; d. dis. 1845.

IV Reed, b. Oct. 8,1844; d. dis. 1845.

V Flora, b. 1846; d. 1895; m. 1867, Ellis Gallup. Had:

1 Myrtie, b. Mar. 30,1874; m. Dwight Oliver. Res. Pontiac, Mich.; had: Helen F., b. Jan. 24,1904; Robert, b. Apr. 7,1906.

2 Minnie, m. Jake Rentschler. Res. Tecumseh, Mich.; had: Fred, b. Aug.

7,1897; Neil, b. Dec. 12,1900; Flor., b. Nov. 16,1903.
VI Alvah, b. 1849; d. Jan. 4,1904; m. Addie Hogland. Had:
1 Frank, b. Apr. 8,1880; m. Florence O'Brien. Res. Grass Lake, Mich.; had Muriel, b. May 26,1904.
2 Leon, b. Dec. 13,1881; d. Oct. 13,1903.
3 Corwin, b. Mar. 11,1884.
4 Lydia, b. May 24,1886.
5 Israel, b. Aug. 18,1889; d. July 9,1895.
6 Howard, b. Feb. 2,1893.
7 Ruth, b. Dec. 6,1895.
8 Marjory, b. May 11,1900.
VII Serem, b. 1851; d. 1866.
VIII Lucy, b. 1853; d. 1901; m. 1891, A. B. Powell; no ch.

546 EDWIN GRIFFIN, m. Mar. 23,1852, Lydia Sophia Baldwin, b. Oct. 19,1823; d. Oct. 19,1865, dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin. Had:
I Cora, b. June 29,1856; d. Mar. 18,1885, Dr. W. R. Howard. Res. Rochester, N.Y.; had:
1 Lloyd Griffin, b. Jan. 7,1886; grad. of Rensslaer Col.
2 Miriam, b. Apr. 14,1890.
3 Doris Louise, b. Nov. 4,1894.
II Stella, b. Aug. 29,1861; m. John R. Strasinburgh. Res. Rochester; had:
1 Harold, b. 1890.
2 Edwin, b. 1892.
3 Lois, b. 1897.
III Edwin Meade, b. Feb. 1864; m. Ella Sprague. Res. Hartford, Conn.; had:
1 Doris, b. Warsaw, N.Y. 1898.
2 Bernice, b. 1902.

562 CHAPIN HALL, d. Dec. 14,1867; m. Sept. 16,1858, Betsey M. Edgerton, b. Pawlet, Vt. Dec. 29,1824; d. July 15,1893, dau. of Reed and Harriet (Griswold) Edgerton. Res. Bergen, N.Y.; had:
I Gilbert Edgerton, b. Oct. 25,1859. Res. Fremont, O.; um.
II Harson Henry, b. Sept. 18,1861; d. May 5,1882, um.
III Frank Morgan, b. Dec. 22,1862; m. Feb. 24,1885, Lizzie Garvin, b. Nov. 3,1864, dau. of David and Lucy (Bartlett) Garvin. Res. Denver, Col.; had:
1 Florence Beth, b. Mar. 31,1887; d. Aug. 4,1887.
2 Rollin Harson, b. Mar. 6,1890.
3 Dorothy, b. Apr. 17,1900.

544 HARVEY HARTER, d. Oct. 20,1892; m. Oct. 29,1850, Eliz. Miller Babcock, b. Jan. 10,1829, dau. of Wm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock. Res. Ionia, Mich.; had:
I Wm. Babcock, b. Sept. 29,1851; d. Oct. 9,1893; m. Nov. 14,1878, Helen Maud Rice. Had:
1 Helen Maud, b. Apr. 3,1880.
2 Eugene Brice, b. July 10,1884; d. May 7,1898.
II Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 29,1852; m. Alice Hammond.
III Julia Eliz., b. Feb. 3,1854; m. Dec. 11,1878, Chas. Gillett. Had:
1 Francis Harter, b. Sept. 25,1879.
2 Howard Townsend, b. Jan. 22,1887.
IV Frances Bates, b. Dec. 27,1855; d. July 28,1871.
V Carrie Brown, b. Jan. 19,1857; d. Oct. 7,1874.
VI Frederick Michael, b. Aug. 6,1858; m. Aug. 7,1882, Ida Udell. Res. Roaring Brook, Col.; had:
1 Jessie Gertrude, b. Aug. 7,1883.
VII Lucy Olivia, b. Jan. 31,1861; d. June 15,1869.

VIII Benj. S., b. Jan. 20,1864; d. July 26,1865.

564 JOHN C. HASBROUCK, d. July 5,1901; m. May 17,1865, Harriet Fitch, b. Sept. 4,1840, dau. of Ezra and Margaret (Reed) Fitch. Res. Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N.Y. had:

I Benj. Fitch, b. July 10,1866; m. Lapeer, Mich. Jan. 12,1904, Lillian May King. Res. Seattle, Wash.; had:
  1 Harriet Fitch, b. Oct. 12,1904:
  2 Lillian, b. May 4,1906.

II Wm. Fitch, b. Feb. 27,1871; m. Oct. 12,1904, Susan Preston of Kingston, N.Y. Res. Yonkers; had:
  1 Preston, b. Jan. 29,1806.

III John Roswell, b. Mar. 19,1875; m. June 28,1905, Edna Mae West of Greenwich, Conn. Res. N.Y. City; no ch.

IV Margaret, b. Oct. 6,1876; d. Aug. 1,1877.

V Katherine, b. Dec. 19,1877.

VI Harriet Fitch, b. Nov. 5,1879.

VII Matthew Fitch, b. Sept. 11,1881.

601 J. H. HUSER, m. Sept. 15,1868, Louise A. Pease, b. 1846; was grad. of Milwaukee Female Col., dau. of Phineas and Cornelia (Reed) Pease. Res. Aberdeen, S.D.; had:

I Fanny, b. Sept. 9,1870; m. J. H. Kipp.

II Carl Pease, b. May 30,1872; d. Sept. 28,1872.

III Percy, b. Dec. 9,1874; m. LaFayette, Ind. Oct. 11,1899, Irene Bates; grad. Purdue Uni. Res. Altoona, Pa.; had:
  1 Gilbert Bates, b. Sept. 15,1901.
  2 Eliz. Louise, b. Oct. 24,1904.

IV J. P., b. Apr. 27,1876; m. Mitchell, S.D. Nov. 14,1905, Gold Corwin; grad. Dak. Wesleyan Uni. and Boston Uni. Res. Mexico City.

V Cornelia L., b. Jan. 2,1869; m. Joseph E. Hauter; she grad. Northwestern Uni., Evanston, Ill.

VI Scott Pierce, b. Jan. 3,1886; grad. Dak. Wesleyan Uni. Res. Mexico City.

642 REV. ALLEN HOLLISTER, b. Sept. 1,1783; d. Riga, N.Y. May 1,1814, son of Asa and Anna (Allen) Hollister, m. Oct. 1,1807, Almira Reed, b. Amenia, N.Y. Apr. 10,1791; d. May 22,1823, bur. N. Bloomfield, N.Y., dau. of Ezra and Esther (Edgerton) Reed; was first Congregational minister at Riga, N.Y. Res. Riga; had:

I Ezra Reed, b. Aug. 6,1808; d. Mar. 13,1809.

II Catherine, b. Feb. 28,1810; d. Aug. 26,1869; m. Sept. 1838, Orrin Rockwell of Bethel, Conn., b. Nov. 11,1806; d. Mar. 4,1876. Res. Bethel, Conn.; had:
  1 Almira Reed, b. Jan. 22,1841. Res. Bethel; um.
  2 Fitch Allen, b. Oct. 22,1845; m. Dec. 26,1880, Emeline Healey, d. July 27,1904. Had Edward Hollister, b. Oct. 24,1886.

III Ezra Reed, b. May 27,1812; d. Cherry Tree, Pa. Feb. 23,1873; m. May 19, 1835, Phebe Elwell, b. Dec. 12,1812; d. Cherry Tree Sept. 4,1881. Had:
  1 Almira, b. Feb. 6,1835; d. Dec. 6,1835.
  2 Leonard A., b. Cherry Tree Oct. 10,1838; m. June 1,1869, Eliza Jane Barber of Utah, Pa., b. Oct. 2,1848. Res. Wilmerding, Pa.; had: Guy Raymond, b. Chelly Tree Mar. 19,1870; m. Apr. 30,1893, Maude Inglefield of Ft. Collins, Col., b. Boulder Oct. 15,1869. Res. Sheridan, Wyo.; had two ch.: Eunice May, b. May 1,1894 and Leonard Cochrane, b. Jan. 28,1899; Logan Sample, b. May 6,1875; Ezra Verner, b. Oct. 19,1875; m. Iva Broughter; Mary Edna, b. Feb. 14,1879; Phebe Amanda, b. Apr. 5,1881; d. Nov. 8,1881.

588 3 Almira, b. Nov. 27,1840; m. John Pittman - see p. 189.
4 Fitch Reed, b. July 14,1845; d. Nov. 6,1881, um.
5 Newton, b. July 14,1845; d. July 21,1845.
6 Hannah Maria, b. June 5,1847.

624 HARRY JAMES, m. Sept. 12,1839, Electa Reed, b. Dec. 18,1812; d. Oct. 10, 1895, dau. of Elickim and Laura (Coleman) Reed. Had:

I. Rollin, b. Sept. 4,1841; d. Apr. 2,1899; m. June 7,1869, Sophronia Olcott; no ch.

II Prudie, b. Jan. 14,1844; d. July 10,1900; m. Mar. 22,1871, B. F. Johnson. Had:
1 Bert ., b. July 7,1873; m. June 27,1899, Emma A. Frasier. Res. Dey, N.Y.; had Bert Franklin, b. Sept. 28,1904.
2 Carrie F., b. Jan. 9,1876; m. Oct. 10,1900, Wm. Henry Frasier. Res. Dey; had Hubert Johnson, b. Nov. 28,1902.
3 Rollin L., b. Jan. 23,1885; m. Feb. 24,1904, Jennie E. Murphy. Res. Edinburgh, N.Y.; had Ruth Prudence, b. Nov. 22,1905.

III Geo. W., b. Nov. 11,1846; m. Nov. 2,1871, Mary B. Murray, Res: Elizabethtown, N.J.; no ch.

IV Child, b. May 29,1848; d. Mar. 16,1852.

V Mary J., b. Nov. 15,1851; m. Apr. 25,1881, Alpheus Brown. Res. Hadley, N.Y.; had:
1 Geo. ., b. Mar. 5,1884.

589 FREDERICK JUDSON, b. Nov. 6,1826; d. Columbiaville, N.Y. Oct. 31,1895; m. Aug. 4,1852, Caroline E. Raymond. Had:

I Chas. Raymond, b. May 17,1853; m. Nov. 19,1890, Sarah Alice Baker, dau. of James and Anna (Mix) Baker of Albany. Res. Stockport, N.Y.; had:
1 Russell, b. June 22,1892.
2 Katherine, b. Jan. 16,1895.
3 Dorothy D., b. Feb. 14,1897.
4 Mary, b. July 5,1899.
5 Frederick, b. June 1,1906.

II Frank Edward, b. Aug. 31,1861; d. July 12,1880, um.

III Kittie, b. Feb. 21,1865; d. N.Y. City Nov. 1876,um.

IV Carrie Sears, b. Castleton, N.Y. Aug. 25,1871; m. Columbiaville, Apr. 19,1897, John Simpkins Butler, son of Chas. and Lydia Butler. Res. Woodhaven, L.I.; had:
1 Parker Judson, b. Mar. 8,1898.
2 Howard, b. Oct. 19,1904; d. Dec. 9,1904.

575 RUSSELL JUDSON, d. May 9,1851; m. Dec. 19,1821, Emeline Fitch, b. Apr. 12,1802; d. Jan. 9,1876, dau. of Simeon and Lydia (Reed) Fitch. Had:

I Lydia, b. Oct. 31,1822; m. July 9,1845, Cornelius L. Alvord, d. Jan. 12, 1906. Had:
1 Cornelius L., b. Sept. 21,1848; m. Jennie Benedict. Res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; had: Helen Lansing, b. Aug. 6,1892; Harold Benedict, b. Mar. 17,1895; Gladys, b. Aug. 4,1897.
2 Fannie, b. Apr. 5,1855. Res. Stockport, N.Y.; um.
3 Wm. Judson, b. Oct. 28,1858; m. Cornelia Smith. Res. Stockport; had May, b. Jan. 1,1885.

II Augustus, b. Nov. 28,1824; d. Dec. 3,1900; m. Dec. 21,1852, Sarah Raymond, b. June 4,1830; d. Mar. 18,1907. Had:
1 Emma, b. Nov. 5,1853; d. Mar. 14,1884, um.
2 Russell Henry, b. Apr. 29,1860. Res. San Francisco.
3 Wm. Raymond, b. May 17,1865. Res. Downieville, Calif.

589 III Frederick, b. Nov. 6,1826 - see p. 181.
IV Wm. Baker, b. Aug. 20,1830; d. Oct. 27,1887; m. Oct. 19,1864, Harriet Ann Berry. Had:
1 Eliza Romeyn.
2 Frances Alwood, b. Aug. 23,1866. Res. Beaver, Pa.; um.
3 Jane Berry, b. Dec. 7,1868. Res. Beaver, Pa.; um.
4 Katherine Berry, b. May 26,1871. Res. Seattle, Wash.
5 Edwin Fitch, b. Feb. 2,1873; m. May 5,1897, Anne Wormstead. Res. Kansas City.
6 Harriet Romeyn, b. Jan. 9,1877; m. June 24,1903, Chas. Edmund Davis. Res. Independence, Mo.
7 Louise, b. Nov. 29,1881.
8 Wm. Russell, b. Apr. 6,1884; d. June 1885.
V Emeline, b. Sept. 2,1835. Res. N.Y. City; um.
VI Albert, b. July 11,1840; d. July 30,1862, um.

595 FAYETTE KINGSLEY, m. June 30,1864, Hannah Loveless, b. Apr. 22,1844, dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless. Res. Hebron, Neb.; had:
I Chas. Franklin, b. May 13,1865; m. Apr. 5,1888, Lena Latham. Res. Victor, Col.; had:
1 Clifford Wm., b. Mar. 31,1890.
2 Virgie Mae, b. Nov. 20,1891.
3 Helen Latham, b. Nov. 4,1899.
4 Etta, b. Feb. 14,1908.
II Alma Adliza, b. Aug. 12,1867; m. Oct. 9,1889, Frank Crooks. Res. Yedgewick, Col.; had:
1 Fayette Leroy, b. Sept. 30,1896.
III Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 13,1869; m. Nov. 26,1888, Adam Elliott. Res. Hebron, Neb.; had:
1 Joseph, b. July 28,1893.
IV Ella Mae, b. Jan. 20,1871; m. Aug. 1,1889, Loren DeShazo. Res. Beatrice, Neb.; had:
1 Howard, b. May 19,1890.
2 Delma, b. Mar. 17,1892.
3 Emmogene, b. Jan. 16,1895.
V Scott Adelbert, b. Jan. 1873; d. Aug. 1874.
VI Walter Byron, b. Nov. 4,1875; m. Mar. 2,1898, Reka Hagenlocker. Res. Shawnee, Okla.; had:
1 Olive, b. May 25,1900.
2 Marjorie, b. Aug. 16,1901.
3 Seth, b. Jan. 6,1908.
VII James Wm., b. Oct. 3,1878; m. June 3,1902, Susanna Thomas. Res. Downers Grove, Ill.; had:
1 Evelyn Hope, b. Oct. 13,1904.
2 Edgar Kent, b. Jan. 1,1907.
VIII Howard Fayette, b. June 8,1881; m. Dec. 16,1902, Fannie McConaghy. Res. Victor, Col.; had:
1 John Lafayette, b. Oct. 23,1904.
2 Howard, b. Sept. 3,1906.
3 Glezen, b. Dec. 13,1908.
IX Minnie, b. Sept. 22,1884.

587 REV. CHAS. K. KNOWLES, m. 1832, Lavina Sherrill, b. Apr. 3,1810; d. Apr. 1,1861, dau. of Jonathan and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill. Had:
I Mary J., b. May 10,1833; m. Wm. A. Davidson. Res. Boulder, Col.; had:
1 Wm. Knowles, b. Aug. 31,1869; d. Nov. 13,1889.

590 II Eliz., b. Feb. 12,1856; m. Wm. H. Wynkoop - see p. 218.
III Rev. James F., b. Aug. 31,1857; m. Dec. 5,1882, Eliz. Stevens; grad. Union Col., Schenectady 1868 and Union Theol. Sem., New York 1870. Res. Poultney, N.Y.; had:
1 Vina Grover, b. Aug. 17,1885.
2 Annette Sherrill, b. Jan. 17,1887; d. July 29,1888.
3 Janet Lois, b. Feb. 11,1889.
4 Sherrill Stevens, b. Jan. 5,1891; d. Aug. 18,1892.
5 Mary Eliz., b. Nov. 3,1893.
6 Helen Peeples, b. Sept. 18,1897.
IV Chas. R., b. May 16,1839; d. July 4,1907; m. Eliz. F. Gilbert. Had:
1 Jane Sherrill, b. Apr. 8,1867; um.
2 Margaret B., b. May 20,1868; d. Jan. 27,1902.
3 Eliz. D., b. Dec. 13,1869; m. 1898, Walter F. Pope. Res. Wayland, Mass.; had: Chas. Knowles, b. Mar. 11,1901; Wm. Adams, b. May 28,1903.
4 Chas. P., b. Feb. 7,1871; m. 1902, Evelyn Sherman. Res. N.Y. City.
5 Mary Gilbert, b. Dec. 16,1873.
6 Gilbert H., b. Oct. 6,1875; d. Apr. 3,1882.
V Wm., b. Dec. 22,1841; killed in battle of Bull Run Aug. 20,1862; um.
VI Rebecca Reed, b. Feb. 29,1844; m. June 25,1884, Archibald Peers. Res. Rush City, Minn.; had:
1 Mary, b. Dec. 16,1885.
2 Paul, b. July 12,1887.
VII Vina Sherrill, b. June 25,1846; um.
VIII Eleazer J., b. Mar. 16,1850; m. Jane Lord. Res. Westfield, Mass.; no ch.

549 JOSEPH D. LONG, m. June 25,1862, Margaret Olivia Baldwin, b. Feb. 9,1840, dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin. Res. Hollywood, Calif.; had:
I Harriet Louise, b. Aug. 20,1863; m. Louis W. Peek. Res. Hollywood; had:
1 Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 14,1890.
2 Marjory Adriene, b. Dec. 29,1892.
3 Kathryn Charlotte, b. June 3,1895.
II Lawson Walter, b. Oct. 4,1864; m. Mary VanNorman.
III Margaret Isabel, b. Nov. 30,1869; m. James A. Tuthill. Res. Newburg, N.Y.; had:
1 Gretchen Long, b. Nov. 11,1891.
2 Barnaby Baldwin, b. July 2,1897.
IV Charlotte Baldwin, b. Aug. 7,1871; m. Dwight G. Holbrook. Res. Hartford, Conn.; had:
1 Dwight G., b. June 7,1899.
2 Darwin Long, b. July 5,1903.
V Howard Darwin, b. June 25,1875; m. Ella Hague.

631 CHAS. LOVELESS, b. 1801; d. 1881; m. Oct. 26,1826, Caroline Reed, b. Jan. 9,1907; d. Apr. 21,1889, dau. of Enoch and Abiah (Cobb) Reed. Had:
591 I Harmon W., b. Nov. 26,1827 - see p. 164.
592 II Laura, b. Nov. 9,1829; m. Heman Sherman - see p. 208.
III Sophia, b. Mar. 18,1831; um.
IV Simeon, b. June 14,1834; m. Maryette Edwards. Res. Neillsville, Wis.; had:
1 a ch., d. in infancy.
593 V Adeline, b. Aug. 22,1836; m. Hevan McConnell - see p. 165.
VI Mary Jane, b. 1840; m. Olney Edwards. Had:
1 Geo., m. and res. Oconto, Wis.; had Chas.
594 VII Martha, b. Mar. 15,1842; m. Chas. Thomas - see p. 215.
VIII Marson, b. Mar. 15,1842; d. 1864, um.
595 IX Hannah, b. Apr. 22,1844; m. Fayette Kingsley - see p. 182.

X Chas., b. 1847; d. Morish, N.Y. 1850.
596 XI Carrie, b. Apr. 23,1850; m. Robert Swanger - see p. 212.

597 FRANK LOVELESS, b. Aug. 19,1835; m. Feb. 8,1865, Ella C. Culver. Res. Orchard, Ia.; had:
I Lee J., b. Mar. 13,1866; m. Mar. 15,1895, Delia B. Webster, d. May 12, 1905. Res. Orchard, Ia.; had:
1 Ella Marie, b. Feb. 10,1896.
2 JenieBird, b. Sept. 4,1903.
3 Calla May, b. May 6,1905; d. May 6,1905.
II Len, b. May 22,1868; d. May 1868.
III Lloyd W., b. Nov. 30,1869; m. Isadora A. Cowen.
IV Locke D., b. Jan. 23,1871; d. Apr. 28,1871.
V Maude E., b. June 11,1872; d. Mar. 14,1901; m. June 28,1900, Fred B. Call; no ch.
VI Ray F., b. Mar. 20,1875.
VII May D., b. June 3,1877; m. Oct. 14,1903, Chas. W. Stillson. Res. Waterloo, Ia.; had:
1 Chester W., b. Oct. 7,1905.
VIII Grace J., b. June 28,1880.
IX Ralph H., b. Dec. 17,1881.
X Gail H., b. June 20,1883; m. June 17,1902, Robert D. Barr. Res. West Side, Ia.; had:
1 Maurice L., b. July 22,1903.
2 Roberta G., b. Dec. 14,1904.
3 Homer, b. June 12,1906.

591 HARRION W. LOVELESS, b. Nov. 26,1827; m. 1st Dec. 25,1852, Mary H. McKenzie, d. 1881; m. 2d 1885, Sarah Litchfield. Res. Necedah, Wis.; had:
I Chas., b. Jan. 1,1855; m. 1st Oct. 18,1875, Carrie Wrightman; m. 2d July 28,1885, Emma P. Miles. Had:
1 Coral, b. July 5,1876; m. Fred Goude.
2 Lottie, b. Mar. 16,1885.
II Arthur, b. June 8,1862; m. Mrs. Lone. Had:
1 Nina, b. June 20,1896.
III Louis, b. Nov. 12,1866; d. 1899; m. 1895, Ida J. Wilcox. Had:
1 Marie, b. June 9,1897.
IV Alice Mabel, b. July 4,1868; d. 1877.

623 SYLVESTER LOVELESS, d. Apr. 1840; m. 1830, Mariette Reed, b. Mar. 10,1810; d. Oct. 12,1881, dau. of Elisha and Laura (Coleman) Reed; she m. 2d 1846, Lewis L. Stone; m. 3rd ---- Bussey; no ch. by 3rd w. Had:
I Jehiel T., b. Feb. 19,1831; d. May 1,1901; m. 1st May 1867, Emma Miller, d. Apr. 15,1869; m. 2d Jan. 3,1885, Ruberta M. Davis. Had:
1 Chas. Scott, b. Jan. 2,1869; m. Apr. 16,1891, Cora Bell Sloan. Res. Millville, Calif.; had: Julia Emma, b. Aug. 6,1892; Allie Mary, b. July 22,1894; Ralph Sloan, b. Oct. 12,1899.
2 Frank, b. Oct. 27,1886.
3 Len , b. Sept. 29,1888; m. Vinto Hardesty. Had Ina Pearl, b. June 12, 1906.
II Parnelia, b. July 7,1833; d. 1883; m. June 1,1851, Isaac Granger; no ch.
597 III Frank, b. Aug. 19,1835 - see p. 184.
IV Harson, b. Sept. 1837; d. 1838..
598 V Elitia, b. June 19,1839; m. Chas. D. Carpenter - see p. 163.
VI Saml. S., b. Feb. 4,1848; m. June 1,1878, Arabelle M. Patrick. Res. Dayton, Wash.; had:

1 Walter L., b. Mar. 1,187..
2 Chester A., b. Aug. 17,1882; m. Bertha M. Roe.

593 NEVAN McCONNELL, m. Jan. 4,1858, Adeline Loveless, b. Aug. 22,1836, dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless. Res. Fall River, Wis.; had:

I Carrie N., b. Feb. 6,1859; m. Dec. 1,1880, J. C. Bossard. Res. Fall River, Wis.; had:
1 Elmer, b. Dec. 11,1881.
2 Alice, b. July 7,1883.
3 Frances A., b. July 16,1885.
4 Bertha, b. Nov. 6,1886.
5 Heman, b. May 14,1888.
6 Harvey, b. May 14,1888; d. Dec. 27,1895.

II Martha, b. Nov. 16,1861; m. Apr. 31,1889, Constant Cottet. Res. Fall River, Wis.; had:
1 Ruth, b. June 23,1902.
2 Hobart, b. Aug. 14,1906.

III Alice, b. July 16,1864; m. Wm. Sugden.

IV Julia, b. Feb. 27,1867; m. Oct. 6,1890, Chas. Dean. Res. Fall River, Wis.; had:
1 Leon, b. June 3,1895.
2 Vera, b. Jan. 29,1900.

V Frankie, b. May 12,1872; d. Aug. 12,1887.

VI Josephine, b. Apr. 24,1874.

572 HORACE .. MANN, m. Feb. 2,1824, Sophronia Fitch, b. Oct. 29,1803; d. Feb. 16,1896, dau. of Silas and Clarissa (Howell) Fitch. Had:

I Geo. .., b. Nov. 10,1824; d. Nov. 8,1907; m. 1848, Aseneth Phelps. Had:
1 Leslie, b. Aug. 30,1857; m. Eunice Hittle. Had:Laurence, b. Aug. 4, 1887; Carrol, b. Apr. 4,1889.
2 Carrie, b. Apr. 5,1863; m. Simeon Bidwell. Had: Beth, d. y.; Hildred, b. Oct. 29,1896.

II Fitch, b. 1827; d. 1831.

III Susan M., b. Aug. 9,1832; m. 1855, Rufus L. Wood. Had:
1 Irving C., b. Mar. 9,1857; m. Florence Bolton; no ch.
2 Edson L., b. Feb. 1860; d. 1861.
3 Carrie J., b. Apr. 30,1867; m. Frank C. Daniels; no ch.

IV Silas F., b. Dec. 17,1833; m. 1860, Elmina Nichols. Had:
1 Robert F., b. Jan. 22,1867. Res. Warsaw, N.Y.
2 Carl C., b. Oct. 31,1869; m. Bessie Schilling, b. 1872. Had: Eliz. Victoria, b. 1901; Alice Nichols, b. 1906.

V Almiron H., b. Mar. 2,1836; m. 1861, Orlina Pattor. Res. Franklin, N.Y. had:
1 Flora D., b. May 15,1865; m. Edson C. Stuart.
2 Arthur F., b. 1867; d. 1878.

628 ISAAC MASTIN, m. Laura Reed, b. Jan. 5,1824; d. Oct. 17,1858, dau. of Eliakim and Laura (Coleman) Reed. Had:

I Parmilla, b. June 25,1854; m. Dec. 28,1870, Henry A. Smith. Res. Manchester, N.H.; had:
1 Jennie P., b. 1873; m. Apr. 14,1897, Geo. E. Smith. Res. Attleboro, Mass.; had: Chauncey, b. May 18,1898; d. June 19,1903; Hazel, b. Nov. 12,1901; Edwin, b. Nov. 28,1904.
2 Harriet M., b. 1881.

II Simeon, b. Apr. 4,1856; m. Eva Bailey. Res. N.Y. City; had:
1 Gilbert M., b. Sept. 26,1881.

III Hemon, b. July 28,1857; d. Feb. 25,1858.
IV Herbert, b. Aug. 15,1858. Res. Springdale, Wash.

686 TIMOTHY J. MILLER, d. Mar. 10,1872; m. Dec. 11,1822, Margaret Sherrill, b. Jan. 6,1804; d. Mar. 28,1853, dau. of Jon. and Lavina (Reed) Sherrill. Had:
I Emeline, b. Sept. 15,1823; d. May 16,1851, um.
II Daniel, b. Dec. 11,1824; d. May 29,1894; m. Sept. 17,1848, Amanda Conklin, d. Aug. 31,1899. Had:
1 Isabella Conklin, b. July 27,1850; d. Jan. 4,1902, um.
2 Emeline Sherrill, b. Sept. 5,1852; um.
III Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 3,1826; d. Nov. 23,1853, um.
IV Margaret, b. Apr. 7,1831; d. Dec. 2,1872, um.
V Wm., b. July 20,1839; d. Aug. 9,1860, um.
599 VI Frances, b. May 20,1844; m. Rev. Isaac Henry Collier - see p. 165.

550 ALBERT W. MILLS, m. Aug. 10,1866, Ellen Baldwin, b. May 3,1845, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Fuller) Baldwin. Had:
I Lucius Virgil, b. Apr. 10,1868; m. 1st June 21,1893, Lola Barington, d. Dec. 31,1897; m. 2d Feb. 1902, Lenora Whissemore. Res. Burton, O.; had:
1 Stuart, b. June 20,1894.
2 Lawrence Wilson, b. Mar. 20,1905.
3 Ruth Louise, b. Nov. 24,1908.
II Agnes Belle, b. Dec. 7,1869; m. June 24,1896, DeWitt Hastich. Res. Fairmount, O.; had:
1 Ermon E., b. Cleveland June 20,1898.
2 Virginia E., b. Aug. 24,1900.
III Ralph Wilson, b. May 4,1871; m. Mar. 1,1891, Lydia J. Blum. Res. Portland, Ore.; had:
1 Ruby, b. Jan. 24,1892.
2 Fred W., b. Nov. 14,1893.
3 Frank J., b. July 4,1895.
4 Albert W., b. June 27,1897.
5 Archie, b. Oct. 14,1899.
6 Ellen E., b. Aug. 26,1901.
7 Ida Beatrice, b. July 2,1903.
8 Esther J., b. Aug. 8,1907.
IV Rollin Henry, b. Mar. 24,1875; m. Apr. 5,1896, Helena Adams. Res. Winchester, Ky.; had:
1 Harold C., b. Mar. 6,1897.
2 Lois, b. Dec. 5,1899.
3 Helen Marie, b. Mar. 10,1906.
V Herbert Stephen, b. Mar. 3,1887; d. Jan. 12,1896.

681 GEO. HILL, m. July 4,1854, Martha Rogers, b. July 26,1835, dau. of Anthony and Maria (Reed) Rogers. Res. Bellaire, Mich.; had:
I Geo. Edward, b. Apr. 28,1855; m. Nov. 16,1879, Estelle H. Jones; no ch.
II Chas. Oscar, b. Apr. 13,1857; m. June 16,1887, Mrs. Mary Springer; no ch.
III Henry Lawson, b. June 28,1859; m. Feb. 18,1891, Cynthia A. Webster. Res. Plainwell, Mich.; had:
1 Irene, b. Aug. 14,1892; d. in infancy.
2 Grace, b. May 14,1898; d. in infancy.
3 Hazel E., b. Feb. 7,1901.
4 Geo. Richard Earl, b. Mar. 17,1902.
IV Nellie Maria, b. Oct. 23,1864; d. Apr. 28,1905; m. July 8,1882, James Larue. Had:
1 Maude, b. Feb. 28,1883; m. Jan. 15,1902, Eugene Fuller. Had: Beatrice,

b. Aug. 31,1903; Blanche, b. Sept. 13,1905; d. Dec. 14,1906.
2 Blanche, b. Sept. 28,1890; d. Mar. 3,1901.
3 Hazel, b. Nov. 3,1892; d. Feb. 22,1893.
4 Gladys, b. Dec. 16,1894.
5 James, b. June 21,1898.
6 Doris, b. June 2,1899.
7 Grace, b. Mar. 23,1902.
8 Irving, b. June 1,1903.
9 Teddy, b. Apr. 23,1905.

V Ernest DeWitt, b. June 17,1868; d. Feb. 12,1890; m. Aug. 9,1887, Lucy Smith; no ch.

622 LYMAN NORTHRUP, d. Nov. 15,1844; m. Sept. 2,1832, Eliza Ann Reed, b. Oct. 24,1808; d. Dec. 12,1889, dau. of Eliakim and Laura (Coleman) Reed. Had:

600 I Wm. B., b. July 16,1833 - see p. 187.

II Lewis R., b. Nov. 1,1834; m. Dec. 5,1871, Jane M. Covey. Res. Moriah, N.Y.; had:
1 Electa J., b. Nov. 26,1872; m. Sept. 17,1896, LeGrand Tucker. Had: Mildred A., b. July 1,1897; Claire M., b. June 7,1899; Irma, b. July 3,1900; Hazel M., b. May 2,1904; Goldah C., b. Mar. 17,1906.
2 James Watson, b. Dec. 4,1873.
3 Thos. H., b. Nov. 10,1875; d. Jan. 25,1876.
4 Mary Ella, b. June 10,1878.
5 Jennie M., b. Sept. 22,1883.

III Eliza Ann, b. May 2,1836; d. Mar. 2,1884; m. Dec. 6,1855, Warren McLaughlin. Had:
1 Frank L., b. May 12,1857; d. Nov. 16,1858.
2 Etta M., b. Aug. 21,1859; m. May 23,1882, Henry A. Cullen. Res. Port Henry, N.Y.; had: Arthur B., b. Jan. 9,1887; d. Apr. 9,1889.
3 Lyman A., b. Aug. 14,1861; d. Apr. 21,1874.
4 Elva J., b. July 9,1864; d. Aug. 17,1865.
5 Benj., b. May 10,1867; d. July 20,1867.

600 WM. B. NORTHRUP, b. July 16,1833; d. Feb. 28,1900; m. Oct. 19,1854, Mary R. Atwell. Had:

I Lyman S., b. Oct. 11,1855; m. Mar. 31,1878, Alice E. Oliver. Res. Lock Muller, N.Y.; had:
1 Nellie A., b. May 19,1879; m. J. P. McCloskey.
2 Catherine, b. Dec. 13,1882.
3 Blanche, b. Nov. 18,1885; d. Oct. 28,1903; m. Aug. 26,1903,
4 Mary, b. Nov. 29,1888.
5 Fern, b. Sept. 7,1894.

II Emma E., b. Aug. 16,1857; m. Nov. 23,1884, W. C. May. Res. Chico, Calif.; had:
1 Mary L., b. Mar. 27,1887.
2 Chas. C., b. June 21,1889.

III Wm. A., b. May 22,1868; d. June 17,1868.

IV Aurora E., b. Apr. 9,1872; m. Nov. 14,1888, Willis E. Davis. Res. Port Henry, N.Y.; had:
1 Clarice R., b. Dec. 28,1889.
2 Harry A., b. Nov. 6,1891.
3 Mary C., b. Mar. 29,1897.
4 Eloise M., b. Oct. 31,1903.

555 CLARK NORTON, m. Sept. 1,1858, Phebe Blakely, b. Oct. 19,1830, dau. of David and Esther (Edgerton) Blakely. Had:

I Quincy Archibald, b. Feb. 1[illegible],1[illegible] m. Carrie Perry, b. Mar. 31,1861. Res. Middletown Springs, Vt.; had:
  1 Dorothy Perry, b. Oct. 7,1895.
  2 Perry Clark, b. Nov. 17,1898.
  3 Ralph Edward, b. Aug. 16,1901.
II Joseph Merrill, b. Jan. 29,1864; m. Aug. 1907, Edith Callender. Res. Cambridge, Mass.; no ch.
III John Blakely, b. Feb. 4,1868; d. 1901, um.
IV Edward Clark, b. Dec. 30,1869.
V Esther Lavina, b. June 2,1874.

651 REV. CLARK CHESTER OTIS, b. Vermontville, Mich. Mar. 6,1856, son of Norman Leonard Otis; m. Olivet, Mich. Dec. 28,1881, Mary Amelia Reed, b. Olivet May 25,1856; grad. of Olivet Col., dau. of John Silas and Olive (Sexton) Reed; was a minister. Res. Conn., Wash., New York, Ill., Ia. and Plainville, Mich; had:
I Florence Irene, b. Orange, Conn. Jan. 12,1883. Olivet, Oberlin, U. of M., Columbia and Uni. of Calif.
II Harrison Gray Otis, b. Seattle, Wash. Apr. 2,1885; m. Beaufort, S. Car. Nov. 18,1916, Gretchen Alice Jones, b. Coosaw, S. Car. Oct. 27,1892, dau. of James Joseph and Eliz. (Bostock) Jones; grad. Olivet and Grad. School U. of M.; was first specially trained city manager; was city manager for Beaufort, S. Car., Auburn, Maine, Clanksbury, W. Va. and Rocky Mount, N. Car.; had:
  1 Eliz., b. Jan. 1,1921.
  2 Barbara, b. Jan. 1,1921.
III Walter Reed, b. Stamford, Conn. Sept. 25,1888; m. Cassopolis, Mich. Mar. 30,1915, Helen Caroline Hopkins, b. June 27,1891, dau. of Willis Duane and Eliz. (Turrill) Hopkins; Olivet Col., Oberlin Col., Detroit Business Inst. Res. Royal Oak, Mich.; had:
  1 Mary Francis, b. Detroit Mar. 12,1918.
  2 Margaret Reed, b. Royal Oak Nov. 3,1921.
  3. Louise Eliz., b. Mar. 9,1927.
IV Arthur Frederick, b. Carson City, Mich. Feb. 18,1895; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Aug. 30,1924, Margaret Isabelle Montillon, b. Cedar Rapids Oct. 16, 1897; Oberlin Col.; was 2d Lt., A.E.F. France 1918; publicist Chicago. Res. Glen Ellyn, Ill.; had:
  1 Arthur Frederick, b. Jan. 26,1926.

540 REV. G. C. OVERMISER, b. Oct. 16,1811; m. Feb. 18,1841, Dolly (Babcock) Bates, b. Jan. 21,1812, dau. of Jm. and Julia (Reed) Babcock, and wid. of Philo Bates. Had:
I Geo. Eugene, b. Mar. 16,1842; d. July 25,1865; was in Civil war, 5th Corps Battery D. Artilery.
II Eliz. Miller, b. Feb. 1[illegible],1848; m. Arthur Henry Tibbitts, b. Ionia, Mich. July 20,1842. Had:
  1 Ada M., b. Oct. 25,1870.
  2 Geo. O., b. Feb. 19,1879.
III James Harvey, b. Nov. 19,1852; d. Aug. 1,1892.

608 PHINEAS PEASE, d. 1880; m. 1840, Caroline Reed, b. Oct. 21,1820; d. 1898, dau. of Carlo and Martha (McPherson) Reed. Had:
I Sarah, b. Dec. 29,1841; m. May 18,1865, Rev. G. F. Starkweather. Res. Evansville, Ill.; had:
  1 Chas. M., b. May 5,1866; m. Dec. 1898, Mrs. Burrington. Res. Lake Geneva, Wis.; had Harriet, b. Nov. 9,1902.
  2 Dora L., b. Feb. 11,1868; m. C. B. Stuart.

3 Eddy Vincent, b. Dec. 20,1875; m. Indianapolis, Ind. June 23,1903, Mignonette Cook; grad. of Armour Inst. Res. Chicago; had Wm. Cook, b. June 23,1907.
4 Mary B., b. Feb. 5,1877; d. Aug. 5,1877.

II Marcus, b. 1843; d. 1862; was in Civil war; un.

601 III Louise A., b. 1846; m. J. H. Hauser - see p. 180.

IV Hiram L., b. Feb. 12,1849; m. 1st Oct. 1875, Sarah F. (Bowers) Tucker; m. 2d Apr. 6,1895, Lillian Belle Smiley Louthan; grad. Chi. Med. Col; practiced in Chi. and was surgeon for Ill. Central R.R. Had:
1 Portia Cornelia, b. Dec. 9,1899.

V Emma, b. 1852; m. Winfield Scott Pierce.

VI Frank A., b. 1854; m. Jan. 1,1880, Cynthia Sprague; was minister. Res. Marinette, Wis.; had:
1 Phineas B., b. June 2,1881; m. Nov. 2,1903, Cora Belle Collins. Res. Medford, Wis.; had: Cora Louise, b. Nov. 7,1904; Beatrice Marie, b. May 3,1906.
2 Lela Marian, b. Aug. 28,1882.
3 Celia Louise, b. Feb. 10,1887.
4 Frances Asbury, b. May 12,1889.
5 Medora May, b. June 19,1892.

VII Mary Eugenia, b. 1856; m. Feb. 13,1877, Geo. W. Blay. Res. Janesville, Wis.; had:
1 Walter, b. June 19,1878.
2 Henry, b. Jan. 19,1880; m. June 23,1904, Flora Richards. Res. Cottage Grove, Wis.; had Marion Lucille, b. June 25,1906.

VIII Medora, b. 1860; m. 1893, D. Converse; no ch.

531 DENNIS M. PHILLIPS, b. 1825; d. Bristol Sept. 12,1891, son of Saml. and Lydia Phillips; m. abt. 1855, Juliette A. Richards, b. Apr. 12,1836; d. 1915, dau. of Frederick S. and Caroline A. (Gooding) Richards. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; had:

I John, b. 1859; m. 1899, Adelle H. VanWie, b. 1870; jeweler. Res. Pasadena, Calif.; no ch.

II Elam Vantine, b. 1866; d. 1892; m. abt. 1886, Loie Stanley. Res. Rochester; had:
1 Amy, b. 1888.

III Frank H., d. y.

IV Frederick Dennis, b. Oct. 27,1881; m. Fannie Eugenia Relph, b. Mar. 31, ----. Res. Pasadena, Calif.; no ch.

588 JOHN PITTMAN, b. Nov. 18,1850; m. June 14,1859, Almira Hollister, b. Cherry Tree, Pa. Nov. 27,1840; d. Aug. 15,1880, dau. of Ezra Reed and Phebe (Elwell) Hollister. Had:

I Edwin S., b. Apr. 15,1862; m. Feb. 9,1888, Emma Jane True, b. Ebensburg, Pa. Dec. 7,1867. Res. Lewistown, Pa.; had:
1 Edna Almira, b. Feb. 25,1889.
2 John Leonard, b. Feb. 12,1891; d. May 1891.
3 Arthur Thomas, b. Apr. 5,1892.

II Leonard D., b. May 7,1863.

III Irvin K., b. Mar. 25,1865; m. June 4,1901, Lizzie L. Allhouse. Res. Punxsutawney, Pa.; had:
1 a son, b. and d. Mar. 5,1905.

IV Walter S., b. Feb. 20,1867; m. Mrs. Mary Allhouse.

V Sherman Reed, b. Aug. 7,1872; d. July 11,1904; m. June 14,1894, Alice Stubbs, b. Sunny Brow, Co. Durham, Eng. Mar. 8,1872. Had:
1 Walter Irwin, b. June 4,1895.
2 Wm., b. Dec. 26,1898; d. Aug. 4,1899.

3 Carroll R. Everett, b. Oct. 4,1900.
4 Sherman Francis, b. Feb. 24,1904.

633 CHAS. PRATT, b. Nov. 24,1804; d. Aug. 17,1878, son of Chas. and Eunice (Speer) Pratt; m. Sept. 19,1831, Aurilla Reed, b. Mar. 10,1814; d. July 23,1876, dau. of Enoch and Abiah (Cobb) Reed. Had:

602 I Jehile F., b. Sept. 7,1832 - see p. 190.
603 II Nelson, b. Jan. 16,1835 - see p. 191.
III Leaman A., b. Maria, N.Y. June 15,1836; m. Nov. 14,1860, Anna M. Roseberry of Pine Grove, Pa.; was soldier in Civil war and farmer. Res. Wis. and removed to Lake Crystal, Minn.; had:
1 Lida L., b. Sept. 10,1861; d. Apr. 23,1862.
2 Willie O., b. Apr. 21,1863; d. Apr. 25,1863.
3 Ivy B., b. Mar. 18,1864; d. Oct. 1,1866.
4 Jennie O., b. Nov. 7,187-; d. Oct. 16,1878.
IV Fletcher B., b. Oct. 17,1839; m. Sept. 14,1862, Lizzie Andrews; was merchant. Res. Plainfield, Wis.; had:
1 Hiram Eli, b. Jan. 23,1864; m. Nov. 24,1888, Ella Frances Vosburg; was village president and pres. of Waushara Co. Bank. Res. Plainfield, Wis.; had Delena, b. Dec. 2,1889.
2 Mabel, b. Nov. 4,1872.
V Byron S., b. Moriah Dec. 21,1841; m. Delavan, Ill. Oct. 27,1868, Mary Sheldon Reed, b. Troy, N.Y. Nov. 5,1848, dau. of Ira Sheldon and Lydia (Whittaker) Reed. Res. Delavan, Ill.; had:
1 Allen Kellogg, b. Aug. 19,1870; d. Oct. 25,1888.
2 Bernadine, b. May 28,1875; d. Lake Charles, La.; m. Oct. 20,1895, Guy Beatty; was member of Beatty Brokerage Co. Res. Lake Charles; had Dorothy, b. Houston, Texas Oct. 6,1896.
VI Roscoe P., b. Apr. 13,1845; m. Feb. 28,1870, Maggie Young. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.; had:
1 Jessie, b. May 22,1873.
2 Nellie, b. Aug. 22,1874; m. Neil E. Mills.
3 Geo., b. Dec. 20,1880; m. Clara Fleener.
4 Mabel, b. Nov. 10,1884; m. Paul G. Paulson.
VII Lida J., b. May 10,1845; m. Dec. 17,1868, Simeon Cobb, d. Jan. 14,1895; no ch.
VIII Eunice, b. Mar. 30,1848; d. Apr. 4,1848.
IX Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 30,1849; m. Sept. 10,1874, Geo. Harrington, d. Apr. 23,1889. Res. Delavan, Ill.; had:
1 Edna D., b. Aug. 28,1877; m. Daniel Crabb.
2 Theodore G., b. June 17,1880; d. Nov. 2,1900.
3 Hazel Mercy, b. Oct. 16,1886.
604 X Caroline A., b. Jan. 10,1852; m. James K. Cannon - see p. 162.

602 JEHILE F. PRATT, b. Sept. 7,1832; d. Dec. 31,1905; m. Jan. 1,1855, Mary A. Horton, b. May 9,1835; was farmer. Res. Pine Grove, Portage Co., Wis.; had:
I Fred A., b. June 17,1856; d. June 18,1856.
II Frank J., b. Oct. 4,1857.
III Leafie A., b. Oct. 9,1859; m. 1891, Albert J. Walker. Res. Plainfield, Wis.; had:
1 Glen P., b. July 28,1895.
2 Boyd M., b. Sept. 28,1897.
3 Gladys M., b. Oct. 15,1899.
IV Martha A., b. Apr. 16,1862; d. Mar. 4,1864.
V James M., b. May 10,1864; d. Apr. 18,1874.
VI Lida M., b. July 19,1866.

VII Daniel M., b. July 27,1868.
VIII Martin L., b. July 29,1870.
IX Schuyler L., b. July 11,1872.
X Arthur L., b. May 3,1874; m. June 11,1904, Mabel Beach. Res. Bancroft, Wis.; had:
1 Sylvia Veretta.
2 Mary L.
XI Charlie A., b. Nov. 25,1876.
XII Harry A., b. Nov. 15,1878; d. Oct. 17,1901.

603 NELSON PRATT, b. Jan. 16,1835; m. Mar. 1,1855, Anna Abbott. Res. Modelia, Minn.; had:
I Mary A., b. Jan. 22,1856; m. Mar. 7,1875, Byron H. Darling. Res. Watersmeet, Mich.; had:
1 Nettie, b. July 24,1876; m. Feb. 16,1892, O. H. Vanderwalker.
II Chas. H., b. July 16,1857; m. June 24,1884, Edith M. Kollock. Res. Plainfield, Wis.; had:
1 Henry K., b. Nov. 23,1885.
2 Ella M., b. Oct. 18,1887.
3 Ethel M., b. July 21,1889.
4 Chas. U., b. Sept. 21,1895.
III Byron S., b. Nov. 5,1859; m. July 20,1885, Julia Henry. Res. Beloit, Wis.; had:
1 Edward, b. May 10,1886.
2 Henry, b. July 1888.
3 Frederick, b. Oct. 1890.
4 Laura, b. Sept. 1892.
5 Mary, b. Sept. 1899.
IV John M., b. July 24,1861; m. Oct. 28,1885, Gusta Lipke. Res. Watersmeet, Mich.; had:
1 Chas. M., b. Dec. 25,1886.
2 Milbur E., b. July 14,1888.
3 Viola, b. Feb. 12,1890.
4 Dorothy, b. Mar. 1892.
5 John A., b. Jan. 1904.
V Frederick E., b. Mar. 23,1863; m. 1st 1886, Nellie Reroy; m. 2d 1897, Ellen Rebecca Diaz. Res. Chicago; had:
1 Mamie C., b. Mar. 3,1887.
2 Frank E., b. 1898.
3 Arthur, b. 1900.
4 Byron H, b. 1906.
VI Geo. U., b. May 26,1865; m. July 12,1897, Etta Hulburt. Res. Bancroft, Wis.; had:
1 Emma G., b. Mar. 1898.
2 Lulu M., b. May 1900.
VII Cora B., b. Sept. 26,1867; m. Oct. 4,1884, Chas. C. DeLong. Res. Edgar, Wis.; had:
1 Edna C., b. Sept. 12,1885.
2 Classen H., b. Apr. 20,1889.
3 Fayette O., b. May 9,1899.

605 DR. EZRA REED PULLING, b. Feb. 3,1828; d. June 5,1899; m. 1st Dec. 23, 1863, Mrs. Mary Eliz. (Creeley) Covintree, b. Wrightstown, Pa. Dec. 27,1828; m. 2d Delia Broderick, b. Dec. 20,1865; was for many years a general practicioner. Res. N.Y. City; had:
I Harriet Reed, b. Rahway, N.J. Aug. 18,1864; m. Oct. 7,1885, Albert L.

Zabriskie of Allendale, N.J., b. Sept. 24,1865. Res. Allendale; had:
1 Amy Beatrice, b. Aug. 31,1887.
2 Almira, b. Aug. 16,1888.
Note: Had by 2d w.:
II Almira, b. Sept. 11,1888.
III Michael, b. Mar. 14,1890; d. Aug. 3,1890.
IV Ezra, b. Nov. 16,1892; d. Mar, 1,1904.
V Delia, b. June 15,1894; d. Oct. 1894.
VI Josiah Joseph, b. July 3,1896.

641 DR. JOSIAH PULLING, b. July 1,1788; d. Dec. 16,1860; m. Jan. 13 or 18, 1821, Mrs. Harriet (Reed) Middlebrook, b. Jan. 30,1789; d. Jan. 29,1860, dau. of Ezra and Jemima (Fitch) Reed and wid. of Matthew Fitch Middlebrook; she had no ch. by 1st m. Dr. Josiah was an M.D. and had:
I Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 17,1821; d. Apr. 9,1845, um.
II Esther Almira, b. Oct. 27,1823; d. Mar. 25,1846, um.
III Josiah Fitch, b. Sept. 20,1825; d. Oct. 19,1825.
605 IV Ezra Reed, b. Feb. 3,1828 - see p. 191.
V Henry Hobart, b. Sept. 3,1832; d. Apr. 27,1837.

670 CARLO REED, b. Feb. 25,1791; d. Olivet Oct. 15,1865; m. Martha McPherson, d. Aug. 27,1827; went to Ohio and was one of the founders of Oberlin Col. 1833; in 1844 he went with "Father" Shippard into the wilds of Mich.; the party became lost and finally settled on a hill which they called Olivet and the near by brook Kedron; here they founded what is now Olivet Col. of which he was for more than twenty years a trustee. Had:
606 I Maria, b. Jan. 25,1816; m. Anthony Rogers - see p. 205.
607 II John Silas, b. July 9,1818 - see p. 200.
608 III Cornelia, b. Oct. 21,1820; m. Phineas Pease - see p. 186.
IV Fitz L., b. Nov. 11,1822; m. Jan. 23,1851, Mary Amelia Howe. Res. Olivet; had:
I Nellie Cornelia, b. June 16,1867; d. July 20,1878.
V Orpha, b. July 15,1825; d. Apr. 28,1872; m. Sept. 28,1843, Geo. F. H. Stevens. Res. Oberlin, O. and removed 1868 to Grinnell, Ia.; had:
609 1 Frederick G., b. Nov. 28,1845 - see p. 211.
2 Cynthia M., b. May 11,1850; d. Sept. 3,1870, um.
3 Ella C., b. Mar. 4,1855; m. A. B. Everett.
4 Adelaide L., b. Oct. 12,1861; m. June 21,1887, Dr. F. E. Vest. Res. Montezuma, Ia.; had Margaret Louise, b. July 14,1888.

610 COLBY REED, b. Jan. 1,1846; m. Oct. 29,1867, Florence DeLong, b. July 27, 1850; soldier in Civil war. Res. Gettysburg, S.D.; had:
I Curtis E., b. Sept. 19,1868; m. Mar. 18,1890, Emma Reynolds of Tioga, Pa. Res. Corning, N.Y.; had:
1 Colby O., b. Mar. 6,1892.
2 Hazel Bell, b. Apr. 4,1895.
3 Helen Mildred, b. Oct. 4,1896.
4 Allen, b. Dec. 18,1897.
5 Walter, b. Sept. 1900.
6 Luther Maurice, b. Jan. 1902.
II Harry B., b. Oct. 22,1871; m. Oct. 14,1896, Adaline Saxton of Canton, Pa. Res. Corning, N.Y.; had:
1 Louis Saxton, b. Feb. 14,1898; d. Sept. 1898.
2 a son, b. Sept. 1899; d. same day.
III Katherine V., b. Aug. 23,1875; m. Dec. 10,1896, Leon Bliss of Brooklyn. Res. Sioux Falls, S.D.; had:

1 Lawrence Reed, b. Aug. 4,1893.
2 Arthur Wilcox, b. Dec. 26,1899.

IV Marvin D., b. Oct. 23,1877; m. Mar. 27,1901, Ida Peterson of Gettysburg, S.D. Res. Gettysburg; had:
1 Verne May, b. Feb. 24,1902.

V Carrie M., b. Mar. 13,1880; m. July 26,1899, Chas. D. Hathaway of Tioga, Pa. Res. Gettysburg, S.D.; had:
1 Robert Evens, b. July 9,1898.
2 Laura Amanda, b. Jan. 24,1902.
3 Winifred, b. Mar. 12,1905.

629 COLEMAN EZRA REED, b. Aug. 6,1826; m. June 20,1850, Lomira Farr, b. Oct. 4,1829; d. Apr. 17,1904. Had:

I Irvin H., b. May 26,1851; um.

II Edwin H., b. Apr. 5,1856; d. Aug. 13,1862.

III Eva H., b. Feb. 16,1859; d. Sept. 5,1862.

IV Wendel M., b. Moriah, N.Y. Dec. 28,1865; m. May 25,1895, Maggie Ogle Gladden; grad. of Sherman Collegiate Inst. and Uni. of Vt., C.E. 1886; practiced irrigation engineering in N.M.; Consulting Eng. Res. Roswell, N.M. and was Eng. in U.S. Reclamation Service, El Paso, Texas; Director of Citizens Nat. Bk., Roswell. Had:
1 Roy O., b. Feb. 27,1896.
2 Ruth, b. Apr. 22,1898.

V Lettie S., b. July 15,1869; m. John B. Dougan.

VI A. Victoria, b. May 9,1872; um.

VII Roy F., b. Feb. 10,1875; d. Aug. 10,1878.

648 COLUMBUS REED, b. Feb. 21,1837; d. Amenia Jan. 31,1856; m. 1st Apr. 30, 1835, Sarah Matilda Smith, b. Aug. 6,1814; d. June 24,1848; m. 2d Mar. 7,1850, Mrs. Sarah (Flint) Bokee, b. Apr. 13,1820; d. Dec. 30,1898; kept a genl. store and conducted a woolen yarn mill. Res. Amenia, N.Y.; had:

I Alfred B., b. Mar. 8,1836; d. Dover, N.Y. Sept. 4,1888; m. 1st Apr. 2, 1862, Emma Sherman, d. Jan. 14,1871; m. 2d 1874, Amy Barmore. d. 1887. Had:
1 Lula, b. 1865.
2 Emma, b. Jan. or July 2,1871; was adopted by great uncle Henry L. Smith, taking the name of Laura Reed Smith; m. June 26,1895, Francis Luce. Res. Niantic, Conn.; had Francis Cathcart, b. Aug. 21,1897.
3 Fanny, b. Mar. 23,1876.
4 Alfred Columbus, b. Mar. 23,1878.

II Frederick B., b. Mar. 17,1837; d. May 16,1837.

III Charlotte M., b. Oct. 14,1842; d. Aug. 7,1845.

IV Nathan W., b. Jan. 9,1844; m. Apr. 27,1872, Mrs. Emma (Hurlbut) Bronson, d. May 26,1892; she m. 2d 1895, Augustus Benson; no ch.

V Fitch Dana, b. June 7,1848; m. Sept. 20,1876, Everette Vail of Amenia; literary editor of Brooklyn Eagle; no ch.

VI Horace C., b. Jan. 5,1851; m. May 7,1877, Adaline Sammis. Res. Madison, Wis.; had:
1 Miriam K., b. Oct. 6,1878; m. Dec. 10,1908, Dr. Chas. Austin Tibbals of Chicago.

VII Emma L., b. June 28,1853; m. Oct. 11,1877, Wm. G. Denney. Res. Millerton, N.Y.; had:
1 Henry A., b. Sept. 17,1878; d. July 8,1896.
2 Virginia, b. Nov. 18,1883.

634 CURTIS EDGERTON REED, b. Feb. 20,1821; d. Mar. 17,1884; m. 1st Sept. 1844, Polly Loveless of Moriah, N.Y., d. Aug. 1854; m. 2d Oct. 27,1857, Almira Blakely, b. Feb. 20,1821; d. May 15,1891. Had:

610 I Colby, b. Jan. 1,1846 - see p. 192.

II Alta Edgerton, b. Jan. 1,1850; d. Aug. 14,1902; m. 1st Dec. 1875, Enos Cook; m. 2d 1897, C. A. Eaton. Had:
1 Simeon R., b. Oct. 1,1876. Res. Grand Lodge, Mich.
2 Cata P., b. Mar. 3,1878; d. Jan. 29,1906; m. June 1900, Murray Gordon. Had Clayton, b. Sept. 1901.
3 Carl M., b. Apr. 17,1881; d. Aug. 6,1905.
4 Jay C., b. May 11,1882. Res. N. Woodstock, N.H.

III Mary Blakely, b. Tioga, Pa. Apr. 3,1860; m. Jan. 1,1889, Wm. C. Mason. Res. Pawlet, Vt.; had:
1 Nina Almira, b. Nov. 14,1891.
2 Adelaide Florena, b. Sept. 12,1896.
3 Esther Reed, b. Nov. 25,1902.

667 DAVID PAGE REED, b. July 30,1821; d. Feb. 25,1893; m. May 3,1843, Anna Marks of Ypsilanti, Mich., b. Jan. 9,1822. Had:

I Addie, b. July 3,1844; m. Feb. 9,1865, Grove Saunders. Res. Fairfield, Calif.; had:
1 Fred, b. May 23,1866; m. Mollie Jones. Had: Grove, b. Mar. 25,1889.

II Mary, b. Oct. 3,1846; d. Oct. 9,1877; m. Mar. 20,1867, Alben G. Wright. Had:
1 John M., b. Dec. 13,1867; m. Oct. 14,1896, Carrie E. Roberts. Res. Homer, Mich.; had Hulda, b. Apr. 26,1898.
2 Geo., b. June 25,1870; m. Catherine Dunham. Res. Albion, Mich.; had: Katherine, b. Nov. 24,1902.
3 Wm., b. June 25,1870; m. Sept. 29,1888, Ida E. Smith. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; had: Roscoe, b. May 31,1891; Ethel, b. Oct. 20,1893.
4 Alice, b. Oct. 31,1875; m. Orin Hastin.

III Lucy, b. June 27,1849; m. S. S. Sprague.

IV Hattie, b. Aug 18,1852; m. Nov. 23,1882, Ellis Hughes. Res. Fairfield, Calif.; had:
1 Herman, b. Nov. 13,1883.
2 Anna, b. Nov. 1,1885; m. Nov. 8,1908, Roy Swasey.

V Saml., b. Ypsilanti July 12,1859; m. Oct. 3,1883, Florence A. Reed, b. Albion, Mich. Jan. 27,1861, dau. of Ira Williams Reed; attended Olivet Col. and was prominent citizen of Albion; had:
1 Minnie Eliz., b. Mar. 22,1886; m. June 23,1908, Frank E. Whitelaw. Res. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
2 Edward R., b. May 16,1888.
3 Bessie L., b. June 27,1890.

640 EDWARD REED, b. Oct. 31,1812; d. Flat Rock, N.C. Jan. 15,1863; m. Oct. 31,1843, Julia Blocker. Had:

I James Otey, b. Dec. 2,1844; m. Elinor Murray; was soldier in Confederate army and a lawyer. Res. St. George, S.C.; had:
1 Lucy, b. Aug. 21,1878; m. Kirkman G. Finlay. Res. St. George; had: James Alexander, d. in infancy; Kirkman, b. Feb. 1908.
2 Eleanor Murray, b. June 30,1880; m. Fletcher E. Hinnant.
3 Julian Otey, b. July 13,1882.
4 Leon Allston, b. June 14,1884; m. Dec. 9,1908, Mary Cooper Johnston of St. George.

II Lucy, b. Nov. 20,1848; m. Benj. Strother. Had:
1 Wm. Augustus, b. Feb. 5,1878.

2 Otey Reed, b. Jan. 14,1831.
III Eliz. Butler, b. Jan. 4,1831; m. Benj. Strother.
IV Stuart Hanchel, b. Oct. 10,1833; d. Jan. 6,1905; m. Helen Sarabee. Had:
1 Stuart Royden, m. Alice Paulmier.
V Alexander, b. Feb. 12,1838; m. Ella Spear; no ch.
VI Julia, b. Oct. 5,1840; m. Frederick Powell. Had:
1 Emeline, b. Aug. 15,1889.
2 Lucy Reed, b. Sept. 24,1890.
3 Edward Reed, b. Feb. 14,1894.
4 Frederick, b. May 28,1900.
5 Alexander Stuart, b. Aug. 20,1902.
VII Edward, d. y.
VIII Am. B., d. y.
IX Geo. E., d. y.

638 EGBERT REED, b. July 8,1803; d. May 6,1889; m. 1823, Mary L. Bush. Had:
I David Burr, b. abt. 1824; d. Nov. 26,1837.
II Stephen B., b. Apr. 2,1830; d. July 21,1866; m. Apr. 12,1858, Mary Jansen Hardenburgh. Had:
1 Clara, b. Apr. 22,1859. Res. Brooklyn; um.
2 Ida, b. Nov. 16,1861; d. Feb. 28,1890.
III Carrie, b. June 17,1833; d. May 28,1867; m. June 14,1854, John Burns. Had:
1 Egbert Reed, b. July 18,1855; m. Mar. 6,1879, Caroline Eliza Harris. Res. Brooklyn; had: Herbert Reed, b. Nov. 28,1886; Russell H., b. Mar. 14,1891; Mildred F., b. Aug. 6,1896; d. Feb. 25,1897; Lloyd S., b. June 9,1899.
2 Helen M., b. Nov. 13,1857; m. June 4,1890, John Filmor Studwell. Res. Greenwich, Conn.; no ch.
IV Charlotte, b. July 4,1838; m. Chas. Callender.
V Louis, b. Oct. 1,1846; um.

504 ELIAKIM REED, b. Norwalk Sept. 18,1725; d. Amenia Oct. 18 or 28,1810, son of Daniel and Eliz. (Kellogg) Reed; m. June 16,1748, Sarah Richards, b. Norwalk June 24,1727; d. Amenia June 8,1795, dau. of Saml. and Eliz. (Latham) Richards; was a Rev. soldier and distinguished for his high moral character and regarded with veneration and affection by his descendants. Res. Norwalk and removed 1773 to Amenia, N.Y. where his house was still standing in 1901, the oldest in the town; had:
611 I Sarah, b. Oct. 27,1750; m. Matthew Fitch - see p. 171.
612 II Eliakim, bp. Apr. 6,1752 - see p. 196.
613 III Simeon, b. Mar. 15,1754 - see p. 205.
614 IV Ruth, b. 1756; m. Jeremiah Fuller - see p. 178.
615 V Silas, b. Mar. 16,1758 - see p. 204.
VI Saml., b. Mar. 23,1760.
VII Phineas, b. Mar. 3,1762; m. Sept. 16,1787, Esther Reed, dau. of Elijah and Esther (Bates) Reed. Had:
1 Elijah.
2 Philo.
3 Frederick.
4 Huldah.
5 Sarah, m. ---- Andrews.
6 Julia, m. ---- VanDusen.
7 Mary.
8 Ann.
616 VIII Ezra, b. Aug. 3,1765 - see p. 197.
617 IX Esther, b. Aug. 9,1767; m. Jacob Edgerton - see p. 169.

X Enoch, d. y.

612 ELIAKIM REED, bp. Apr. 6,1752; d. 1830; m. 1st Sept. 14,1772, Rebecca Fitch, b. July 9,1748, dau. of Matthew and Lydia (Olmstead) Fitch; m. 2d Mrs. Breek. Had:
618 I Lydia Olmstead, bp. Feb. 6,1774; m. Sylvester Ford - see p. 176.
619 II Lavina, b. Sept. 10,1775; m. Jon. Sherrill - see p. 209.
620 III Sarah, b. July 17,1777; m. Roswell Reed - see p. 203.
621 IV Jane, b. 1779; m. Epenetus Reed - see p. 197.
V Abijah, b. Mar. 11,1782; m. Sally Ford.
VI Margaret, b. 1784; d. 1785.
VII Luman, b. June 4,1787; m. Mary Baker.

679 ELIAKIM REED, b. Pawlet, Vt. Jan. 1,1784; d. Moriah Dec. 1,1868; m. 1st Laura Coleman, b. Apr. 15,1786; d. Apr. 25,1824; m. 2d Feb. 27,1825, Parmelia Coleman, sis. of Laura, b. Mar. 19,1790; d. Aug. 10,1859. Res. after 1808 Moriah, N.Y.; had:
622 I Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 24,1808; m. Lyman Northrup - see p. 187.
623 II Mariette, b. Mar. 10,1810; m. Sylvester Loveless - see p. 184.
624 III Electa, b. Dec. 18,1812; m. Harry Jenkins - see p. 181.
625 IV Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 17,1815; m. Chas. Salls - see p. 206.
V Juliaan, b. Sept. 17,1817; d. Oct. 1,1842; m. Feb. 12,1837, Gary Childs. Had:
1 Edward, d. y.
2 Henry, b. Oct. 13,1839; d. Sept. 22,1875; m. Sept. 30,1866, Hannah C. Hendrickson, d. Apr. 26,1876; served four years in Civil war. Had: Julia E., b. Aug. 9,1867; d. Oct. 21,1877; Albert, b. Apr. 8,1869, adopted Dec. 5,1875 by E. R. Salls; Louisa J., b. Nov. 29,1870; d. Feb. 27,1882; Harriet H., b. Jan. 7,1873; d. June 17,1873; Henrietta E., b. Aug. 27,1875; d. June 17,1876.
626 VI Lucretia, b. Feb. 19,1820; m. Benoni Tillotson - see p. 215.
627 VII Henrietta, b. Sept. 9,1821; m. Gary Childs - see p. 164.
628 VIII Laura, b. Jan. 5,1824; m. Isaac Hastin - see p. 185.
629 IX Coleman Ezra, b. Aug. 6,1826 - see p. 193.
630 X Lockwood Lyon, b. Oct. 16,1829 - see p. 201.

675 ELLIOT REED, b. Sept. 19,1823; d. May 31,1897; m. 1st Sept. 15,1847, Lois White, d. July 13,1854; m. 2d Nov. 24,1856, Betsey H. Gregory, b. June 7,1831, dau. of Silas Gregory. Had:
I Alvin Philip, b. Sept. 27,1848; d. Dec. 4,1876, um.
II Frederick, b. Aug. 29,1858; m. June 30,1892, Lillian Rachel Upson; was grad. of Harvard and the owner of a beautiful estate called Overbrook, in Wellesley, Mass., where he was leader of an organization named "The Spirit Fruit Society".
III Alice May, b. Mar. 7,1870; m. Mar. 17,1898, Horatio Willis Dresser. Res. Cambridge; had:
1 Dorothea, b. Dec. 18,1901.
2 Malcolm, b. Oct. 14,1905.

678 ENOCH REED, b. Spencertown, N.Y. Apr. 12,1782; d. Columbus, Wis. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Dec. 5,1805, Abiah Cobb, b. Mar. 23,1785; d. Sept. 8,1867. Res. Moriah, N.Y.; had:
631 I Caroline, b. Jan. 9,1807; m. Chas. Loveless - see p. 183.
II Colby, b. Sept. 25,1808; d. Aug. 13,1837; m. Nov. 1832, Elmira Baron. Had:
632 1 Amoret, b. May 30,1834; m. Fayette Crane - see p. 165.
III Simeon, b. May 17,1810; d. St. Joseph, Mich. Sept. 19,1872; m. Feb. 22,

1841, Alta Edgerton, dau. of Jacob Edgerton. Had:
1 Julia E., b. Pawlet, Vt. Oct. 29,1843; m. Oct. 29,1868, James B. Robinson, b. Mar. 29,1836; d. June 28,1906; She res. Crystal Lake, Ill.; no ch.

IV Cyrenus, b. Mar. 27,1812; m. Lucinda Sherman. Had:
1 a ch., d. in infancy.

633 V Aurilla, b. Mar. 10,1814; m. Chas. Pratt - see p. 190.
VI Hannah, b. Nov. 11,1816; m. Jared Barger; no ch.
VII James, b. Feb. 12,1819; d. Apr. 4,1880, um.
634 VIII Curtis E., b. Feb. 20,1821 - see p. 194.
635 IX Elvira, b. Feb. 6,1823; m. James Foster - see p. 177.
636 X Abiah, b. Mar. 20,1825; m. James Crane - see p. 166.
XI Rhoda, b. June 12,1828; d. Jan. 2,1906, um.

621 EPENETUS REED, b. Aug. 29,1773; d. Mar. 1,1847, son of Ezra and Sarah (Kellogg) Reed; m. 1st 1794, Jane Reed, b. 1779; d. July 9,1824, dau. of Eliakim and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed; m. 2d Irene Hubbard, d. Feb. 23,1831; m. 3rd Lucy Peck, d. July 29,1863. Had:

637 I Geo., b. Feb. 15,1800 - see p. 198.
II Isabella, b. Oct. 2,1801; d. Sept. 11,1819.
638 III Egbert, b. July 8,1803 - see p. 195.
639 IV Sarah, b. Sept. 1,1807; m. Norman H. Atwater - see p. 155.
V Rebecca, b. May 14,1810; d. June 24,1837; m. Oct. 15,1831, Chas. Kellogg.
640 VI Edward, b. Oct. 31,1812 - see p. 194.
VII Alexander, b. Mar. 13,1815; d. 1885; m. Henrietta Backus, b. 1825; d. 1891; was pres. of bank, Master of Masonic Lodge and wealthy. Had:
1 Chas. B., b. 1855; d. 1859.
2 Howard A., b. 1858; d. 1859.
VIII Rudolphus, b. Apr. 17,1818; d. May 15,1818.
IX Jane, b. 1820; d. Jan. 20,1822.

616 EZRA REED, b. Aug. 3,1765; d. July 31,1852; m. 1st Feb. 4,1787, Jemima Fitch, b. Feb. 8,1763; d. Mar. 7,1789; m. 2d Feb. 15,1790, Esther Edgerton, b. Feb. 8,1769; d. Sept. 6,1852; he left many distinguished descendants. Had:

641 I Harriet, b. Jan. 30,1789; m. 2d Dr. Josiah Pulling - see p. 192.
642 II Almira, b. Apr. 10,1791; m. Rev. Allen Hollister - see p. 180.
643 III Cythera, b. Jan. 16,1793; m. Wm. Alfred Benton - see p. 160.
644 IV Fitch, b. Mar. 28,1795 - see p. 198.
645 V Horace, b. Aug. 3,1797 - see p. 199.
646 VI Betsey, b. Feb. 5,1800; m. Wm. Alfred Benton - see p. 160.
VII Polly, b. May 25,1803; d. Apr. 8,1882, um.
647 VIII Newton, b. Feb. 26,1805 - see p. 202.
648 IX Columbus, b. Feb. 21,1807 - see p. 193.
X Catherine, b. Dec. 17,1809; d. Amenia, N.Y. Feb. 23,1901; m. Dec. 5, 1843, Rev. Wm. J. MacCord; no ch.
XI Emeline, b. Oct. 23,1811; d. Feb. 3,1898; m. Nov. 10,1835, Noah Gridley, b. July 16,1802; d. Amenia, N.Y. June 26,1887; owned large tracts of land and iron mines and was a leading iron manufacturer. Had:
1 Henry, b. Sept. 17,1836; d. June 22,1864; was 1st Lt. Co. A. 150th N.Y.S.V.; killed in battle near Marietta, Ga.; was grad. of Amherst Col. 1862.
2 Edward, b. June 17,1840; d. Apr. 29,1887; m. Jan. 1,1868, Emma S. Reed, dau. of James Myers Reed; she m. 2d Dec. 17,1890, Elias B. Reed.

660 EZRA REED, b. June 22,1812; d. Apr. 21,1882; m. Sarah Eliz. Eldridge. Had:
I Emma Eliz., b. Oct. 22,1833; d. 1848.

649 II Helen, b. July 29,1855; m. Theodore A. Wright - see p. 218.
III Frances Margaret, b. July 27,1857; m. Henry R. Gibson. Had:
1 Helen Sherwood, b. 1874; m. Joseph T. Brownlee.
2 Frances, b. 1884; m. Dr. Walter A. Wells. Had Eleanor Scofield, b. 1905.
IV Geo., b. June 7,1840; m. 1st Jessie C. Burt; m. 2d Ellie H. Knapp. Had:
1 Chas. A.
V Almet, b. Oct. 15,1855; m. Annie Gardiner. Had:
1 Percy Leslie.

644 FITCH REED, b. Mar. 28,1795; d. Ithaca, N.Y. Oct. 10,1871; m. Feb. 20, 1823, Almeda Dana, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mar. 19,1799; d. Ithaca May 19,1885; was a Methodist Minister for more than half a century. Had:
I Ermenia Catherine, b. Jan. 1,1824; d. June 27,1889.
II Cythera Almeda, b. Nov. 27,1827; d. June 21,1828.
III Fitch Dana, b. Feb. 21,1831; d. Feb. 21,1832.
IV Cythera Almeda, b. Ameria, N.Y. June 18,1835; d. Iron River, Mich. Oct. 30,1895; m. Apr. 14,1858, John C. Heath, b. Ithaca Oct. 23,1834; d. Appleton, Wis. Jan. 22,1888. Had:
1 Frank A., b. May 19,1861; m. Buffalo June 14,1888, Fanny Adelaide Webster. Had Charlotte Webster, b. St. Paul, Minn. June 29,1889.
2 Chauncey G., b. Ithaca Aug. 19,1862; m. Athens, Pa. Dec. 13,1885, Mary Ella Mullock, b. Waverly, N.Y. Dec. 11,1864. Had: Theodore Cautine, b. Athens Dec. 1,1890.
3 Kate Cautine, b. May 24,1864.
4 Caroline Johnson, b. Middleport, N.Y. June 20,1870; m. Wakefield, Mich. Feb. 20,1890, John Carson, b. May 21,1855. Res. Iron River and Bangor, Mich.; had: Helen Heath, b. Dec. 27,1890; Fanny Wood, b. Mar. 28,1892; Lora Campbell, b. Sept. 10,1893; d. Jan. 18,1905; Arthur Edgerton, b. Feb. 3,1896; Franklin Heath, b. Feb. 13,1898; Marion Faye, b. Aug. 18,1899; Harold Geo., b. Nov. 25,1904.

657 GEO. REED, b. Feb. 15,1800; d. May 18,1872; m. Sept. 1,1822, Esther Kempton, d. Mar. 21,1890. Had:
I Jane Maria, b. July 25,1823; d. Aug. 25,1838; m. 1st Capt. Martin H. Truesdell, d. July 29,1849; m. 2d Simeon Fitch. Had:
1 Geo., b. May 12,1847; d. Nov. 19,1847.
2 Anna, m. Henry B. Hyde; her name at her mother's 2d m. was changed to Fitch. Res. N.Y. City; had James Hazen who res. abroad.
3 Charlotte, b. Dec. 19,1853; um.
4 Reed, d. 1893, um.
5 Rebecca, b. Aug. 12,1861; m. Oct. 20,1897, Rev. E. S. D. G. Thompkins. Res. Brookline, Mass.; no ch.
II Benj., b. July 23,1825; d. Oct. 12,1867.
III Lincoln, b. Aug. 1,1830; d. Aug. 24,1830.
IV Rebecca, b. Apr. 22,1832; m. Wm. Fitch; was a Democrat elector in 1876 and a man of wealth and influence.
V Wm. Kempton, b. Apr. 6,1838; d. May 27,1899; m. 1st Maria Robbins, d. Oct. 10,1868; m. 2d. Jane VanBuskirk; was prominent citizen of Coxsackie, N.Y.; had:
1 Geo., b. Nov. 10,1891.

652 HENRY VAN DYCK REED, b. Mar. 21,1841; m. Oct. 17,1866, Helen Bird, dau. of Edwin and Maria (Pain) Bird; was farmer. Res. Ameria, N.Y.; had:
I Anna Maria, b. Aug. 5,1867; d. Oct. 11,1867.
II Fanny Thomson, b. Oct. 9,1869; m. Feb. 10,1897, Frank D. Randall, d. Feb.

4,1905, son of Henry D. Randall of Amenia. Res. Amenia Union; had:
1 Evelyn Reed, b. Jan. 27,1901.

III Geo. Forest, b. May 15,1872; m. Sharon, Conn. Sept. 12,1894, Clara Chapman, b. Nov. 25,1871. Res. Cornwall, Conn.; had:
1 Henry Chesterfield, b. Aug. 4,1895.
2 Margaret, b. Nov. 12,1897.
3 Eliz., b. Apr. 25,1903.

IV Chas. Paine, b. Aug. 4,1875; d. Feb. 24,1894; um.

645 HORACE REED, b. Aug. 3,1797; d. Mich. July 20,1845; m. Sept. 28,1826, Julia Calkins, b. Mar. 23,1803; d. Nov. 24,1876. Res. Sharon, Conn. and removed to Mich. 1844; had:

650 I Ira Williams, b. Oct. 1,1828 - see p. 200.

II Hiram White, b. July 13,1830; d. Nov. 20,1831.

III Allen Hollister, b. Sept. 8,1832; d. Mich. May 2,1900; m. Nov. 28,1854, Mary Smith, b. July 30,1834. Had:
1 Ida E., b. Feb. 26,1862; m. Oct. 13,1881, Allen E. Gibson, d. June 2,1892. Res. St. Johns, Mich.; had no ch.

IV Geo. Sutton, b. Sharon May 4,1836; d. Detroit 1906; m. Sept. 19,1861, Helen F. Huxford. Had:
1 Carrie Louise, b. Apr. 20,1863; d. South Bend, Ind. Feb. 16,1901; m. July 16,1884, Robert R. Elliott. Had: Florence Louise, b. Mar. 26, 1889; Frances Lucille, b. May 31,1896; d. July 25,1896; a son, b. Apr. 9,1899; d. Apr. 12,1899.
2 Glennie May, b. Aug. 21,1867; m. Sept. 4,1901, Chas. E. Dickinson. Res. St. Joseph, Mich.

V Wm. Taber, b. July 6,1838; d. Dec. 29,1897; m. Oct. 25,1866, Louisa Crane; no ch.

VI James Calkins, b. June 10,1843; d. Jan. 11,1893; m. Nov. 7,1870, Frances E. Crane, b. Feb. 2,1849; d. Sept. 3,1899. Had:
1 Marcus Crane, b. Feb. 19,1879; m. June 24,1903, Florence Mina Wilson. Had Norman Wilson, b. July 20,1905.

676 IRA SHELDON REED, b. Pawlet, Vt. Aug. 9,1825; d. Portland, Ore. Mar. 24, 1905;m. Troy, N.Y. Jan. 1,1848, Lydia A. Whittaker; merchant and with his son Joseph F. Reed, in newspaper business. Res. Troy, N.Y., Crystal Lake and Delavan, Ill.; had:

I Mary Sheldon, b. Nov. 5,1848; m. Delavan Oct. 27,1868, Byron Pratt.

II Joseph Forney, b. Nov. 3,1850; d. Lake Charles, La. Nov. 11,1896; was prominent newspaper publisher. Had:
1 Grace M., b. Aug. 3,1877; m. Lake Charles Jan. 1,1898, Clarence C. Correll. Res. Inglewood, Calif.; had: Gladys Josephine, b. Arnold, Neb. Nov. 15,1898; Earl Reed, b. Missouri Valley, Ia. June 30,1900; d. Oct. 24,1901; Kenneth Landis, b. Missouri Valley Mar. 15,1902.
2 Daisie M., b. Dec. 7,1885; m. Chas. Orton.

III Fannie Parker, b. Oct. 27,1857; m. Delavan Apr. 29,1884, Frederick G. Gale. Res. Chicago, Ill.; had:
1 Reed, b. Apr. 4,1886.
2 Guy Stoughton, b. Chi. May 9,1893.

IV Bessie Harrott, b. Apr. 18,1862; m. Delavan Jan. 1,1885, Chas. W. Stubbs. Res. Portland, Ore.; had:
1 Sheldon Arthur, b. Dec. 4,1887.

V Harry Whitaker, b. Jan. 29,1867; d. Lake Charles, La. Feb. 5,1897; m. Dec. 25,1890, Cora Rich, only dau. of Henry Rich of Barabro, Wis. Had:
1 Margaret, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 1892.
2 Allen H., b. Lake Charles, La. July 17,1904.

650 IRA WILLIAMS REED, b. Amenia, N.Y. Oct. 1,1828; d. Albion, Mich. Aug. 8, 1902; m. Oct. 6,1853, Frances E. Roberts, b. Mar. 13,1836; d. Nov. 8,1906. Had:

I Florence A., b. Albion Jan. 27,1861; m. Oct. 5,1883, Saml. M. Reed, b. Ypsilanti, Mich. July 12,1859, son of David Page and Anna (Marks) Reed; grad. of Olivet Col. Res. Albion for 26 years; had:
  1 Minnie Eliz., b. Mar. 22,1886; m. June 23,1908, Frank E. Whitelaw. Res. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
  2 Edward R., b. May 16,1888.
  3 Bessie L., b. June 27,1890.

II Dana R., b. Jan. 30,1866; m. May 20,1891, Charlotte Berkau, b. June 9, 1868. Res. Otsego, N.Y.; had:
  1 Russell Berkau, b. Oct. 7,1892; d. July 11,1902.
  2 Carlton D., b. Sept. 9,1899.

653 JOHN HORACE REED, b. Sept. 24,1846; m. 1st Sept. 22,1870, Florence A. Chaffee, b. Feb. 4,1849; d. Apr. 9,1881; m. 2d Feb. 18,1891, Cornelia F. Lawrence, b. Aug. 1855; d. May 12,1892. Res. Amenia, N.D.; had:

I Walter R., b. July 2,1871; m. June 29,1898, Inetta Gowland, b. June 23, 1878, dau. of Edward G. and ---- (Robinson) Gowland. Res. Amenia, N.D.; had:
  1 Eleanor Persis, b. Nov. 4,1902.
  2 Eliz., b. Oct. 21,1904.

II Robert Birdseye, b. July 23,1874; m. Feb. 16,1899, Edith Varnum, b. Mar. 4,1872, dau. of Seph. Varnum. Res. Amenia, N.D.; had:
  1 Florence Marion, b. Nov. 17,1900.
  2 Althea Varnum, b. May 20,1903.
  3 Clarence Robert, b. Jan. 15,1905.

III Katherine Irene, b. Sept. 11,1877; m. Amenia Mar. 15,1900, Wm. M. Brown.

IV Henry Gridley, b. Apr. 6,1881; d. July 6,1884; he was adopted by Edward and Emma Gridley.

607 JOHN SILAS REED, b. July 9,1818; d. Mar. 5,1872; m. 1st Feb. 1842, Chloe Penfield of Oberlin, O., d. 1842; m. 2d Oberlin Oct. 29,1844, Olive Abigail Sexton, b. Morgan, O. Aug. 19,1822; d. Port Huron, Mich. Feb. 19,1881, dau. of Lucius and Roxey Lany (Heatherly) Sexton; he accompanied his father to Oberlin, O. and Olivet, Mich. and was a life long supporter of Olivet Col. from which five of his ch. grad. Had:

I Chloe Alice, b. Oct. 8,1845; d. Aug. 10,1847.

II Alice Irene, b. Dec. 2,1848; d. Jan. 26,1909. Res. Olivet, Mich.; um.

III Arthur Lucius, b. Feb. 2,1851; d. Whittier, Calif. Jan. 27,1915; m. LaFayette, Ind. Aug. 25,1877, Anna Virginia Kelly; grad. of Olivet; was civil eng. on R.R. in Mich. and doing general engineering work in Calif. Res. Whittier, Calif.; had:
  1 Ralph John, b. Port Huron, Mich. Apr. 30,1883; m. June Miller, d. 1923; grad. of Ann Arbor. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.; had: John Miller and Robert, b. Aug 1921.
  2 Cass Arthur, b. Nov. 25,1884; m. Rosaline McLaughlin; was Ph.D., L.L.D. and pres. of International Col. at Smyrna. Had two sons and a dau.
  3 Anna Lucile, b. May 24,1888; grad. Pomona Col., Calif.; m. Wm. J. Sutherland. Res. Orange, Calif.; had: Barbara Macbeth, b. 1919; Katherine Ann, b. 1920; Janet, b. 1923; Donald Arthur, b. 1925.

IV Frank Newton, b. Mar. 31,1854; m. Covert, Mich. Dec. 4,1879, Cynthia A. Kenney, b. May 2,1857; grad. of Olivet. Res. South Haven, Mich.; had:
  1 Lena Belle, b. Olivet Sept. 24,1880; m. 1st ---- Foote; m. 2d Archibald T. Scovel of Gobles, Mich. Had by 1st m.: Ethlyn Pearl, b.

Jan. 25,1909; LaVerne, b. Oct. 31,1913. Had by 2d m.: Helen, b. Nov. 1,1921; Myrtle, b. abt. 1923.
2 Harold Arthur, b. Feb. 23,1883; m. Pita MacGregor; was an exporter. Res. Eng., S.A., Australia and N.Y. City; had Harold MacGregor, b. N.Y. City Dec. 1920.
3 Fitz L., b. Covert, Mich. Mar. 16,1887. Res. in the Phillipines and represented the Standard Oil Co. in China.

651 V Mary Amelia, b. May 25,1856; m. Clark Chester Otis - see p. 188.

VI Belle Vesta, b. June 9,1862; d. South Haven, Mich. Sept. 20,1919; m. Olivet Aug. 12,1885, Joseph Byron Estabrook, b. Apr. 20,1859; d. Boise, Ida. Nov. 1916. Res. St. Clair, Mich.; had:
1 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 24,1889; d. Mt. Clemens, Mich. Feb. 15,1903.
2 Joseph Reed, b. Petosky, Mich. Oct. 4,1892; m. Wash., D.C. June 17, 1922, Hannah Evans Jones, b. Beaufort, S.Car. Nov. 25,1897, dau. of James Joseph and Eliz. (Bostock) Jones; 1st Lt. Army of Occupation, Germany, 1918. Res. Norristown, Pa.; had: Mary Alice, b. Apr. 1923; Jane Reed, b. Aug. 1924; Ellen Evans, b. Oct. 1926.
3 Merrill Hammond, b. Grand Haven, Mich. July 13,1895; m. Eula ----. Res. Portland, Ore.

630 LOCKWOOD LYON REED, b. Oct. 16,1829; d. July 25,1908; m. 1st July 8,1856, Hannah Louise Titus; m. 2d Mar. 14,1864, Reliance M. Foster; was prominent business man; killed in automobile accident. Res. Moriah, N.Y.; had:

I Louisa Permelia, b. July 2,1857; m. Nov. 8,1876, G. Matthew Lukes. Res. Wadham Mills, N.Y.; had:
1 Myrtle L., b. Sept. 8,1878; m. B. F. Fairchild.
2 Chas. Matthew, b. July 1,1881.
3 Frank Lockwood, b. June 29,1896.
4 Fred Tibbets, b. Feb. 20,1898.

II Wm. Elliskim, b. Oct. 15,1859; m. Feb. 1880, Jennie Devereaux. Res. White River Jct., Vt.; had:
1 Geo. Franklin, b. July 29,1881.
2 Howard Webster, b. Nov. 10,1884.

III Edna Marcetta, b. Sept. 9,1861; m. Sept. 29,1886, Chas. Gardner West. Res. Ticonderoga, N.Y.; had:
1 Alice Louise, b. July 5,1887.
2 Elmer Reed, b. Oct. 28,1889.
3 Frank Lockwood, b. Nov. 4,1891; d. Dec. 22,1895.
4 Myrtle Belle, b. Oct. 20,1893.
5 Agnes Permelia, b. Apr. 3,1899.

IV Eddie, d. y.

V Harriet Eliza, b. Apr. 10,1867; d. abt. 1870.

VI Hannah Theresa, b. May 13,1869; d. y.

VII Chas. Lockwood, b. Jan. 27,1875; m. June 15,1898, Lillian May Wynne. Res. Vergennes, Vt.; had:
1 Thos. Wynne, b. June 11,1900.
2 Chas. Edward, b. June 18,1905.

VIII Silas Arthur, b. July 20,1875; m. Jan. 31,1901, Agnes Moss Phillips. Res. Moriah Center, N.Y.; had:
1 Bennie Phillips, b. July 26,1902.

IX Alice Belle, b. July 22,1878; m. Oct. 3,1900, Robert Bernal Phillips. Res. Crown Point, N.Y.; had:
1 Evelyn Reed, b. Dec. 17,1904.

666 NATHAN REED, b. May 21,1819; d. Nov. 26,1900; m. 1st Jan. 25,1842, Mary Wilbur; m. 2d Feb. 22,1860, Jane C. Beach, b. Apr. 12,1837; d. Aug. 21,1901. Had:

I Albert H., b. Nov. 25,1842; d. Apr. 1,1895; m. Jan. 1,1869, Julia A. Phelps, b. Mar. 15,1845. Had:
  1 Jessie M., b. Oct. 17,1873; m. Thaddeus Dickerson.
II Julia A., b. May 26,1845; d. Aug. 27,1845.
III Arthur L., b. Aug. 14,1846; m. Sept. 17,1873, Mary Lamborn, b. July 4, 1850. Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; had:
  1 Ernest J., b. Sept. 2,1877.
  2 Floyd N., b. Sept. 3,1879.
  3 Hazel M., b. Feb. 1,1888.
IV Harvey W., b. May 14,1851; m. Feb. 23,1876, Anna C. Olds, b. Apr. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 27,1903. Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; had:
  1 Mabel C., b. Aug. 27,1877; m. Nov. 1,1905, John Hamilton, b. Aug. 22,1880. Res. Ypsilanti, Mich.; had Donald R., b. Nov. 8,1906.
  2 Vernard H., b. Feb. 15,1883; d. Aug. 25,1883.

647 HENTCH REED, b. Feb. 26,1805; d. Mar. 19,1896; m. June 9,1836, Anna VanDyck, b. Oct. 5,1812; d. Mar. 24,1878; was agriculturist, did much genealogical research work and was author of "Early Hist. of the Town of Amenia", pub. 1875. Had:
I Mary H., b. July 10,1837; um.
II Clara C., b. May 15,1839; d. Jan. 10,1886, um.
652 III Henry VanDyck, b. Mar. 21,1841 - see p. 198.
IV Frances Adams, b. Sept. 20,1842; m. Jan. 1,1862, Edward E. Cline, b. Aug. 8,1839; d. Millerton, N.Y. Jan. 21,1905. Had:
  1 Emily H., b. Mar. 16,1863; um.
  2 Eliz. V. D., b. June 7,1864; d. Aug. 19,1864.
  3 Albert Edward, b. Mar. 7,1867; m. Julia Barlow.
  4 Harry R., b. July 21,1872; m. Feb. 14,1894, Frances Scott, b. Oct. 5,1869. Had: Raymond Edward, b. Dec. 18,1894; Ernest Albert, b. May 29,1900.
  5 Anna VanAllen, b. May 3,1877.
V Albert, b. Oct. 7,1844; d. in the army in Va. Sept. 6,1863; served in Co. A, 150th N.Y.S.V.
653 VI John Horace, b. Sept. 24,1846 - see p. 200.
654 VII Catherine M., b. July 27,1848; m. H. Sedgewick - see p. 206.
VIII Cornelius V. A., b. Jan. 22,1852; m. Feb. 7,1889, Mrs. Ada Swett, b. Feb. 7,1853. Res. Millerton, N.Y.; had:
  1 Esther Edgerton, b. Mar. 24,1893.

665 RODMAN REED, b. Mar. 21,1817; d. May 15,1884; m. 1st Nov. 1,1838, Mary Smith; m. 2d Mar. 2,1843, Mary Ann Baker, b. Bodi, Seneca Co., N.Y. Dec. 28,1824; d. Detroit June 14,1901. Had:
I Harriet.
II Geo., b. abt. 1841; d. abt. 1860.
III Isadora Apphia, b. Geneva, N.Y. Dec. 29,1843. Res. Syracuse; um.
IV Sarah Henrietta, b. Geneva Dec. 9,1845; m. Syracuse Dec. 26,1865, Wm. Emory Fitch, d. Detroit Dec. 3,1906. Res. Detroit. Had:
  1 Thos. Brockway, b. Dec. 27,1866; d. July 4,1894, um.
  2 Francis Reed, b. Syracuse Mar. 4,1869; m. Detroit June 14,1893, Ada Emily Syke. Res. Detroit; had: Wm. Emory, b. July 9,1894; Ruth Frances, b. Apr. 26,1900.
  3 Howard Gray, b. Apr. 25,1871; d. Mar. 31,1872.
  4 Mary Ursula, b. July 19,1872.
  5 Jeannette Elliott, b. Sept. 2,1874.
V m. H., b. Geneva July 16,1850; d. Syracuse Sept. 10,1903; m. June 4, 1874, Carrie Longstreet Smith, d. Oct. 19,1901. Had:

1 Rodman Smith, b. Sept. 1[illegible], [illegible], m. Jan. 1,1905, Bertha Louise Inkster. Res. Syracuse; had Rodman Smith, b. Apr. 22,1904.

620 ROSWELL REED, b. Nov. 9,1769; d. May 4,1839; m. 1793, Sarah Reed, his 2d cousin, b. July 17,1777; d. Feb. 18,1845, dau. of Eliakim and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed. Had:

655 I Eliza, b. July 7,1794; m. Therum Skeel - see p. 211.
656 II Laura Rebecca, b. Apr. 19,1796; m. Robert I. Vandenburg - see p. 215.
657 III Jane Anne, b. Mar. 4,1798; m. Henry Talmadge - see p. 213.
658 IV Adeline, b. Mar. 1,1800; m. H. C. Adams - see p. 154.
659 V Margaret, b. June 8,1802; m. Ezra Fitch - see p. 171.
VI Roscoe Eliakim, b. Mar. 11,1805; d. Nov. 11,1834.
VII Cornelia, b. Feb. 2,1808; d. 1885; m. Oct. 9,1849, Rev. I. N. Wyckoff; no desc. living.
VIII Almet, b. Apr. 1,1810; m. Helen VanDeusen.
660 IX Ezra, b. June 22,1812 - see p. 197.
661 X Roswell, b. Apr. 19,1814 - see below.
XI Wm., b. Aug. 10,1816; d. in Calif.
XII Luman, b. Oct. 1,1818; d. Dec. 14,1837.
XIII Sarah, b. Jan. 21,1821; m. 1844, Henry F. Lombard. Res. Yarrytown; no ch.

661 ROSWELL REED, b. Apr. 19,1814; d. Mar. 1,1861; m. Sept. 4,1838, Rebecca VanBergen, b. Mar. 22,1816; d. Dec. 11,1888, dau. of Judge Anthony A. VanBergen. Had:

I Maria, b. June 13,1843; d. July 5,1897; m. June 4,1863, Francis N. Zabriskie. Had:
1 Susan Romeyn, b. Apr. 2,1864. Res. Newagen, Me.; um.
2 Rebecca Reed, b. Oct. 26,1866. Res. Lincoln, Me.; um.
3 Francis N., b. Nov. 8,1875; d. Apr. 2,1901, um.
II Roswell, b. July 12,1847; m. Sept. 1903, Jennie Sey. Res. N.Y. City.
III Rebecca, b. Mar. 30,1850; d. Nov. 22,1897, um.
IV Clara, b. Nov. 9,1852; d. Oct. 26,1893; m. June 18,1874, James Lawrence Woodward. Had:
1 Clara VanBergen, b. Apr. 13,1875. Res. N.Y. City.
2 Julia Hunter, b. Dec. 19,1876. Res. N.Y. City.
3 Sarah Nicoll, b. Aug. 10,1879. Res. Shanghai, China.
4 Eliz. Hunter, b. Nov. 24,1881. Res. N.Y. City.
V Margaret, b. Aug. 14,1855. Res. Morristown, N.J.; um.
VI Sarah, b. Jan. 16,1860. Res. Morristown, N.J.; um.

668 SAML. REED, b. Apr. 27,1784; d. Dec. 28,1844; m. Sept. 6,1807, Apphia Hubble, b. 1784; d. 1851. Had:

662 I Harriet, b. May 26,1809; m. Edwin J. Tiswell - see p. 217.
663 II Helen, b. July 4,1810; m. Ebenezer Giles - see p. 178.
664 III Emily, b. July 9,1812; m. Allen H. Crittenden - see p. 166.
IV Silas, b. Mar. 23,1815; d. Apr. 29,1826.
665 V Rodman, b. Mar. 21,1817 - see p. 202.
666 VI Nathan, b. Mar. 21,1819 - see p. 201.
667 VII David Page, b. July 30,1821 - see p. 194.
VIII Julia, b. Goshen, N.Y. Sept. 13,1824; d. Jan. 7,1885; m. Sept. 13,1847, John Stewart Tallman, b. May 22,1823. Had:
1 Clara Reed, b. Syracuse July 9,1854; m. Mar. 3,1875, DeForest Hinsdell Baker, b. LaFayette, N.Y. Oct. 28,1852. Res. Syracuse; had three ch.: Stewart Chester, b. June 9,1876; m. 1st Addie L. Hinds; Lester Salisbury, b. Apr. 11,1880; m. Sept. 17,1902, Ella Perle Feller, b. LaFayette July 2,1879. Res. Syracuse; had Donald Feller,

b. Nov. 4,1905; Howard Hamilton, b. Apr. 26,1884.

615 SILAS REED, b. Gorham, N.Y. Mar. 16,1758; d. Nov. 12,1835; m. Nov. 26, 1782, Bethiah Hurd, b. abt. 1758; was Rev. soldier. Res. Amenia, Dutchess Co., and Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y.; had:

668 I Saml., b. Apr. 27,1784 - see p. 203.
II Seneca, b. Oct. 4,1785; m. Harriet Murray. Had:
1 Mary, d. um.
2 Geo., d. y.
3 Lucy, m. Wm. Murray.
4 Apeline; m. Rufus Darling.
669 III Julia, b. Apr. 16,1787; m. Wm. Babcock - see p. 156.
670 IV Carlo, b. Feb. 25,1791 - see p. 192.
671 V Lucy, b. Feb. 7,1798; m. Levi Taylor - see p. 214.
VI Harry.
VII Belsey, d. um.

680 SILAS REED, b. Pawlet, Vt. July 15,1788; d. Pawlet abt. 1865; m. Mary Sheldon, dau. of Dea. Joel and Mary (Manchet) Sheldon. Had:

I Louisa, b. 18--; d. y.
672 II Harriet Newell, b. Mar. 10,1817; m. Morton Sykes - see p. 212.
673 III Fanny M., b. 1818; m. Joseph J. Sheldon - see p. 208.
674 IV Julia Ann, b. Feb. 17,1820; m. Isaac Barrows - see p. 159.
V Allen Hollister, b. Dec. 25,1821; m. Harriet King Morse. Had:
1 Wm. A., b. June 19,1853; d. Aug. 7,1904, um.
2 Frank, b. Necedah, Wis. Feb. 19,1861; m. June 12,1890, Agnes Lyons; was prominent business man and in state legislature. Res. Necedah, had Helen Morse, b. May 12,1894.
3 Silas H., b. Oct. 1864; d. Feb. 10,1903; m. July 15,1891, Amelia M. Babcock. Res. Sparta, Wis.; had: a dau. who d. at birth; Grace, b. Sept. 15,1893; Allen Babcock, b. July 19,1895.
675 VI Elliot, b. Sept. 19,1825 - see p. 196.
676 VII Ira Sheldon, b. Aug. 9,1825 - see p. 199.
VIII Mary Ann, b. Pawlet, Vt. Mar. 14,1827; d. Jan. 29,1893; m. James Wheaton, d. Feb. 2,1904. Res. Manchester, Vt.; had:
1 John J., b. Feb. 3,1859. Res. Oklahoma City, Okla.; um.
2 Mary, b. July 18,1860. Res. Grinnell, Ia.; um.
3 Chas. S., b. 1861. Res. N.Y. City; um.
4 Geo. R., b. Aug. 3,1864; m. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.; no ch.
IX Sarah D., b. Jan. 24,1829; d. Feb. 16,1888; m. Oct. 16,1849, Rollin J. Harwood. Had:
1 Flora, b. Oct. 30,1855; um.
2 Silas, b. Aug. 21,1855; m. Oct. 25,1876, Hannah B. Herrick of Danby, Vt. Res. N.Y. City; had: Gladys L., b. Feb. 21,1893; d. July 21, 1893; Herrick H., b. Jan. 24,1894.
3 Chas., b. Sept. 29,1865; m. May 15,1891, Hattie Cleveland; was farmer. Res. Pawlet, Vt.; no ch.
X Chas. Augustus, b. Pawlet Jan. 17,1831; m. 1st Oct. 4,1853, Mary O. Fraser, b. Danby, Vt. June 14,1831; d. Sandwich, Ill. Jan. 30,1904; m. 2d Oct. 6,1904, Mrs. Mary Lukins. Res. Vt. and removed 1854 to Hinckley, Ill. for abt. six years, then to Sandwich, Ill.; had:
1 Dilla, b. Aug. 1,1855; m. Sept. 5,1887, Rolin Tanner. Res. Hagerman, N.M.; had: Charlie, b. Kansas Jan. 1,1890; Ethel, b. Apr. 1,1891.
2 Edwin, b. Necedah, Wis. Mar. 12,1858; m. Nov. 25,1882, Ida Grover. Res. Hickerson, Kan.; had Harry, b. July 25,1886.
3 Lois, b. June 15,1865; d. Sandwich, Ill. Dec. 18,1869.

4 Hattie M., b. Aug. 1,1871; d. Aug. 17,1879.
677 XI Delia Louisa, b. Dec. 9,1833; m. Augustus Edgerton - see p. 168.

613 SIMEON REED, b. Norwalk, Conn. Mar. 15,1754; d. Pawlet July 24,1840; m. Amenia Nov. 9,1775, Abiah Rice, b. Aug. 22,1753; d. Feb. 24,1833; was Rev. soldier and a beloved citizen. Removed from Dutchess Co., N.Y. in 1776 to Pawlet, Vt.; had:

I Simeon, b. May 10,1777; m. 1st Rhoda ----; m. 2d Eunice Thompson; m. 3rd Caroline Lockwood; m. 4th Sarah Dean; no ch.
II James, b. June 4,1779; d. Nov. 10,1803, um.
III Colby, b. Jan. 7,1781.
678 IV Enoch, b. Apr. 12,1782 - see p. 196.
679 V Eliakim, b. Jan. 1,1784 - see p. 196.
VI Ruth, b. Mar. 25,1785; m. Jasper Armstrong.
VII Stephen, b. Oct. 29,1786; d.; no ch.
680 VIII Silas, b. July 15,1788 - see p. 204.
IX Abigail, b. May 10,17--; m. Chauncey Baker.
X Esther, b. Pawlet Dec. 18,17--; d. Hopkinton, N.Y. 1872; m. Herman Sheldon. Had:
1 Ezra Reed, b. 1813.
2 Pamelia A., b. 1815; m. Eleazer Parker.
3 Almeda, b. 1818; m. James Fredom.
4 Christiana, b. 1820.
5 Phebe T., b. 1824.
6 Sarah E., b. 1829.
XI Abial, m. ---- Hull.
XII Ezra, b. 1796; m. Sophia Swallow. Had:
1 Horace Swallow, b. Dec. 1,1823; m. Frances Eliz. Hull.

606 ANTHONY ROGERS, m. June 5,1834, Maria Reed, b. Jan. 25,1816; d. June 5, 1842, dau. of Carlo and Martha (McPherson) Reed. Had:

681 I Martha, b. July 26,1835; m. Geo. New - see p. 186.
682 II Henrietta, b. Mar. 28,1838; m. David R. Wilson - see p. 216.
III Josephine, b. July 29,1841; m. Nov. 19,1867, John D. Markham. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; had:
1 Jennie, b. June 30,1868: d. May 5,1902; m. Horace Webb. Res. Battle Creek; had Elsie, b. 1892.
2 Frederick, b. Oct. 3,1870; m. Lottie Perkins. Had: Maud, b. 1887; m. Thos. McBride; Frank, b. 1889; Fred and Hattie, twins, b. 1904.
3 Martha Eliz., b. Jan. 9,1871; m. July 28,1893, Wm. Wattles. Res. Battle Creek; no ch.
4 Etta, b. July 16,1874; m. Feb. 23,1898, John Watkins. Res. Battle Creek. Had: Leonard, b. June 12,1899; Wm. H., b. July 19,1901; Donald Richard, b. Apr. 16,1905; d. Aug. 13,1905.
5 Chas., b. Nov. 6,1873; m. Josephine Young of Elkhart, Ind.; no ch.
6 Carl, b. Dec. 14,1878; m. 1900, Mrs. May (Knowles) Foss. Res. Battle Creek; no ch.

518 SAML. ST. JOHN, b. N.C. Sept. 20,1772; d. N.C. Jan. 15,1825, son of Lt. David and Jemima (Penoyer) St. John; m. Mar. 1,1798, Hannah Benedict Richards, b. July 18,1780; d. N.C. June 1,1856, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Benedict) Richards. Res. New Canaan, Conn.; had:

I Isaac Richards, b. Dec. 22,1800; m. Aug. 16,1825, Abby Munroe, b. Boston Feb. 1805. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; had:
1 Isaac Munroe, b. Nov. 19,1827; was civil engineer. Res. Va.
2 Saml. R., b. Nov. 10,1829; m. Eliz. Stratton; was merchant in Boston.

3 Augusta G., b. Jan. 11,1852; m. Dr. Ladd.
4 Joseph B., b. Dec. 11,1855.

II David Waters, b. Oct. 24,1803; d. Oct. 2,1805.

III David W., b. Feb. 26,1807; d. Georgia 1839, um.

IV Hannah B., b. Dec. 24,1810; d. Aug. 1854; m. June 27,1831, Rev. Theophilus Smith, b. Halifax, Vt. Feb. 17,1800; grad. of Yale 1824 and a minister in New Canaan, where he d. Had:
1 Hannah B.
2 Caroline St. John.
3 Saml. St. John.
4 Theophilus H.
5 Elijah H.
6 Arthur.

V Saml., b. Mar. 29,1813; d. Sept. 9,1876; m. 1840, Amelia P. C. Curtis; was M.D., L.L.D. and professor in N.Y. Col. of Physicians and Surgeons. Had:
1 Eliza.
2 Saml.

VI Wm., b. May 26,1815; m. 1st May 26,1840, Eliza P. Curtis, d. Apr. 24, 1841; m. 2d Mar. 13,1843, Hannah J. Carter, dau. of Ebenezer Carter of New Canaan. Res. New Canaan; had:
1 Wm., b. Apr. 2,1841; d. June 14,1855.
Note: For further desc. see St. John genealogy.

625 CHAS. SALLS, m. Dec. 5,1839, Harriet Maria Reed, b. Moriah, N.Y. Oct. 17, 1815; d. Aug. 3,1887, dau. of Eliakim and Laura (Coleman) Reed. Had:

I Elickim Reed, b. Oct. 7,1840; d. Apr. 23,1899; m. Feb. 16,1865, Martha J. Douglas. Had by adoption, AlbertChilds, b. Apr. 8,1869; was a Presbyterian minister at Guilford Center, N.Y.

II Wm. P., b. June 19,1842; d. Apr. 14,1844.

III Simeon, b. May 12,1845; d. Aug. 19,1876; m. Dec. 1869, Jennie E. McCallum; served one year in Civil war and was dentist in Flint, Mich; no ch.

IV Dr. Alfred, b. July 24,1849; m. 1st July 3,1873, Jennie L. Fisher, d. Feb. 12,1876; m. 2d Sept. 8,1880, Nellie F. Everts. Res. Auburn, Me.;had:
1 Jennie L., b. Jan. 18,1876; d. Aug. 23,1876.
2 Grace J., b. Jan. 31,1882.
3 Helen H., b. Nov. 7,1888.

V Marson M., b. Aug. 26,1852; d. Nov. 14,1877; was dentist in Flint, um.

VI Cora Jean, b. Nov. 23,1854; d. Apr. 17,1880; m. Oct. 10,1875, Edson J. Searle; no ch.

654 HARRY SEDGWICK, b. May 6,1848; m. Amenia Jan. 1,1869, Catherine Matilda Reed, b. July 27,1848, dau. of Newton and Ann (VanDyck) Reed. Res. Amenia, N.Y., Cornwall Hollow and Falls Village, Conn.; had:

I Emily Irene, b. Nov. 13,1870; d. Dec. 23,1870.

II Benj., b. July 2,1872; m. Goshen, Conn. Oct. 21,1896, Gertrude Merwin, b. Sharon, Conn. Sept. 1,1844, dau. of Volney and Emma (Bryan) Merwin. Res. Cornwall Hollow, Conn.; had:
1 Alden Bryan, b. Aug. 12,1897.
2 Emily Alverda, b. Jan. 21,1899.
3 Olive, b. Oct. 22,1900.
4 Benj., b. Feb. 22,1901.
5 Richard Lyman, b. Dec. 20,1905.

III Clara Benton, b. Jan. 25,1874; m. Dec. 19,1900, Chas. Lockwood Gold, b. Apr. 14,1863, son of Theodore Sedgwick and Emma (Tracy) Gold. Res. Cornwall, Conn.; had:

1 Theodore Sedgwick, b. May 7,1902.
2 James Douglas, b. Oct. 15,1905.

IV John Reed, b. Mar. 17,1876; d. Sharon, Conn. Feb. 22,1906; m. West Torrington, Conn. July 12,1900, Carrie Belle Bowman, b. Goshen, Conn. June 30,1881, dau. of Willis and Belle (Chapman) Bowman. Had:
1 Ralph Edgerton, b. Jan. 6,1901.
2 Katherine Reed, b. Aug. 30,1902.
3 Chas. Newton, b. May 10,1904.
4 John Harry, b. Feb. 14,1906.

683 CHAS. G. SHELDON, b. Jan. 13,1840, son of Joseph J. and Fannie W. (Reed) Sheldon; m. 1st Dec. 24,1863, Sarah M. Davidson, d. Mar. 29,1881; m. 2d Aug. 21, 1884, Sally Knight, d. Aug. 4,1889. Res. Barney, Ia.; had:

I Harry A., b. Feb. 28,1866; m. Jan. 29,1887, Lucy Bancroft. Res. Barney, Ia.; had:
1 Geo. Bancroft, b. Apr. 10,1888; d. July 16,1888.
2 Mabel Lillian, b. July 23,1889.
3 Maggie Violet, b. Sept. 18,1891.
4 Elsie Rose, b. July 12,1897.
5 Lucy Fay, b. May 31,1899.
6 Miriam Edna, b. Apr. 8,1904.

II Hattie A., b. Mar. 8,1867; m. Jan. 24,1886, Geo. B. Bancroft. Res. Nelson, Neb.; had:
1 Pearl E., b. Aug. 18,1888.
2 J. Raymond, b. June 27,1890.
3 Sarah Ruth, b. Nov. 22,1896.
4 Hattie Esther, b. Dec. 15,1898; d. Jan. 31,1900.
5 Geo. S., b. July 6,1901.
6 Daisy E., b. Jan. 17,1905.

III Fannie E., b. Dec. 7,1869; m. Jan. 31,1889, Grant Alexander, b. Aug. 18, 1863. Res. Delta, Col.; had:
1 Myrtle Charlotte, b. Feb. 2,1890; d. Sept. 11,1891.
2 Roy Ernest, b. Nov. 7,1891.
3 Ross Davidson, b. Jan. 1,1895.
4 Onie Uella, b. July 3,1889; d. July 10,1902.
5 Beulah May, b. May 4,1902.
6 Carl Lambertson, b. Feb. 21,1905.

IV Joseph W., b. Feb. 8,1871; d. Dec. 7,1872.

V Rose E., b. Mar. 13,1873; m. Jan. 18,1893, Robert W. Adcock. Res. Barney, Ia.; had:
1 Robert Glen, b. Nov. 8,1894.
2 Elvin Forest, b. Sept. 19,1898.
3 Amy Florence, b. Sept. 19,1898.
4 Mary Grace, b. June 24,1902.
5 Ethel Ruth, b. Apr. 30,1906.

VI Sarah F., b. Feb. 18,1875; m. Aug. 14,1899, Wm. Willis. Res. Lushton, Neb.; had:
1 John Albert, b. July 5,1900.
2 Eliz. Jane, b. May 26,1902.
3 Wm. Edward, b. Apr. 2,1905.

VII James A., b. May 9,1877; m. Mar. 29,1903, Blossom Brooks. Res. Barney, Ia.; had:
1 James Wm., b. Nov. 18,1905.

VIII Lewis A., b. July 5,1879; m. July 27,1905, Etta Wilson. Res. Lorimer, Ia.; had:
1 Inez Rose, b. Aug. 13,1906.

673 JOSEPH J. SHELDON, m. Oct. 19,1837, Fanny A. Reed, b. 1818; d. 1900, dau. of Silas and Mary (Sheldon) Reed. Had:

I Marson R., b. July 27,1838; m. Oct. 24,1866, Christina VanHosen, d. Feb. 17,1890. Res. Winterset, Ia.; had:
  1 Myron A., b. N.Y. City Sept. 14,1867; m. Sept. 4,1894, Delia M. McCullough. Had: Ruth E., b. Sept. 12,1898; Wilbur R., b. Aug. 26, 1901.
  2 Delia F., b. Ia. June 1,1870.
  3 Chas. E., b. Sept. 20,1872; m. Mar. 8,1900, Jessie J. Smith. Res. Barney, Ia.; had: Ernest L., b. Jan. 20,1901; Wm. T., b. Dec. 15, 1904.
  4 Flora B., b. July 3,1879.
  5 Lulu M., b. Nov. 3,1883.

683 II Chas. G., b. Jan. 13,1840 - see p. 207.

III Orlena A., a dau., b. Jan. 1,1843; d. Feb. 28,1902; m. Mar. 5,1868, Evi Lay Hurd. Had:
  1 Harry, b. Apr. 8,1869; m. Maude DeWitt.
  2 Emerson, b. Nov. 27,1870; m. Aug. 21,1897, Bertha M. Hayes. Res. West Arlington, Vt.; had Florence M., b. June 19,1898.

IV Frances E., b. Dec. 6,1848; d. Dec. 22,1886; m. Apr. 13,1871, Aaron B. Covey. Had:
  1 Ernest B., d. y. Sept. 22,1887.

V Hattie S., b. Apr. 10,1853; d. Apr. 5,1876; m. Sept. 4,1873, James S. Mark. Had:
  1 Fannie Stuart, b. Sept. 23,1874; m. Jan. 30,1896, Arthur LeRoy Clark. Res. Woodstock, Ore.; had: Arthur Kenneth, b. Nov. 26,1897; Hattie Eliz., b. Aug. 8,1902.
  2 James, b. Dec. 13,1875; m. Irene Myers.

684 ELBERT REED SHERMAN, b. Mar. 19,1858; m. May 9,1883, Carrie E. Cox, b. Birmingham, Eng. Mar. 7,1851. Res. Tremonton, Utah; had:

I Geo. A., b. July 7,1884; m. June 12,1905, Emma Roush, b. Feb. 22,1887. Res. Tremonton; had:
  1 Irene Mary, b. Mar. 19,1906.

II Lizzie L., b. Oct. 9,1885.

III Alberta, b. June 11,1887.

IV Elbert P., b. May 14,1889.

V Minnie, b. July 2,1892; d. Nov. 26,1892.

VI a ch., b. Aug. 5,1894; d. Aug. 16,1894.

VII Lewis E., b. Mar. 20,1896.

VIII Carrie L., b. Nov. 28,1898.

IX Chas. L., b. Sept. 9,1901.

592 HERMAN SHERMAN, m. May 12,1851, Laura Loveless, b. Moriah, N.Y. Nov. 9, 1829, dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless. Res. Columbus, Wis. and Paynesville, Minn.; had:

I Chas. A., b. Aug. 30,1853; d. Mar. 19,1856.

II Lenson W., b. Mar. 8,1855; d. Mar. 29,1856.

III Orlin D., b. Oct. 12,1856; m. Sept. 18,1879, Marion Link. Res. Columbus, Wis.; had:
  1 Emery W., b. June 5,1881.
  2 Ina J., b. Oct. 11,1886.
  3 Herman J., b. Sept. 7,1888.
  4 Gertrude, b. Aug. 18,1894.

684 IV Elbert R., b. Mar. 19,1858 - see p. 208.

V Lizzie C., b. Dec. 20,1859; m. Dec. 25,1879, Chas. E. Oliver. Res.

Winnebago, Minn.; had:
1 Laura A., b. May 15,1882.
2 Millie I., b. Aug. 13,1884.
3 Chester A., b. Jan. 16,1889.
4 Sherman C., b. June 12,1895.

VI Frank L., b. July 31,1866; m. 1st Sept. 8,1891, Lena Anderson, d. May 18, 1898; no ch.; m. 2d June 5,1901, Margaret Jones. Res. Paynesville, Minn.; had:
1 Lawrence Cornish, b. Apr. 4,1902.
2 Laura, b. Dec. 18,1903.
3 Leslie Oliver, b. Sept. 6,1906.

VII Clinton D., b. July 5,1869; d. Sept. 8,1897; m. Dec. 24,1895, Lizzie Maxfield; no ch.

689 EDWARD SHERRILL, b. July 15,1834; d. 1908; m. abt. 1840, Ann Eliza Sloan, d. Sept. 2,1903. Had:

I Ella A., b. Nov. 25,1858; m. 1st D. F. Butler; m. 2d James L. Newton. Res. Watertown, N.Y.

II Edward M., b. Feb. 2,1860; m. May 25,1893, Clara E. Baker. Res. Keokuk, Ia.; had:
1 Silas Fitch, b. Mar. 17,1894; d. Mar. 21,1894.
2 Edward Baker, b. May 26,1896; d. July 18,1896.

III Chas. L., b. Nov. 15,1862; m. July 13,1887, Imogene Bullymore. Res. Buffalo, N.Y.; had:
1 J. Richmond, b. Aug. 10,1888.
2 Marjorie M., b. May 12,1890.

IV Kate M., b. Apr. 15,1868; m. A. Monte Cutler. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; had:
1 Stuart Sloan, b. 1893.

688 GEO. SHERRILL, b. Feb. 2,1830; d. Feb. 17,1903; m. Feb. 17,1861, Kate E. Selford, b. Mar. 6,1836. Had:

I Etta, b. Apr. 6,1862; d. in infancy.

II Lizzie, b. Oct. 30,1864; d. in infancy.

III Dr. Geo., b. July 28,1867; m. Nov. 5,1896, Eloy Perkins; grad. Columbia Med. Col. 1891; was practicing physician in Stamford, Conn.; had:
1 Catherine, b. Mar. 12,1899.
2 Geo., b. Sept. 24,1902.
3 Russell, b. Jan. 26,1908.

IV Nelson B., b. June 23,1872; m. Feb. 6,1900, Marion Stevens. Res. E. Orange, N.J.; had:
1 Nelson B., b. Feb. 4,1901.
2 Marion, b. Sept. 4,1904.

619 JON. SHERRILL, m. 1795, Lavina Reed, b. Sept. 10,1775; d. Jan. 11,1845, dau. of Eliakim and Rebecca (Fitch) Reed, Had:

I Mary Ann, b. Mar. 21,1796; m. 1815, David Talmadge. Had:
1 Mary, b. 1816; d. Mar. 1897, um.
2 Celina, b. 1823; d. 1863, um.
3 Henry, b. 1826; m. 1871, Adeline Taylor. Had Henry Sherrill, b. 1871.

II Luman, b. Nov. 25,1799; d. Dec. 1,1867; m. Emeline Turpin, b. 1811; d. Jan. 10,1892. Had:
1 Almet, b. May 16,1843; d. May 12,1907; m. Sept. 19,1865, Wealthy Emogene Wright; was in Civil war. Had: Algene, b. Sept. 11,1866; Violet Pearl, b. Mar. 11,1868. Res. Albany, N.Y.

685 III Lewis, b. July 24,1801 - see p. 210.

686 IV Margaret, b. Jan. 6,1804; m. Timothy J. Miller - see p. 186.

V Eliza, b. Feb. 14,1809; d. Apr. 1,1845; m. 1831, Wm. Mann. Had:
1 Lavina, d. y.
2 Emily, d. y.
3 Lunian, d. y.
4 Henry, d. y.
5 Albert, d. y.
6 Mary.

687 VI Lavina, b. Apr. 5,1810; m. Chas. K. Knowles - see p. 102.

VII Eliakim, b. Feb. 16,1813; d. July 3,1863; m. Jan. 1835, Emily Eldridge, b. Dec. 25,1814; d. Jan. 13,1894. Had:
1 Ellen C., b. Nov. 18,1839; m. ---- Babcock.
2 Mary R., b. Feb. 14,1842; m.
3 Frank E., b. May 15,1849.

VIII Ezra, b. Aug. 10,1810; d. Dec. 6,1907; m. 1st 1841,Lucena Lake; m. 2d Frances Baldwin. Had by 1st m.:
1 Albert, b. 1843; d. y.
2 Eliz., b. Oct. 7,1844; m. Oct. 9,1866, James Stevens. Res. Greenville, N.Y.; had: Lucina, b. Nov. 24,1868; m. Thos. Coonley; Orrin C., b. Jan. 29,1872; m. June 23,1897, Arcia Cook. Res. Greenville; had: James Cook, b. Apr. 7,1898; Alice Lucina, b. May 18,1900; Walter Eugene, b. Dec. 16,1908.

685 LEWIS SHERRILL, b. July 24,1801; d. Mar. 9,1889; m. 1828, Esther Ford, b. Mar. 21,1811; d. Jan. 1872. Had:

688 I Geo., b. Feb. 2,1830 - see p. 209.

II Chas., b. Mar. 4,1831; d. May 31,1858; m. 1857, Ellen Miller; no ch.

III Eliza, b. Nov. 22,1832; d. May 1,1900; m. Oct. 5,1857, Edward Fitch. Had:
1 Jennie, b. May 21,1860; m. Feb. 21,1883, Elmer E. Fowler. Res. Buffalo, N.Y.; had: Melville F., b. Oct. 24,1884; Eva G., b. Jan. 3, 1886; Oral M., b. Apr. 27,1890; d. Mar. 2,1896; Edith I., b. Jan. 15,1899.
2 Frank, b. Sept. 10,1861. Res. Buffalo; um.

689 IV Edward, b. July 15,1834 - see p. 209.

690 V Ann, b. Sept. 5,1836; m. John A. Chapman - see p. 163.

VI Reed, b. June 11,1838; d. Oct. 26,1902; m. Leretto Vincent; no ch.

VII Cornelia, b. Dec. 30,1840; m. June 2,1875, Thos. J. Jones, d. Dec. 28, 1876. Had a ch. who d. in infancy.

VIII Rebecca, b. Feb. 4,1844; d. June 17,1897; m. May 31,1864, John Welch, b. June 14,1840 d. Oct. 30,1888. Had:
1 Etta Louise, b. Aug. 6,1872; d. Jan. 24,1882.
2 Mabel Sherrill, b. Feb. 16,1883; d. June 24,1884.

IX Etta, b. Feb. 26,1857; d. Jan. 28,1861.

691 RUFUS REED SKEEL, b. Mar. 13,1813; m. 1st 1840, Mary Catherine Dater; no ch.; m. 2d June 15,1843, Sarah Patten Henry. Had:

I Anna, b. May 6,1844; um

II Mary Henry, b. Oct. 8,1845; d. Jan. 19,1896, um.

III Theron, b. July 5,1847; d. Apr. 22,1878, um.

IV Ellen, b. Apr. 10,1849; m. July 18,1878, David Graham Adee. Res. Wash., D.C.; had:
1 Constance, b. May 9,1879; m. Frederick S. Tyler. Res. Wash., D.C.; had Wm. Graham, b. Sept. 14,1907; d. Sept. 26,1907.
2 Graham Montrose, b. Dec. 13,1880; grad. Nat. Law School 1903; Asst. Paymaster U.S.N. 1904.
3 Lucy Amelia Kinnard, b. Apr. 27,1885; grad. Hamilton School for Girls 1904.

V Lucy, b. Jan. 15,1851; um.
VI Adelaide, b. Aug. 23,1852; um.
VII Gertrude, b. Dec. 10,1853; d. July 22,1854.
VIII Sarah, b. Dec. 20,1856; d. Sept. 5,1857.
IX Rufus Henry, b. Feb. 9,1859.

655 THERUM SKEEL, b. Richmond, Mass. Feb. 12,1786; m. Oct. 29,1810, Eliza Reed, b. July 7,1794; d. Feb. 16,1843, dau. of Roswell and Sarah (Reed) Reed. Had:
I Sally Ann, b. Sept. 10,1811; d. 1836; m. May 15,1835, John Dunham; no ch.
691 II Rufus Reed, b. Mar. 15,1813 - see p. 210.
III Jane, b. Jan. 19,1815; d. Marietta, Ga. Apr. 27,1891; m. Dec. 21,1841, Gains Conant Burnap, b. Windham, Vt. July 7,1809. Had:
1 Geo. Skeel, b. Aug. 17,1845; d. May 12,1891; m. Sept. 14,1880, Mrs. Eliz. Winthrop S. Hull, d. June 1881, dau. of Rev. Thos. H. Skinner; no ch.
2 John, d. before 1854.
3 Howard, d. before 1854.
4 Lucy, d. before 1854.
5 Alice, d. before 1854.
IV Eliza, b. Mar. 25,1818; d. Nov. 29,1821.
V Geo., b. Oct. 9,1820; d. June 13,1833.
VI Roswell, b. Sept. 28,1822; m. June 1,1849, Anna Augusta Reed. Res. Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.; had:
1 Roswell, b. Aug. 10,1866; m. Apr. 21,1891, Emily Ellsworth Ford; no ch.
VII Eliza; b. Apr. 30,1825; d. Poughkeepsie Feb. 29,1868; m. June 6,1848, Isaac Otis. Had:
1 Lucy Skeel, d. Lexington, Mass. Mar. 30,1867.
VIII Margaret, b. Mar. 25,1828; m. June 6,1849, Anthony VanWyck. Had:
1 Harriet, m. 1st ---- Bennett; m. 2d C. ----; no ch.
2 Howard, m. Louise ----; no ch.
IX Almet, b. Feb. 28,1831; d. Jan. 1904; m. June 1856, Allie Carmichael; no ch
X Laura, b. May 1,1833; m. 1st 1859, Ernest Fritz Hoffman; m. 2d Walter Pomeroy.
XI Harriet Edwards, b. Oct. 26,1835; um.

609 FREDERICK G. STEVENS, b. Nov. 28,1845; m. Sept. 25,1872, Martha Cooper. Res. Des Moines, Ia.; had:
I Blanche Cynthia, b. Aug. 5,1873; m. July 19,1904, Frederick Wm. Crary. Res. Boone, Ia.; had:
1 John Stevens, b. July 10,1905.
II Geo. Saml., b. Apr. 12,1875; d. Dec. 30,1876.
III Wm., b. Dec. 1876; d. Dec. 31,1876.
IV Martha Cooper, b. Jan. 17,1878; d. Mar. 10,1878.
V Margaret, b. Feb. 7,1879.
VI Mary Louise, b. Aug. 3,1882; m. Dec. 17,1902, Jesse Dewey Griffith. Res. Des Moines, Ia.; had:
1 Richard Stevens, b. Jan. 5,1904.
2 Dorothea, b. Dec. 24,1905.
VII Everette Hartwell, b. Aug. 6,1887.
VIII Ezra Lincoln, b. Dec. 3,1889.

580 ANSYL FORD STILSON, m. Aug. 25,1842, Lucia Ford, b. Oct. 23,1821, dau. of Jacob and Eunice (Clark) Ford; she m. 2d Oct. 2,1850, Wm. B. Hanford. Had:
I Arthur, b. Feb. 13,1845; m. Addie Seaton. Had:
1 Edward, b. 1869; m. Apr. 10,1901, Alyce Conklin. Res. Los Angeles, Cal
2 Helen, m. Chas. Am. Baker. Res. Los Angeles.

II Sophia Ellen, b. Sept. 25,1846; m. Dr. Byron Pierce. Res. Coopers Plains, N.Y.; had:
  I Lucia, b. Oct. 17,1871; m. Wellington H. Ostrander. Res. Corning, N.Y.; had: Vinton Pierce, b. July 23,1906; Geadden Ford, b. June 19, 1908.
  2 Benj. S., b. May 14,1874; m. Oct. 15,1908, Kathleen Cooper. Res. New Phila., Pa.
  3 Helena, b. Mar. 29,1873; d. Jan. 18,1886.
  4 Frank Ford, b. Mar. 11,1876.
  5 Alfred Clement, b. Mar. 22,1878; d. May 30,1879.
  6 Clarence Judson, b. Dec. 31,1888. Res. Coopers Plains, N.Y.
III Lucy, b. July 1,1851; d. May 4,1866.
IV Alice Margaret, b. Oct. 26,1853; m. 1st Clement Gould; m. 2d Albert H. Wheeler. Res. N.Y. City; no ch.
V Erwin C., b. Nov. 18,1862; m. Grace A. VanDyck.
VI Mary Eunice, b. Jan. 15,1866; m. Sept. 22,1892, Norris D. Ogden. Res. Oneonta, N.Y.; had:
  1 Clement T., b. Feb. 3,1894.
  2 Margaret L., b. June 23,1898.

596 ROBERT SWANGER, m. 1867, Carrie Loveless, b. Apr. 23,1850, dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless; farmer. Res. Fredericksburg, Ia.; had:
I Ella Louise, b. June 30,1869; m. Apr. 12,1891, Will Smothers. Res. Waucoma, Ia.; had:
  1 Edna, b. Mar. 25,1892.
  2 Mary, b. June 9,1895.
  3 Ralph, b. June 16,1897.
  4 Grant, b. June 23,1900.
II Heman Robert, b. Apr. 25,1874; m. Dec. 24,1896, Alta Hubbard. Res. Fredericksburg, Ia.; had:
  1 Ida Genevieve, b. Oct. 21,1897.
III Cora May, b. Jan. 22,1876; m. Feb. 10,1895, John Ogg. Res. Preston, Minn.; had:
  1 Herschel Wilson, b. Apr. 3,1899.
  2 Hazel Emily, b. May 29,1902.
IV Bertha Caroline, b. May 28,1878; m. Mar. 10,1903, Will Elliott. Res. Fredericksburg, Ia.; had:
  1 Lulu Marguerite, b. Mar. 6,1904.
V Nellie Esther, b. July 26,1880; m. Frank Ditch.
VI Stella Isabelle, b. July 25,1883.
VII Laura Emeline, b. Aug. 3,1885.
VIII Ruth Maybel, b. Aug. 21,1887.
IX John Wilson, b. July 9,1890.

672 NORTON SYKES, b. Dorset, Vt. Nov. 27,1810; d. July 1,1882; m. Jan. 10, 1839, Harriet Newell Reed, b. Pawlet, Vt. Mar. 10,1817, dau. of Silas and Mary (Sheldon) Reed. Res. Dorset, Vt.; had:
I Julia, b. 1842; m. Aug. 18,1864, Geo. A. Richardson. Res. Sparta, Wis.; had:
  1 Harriet Jane, b. June 27,1872; m. Aug. 20,1896, John Sidney Hotten. Res. River Forest, Ill.; had: Howard Sidney, b. Sept. 29,1898; Alfred Dwight, b. Nov. 5,1900; Geo. Richardson, b. Aug. 20,1904.
  2 Helen Cornelia, b. Sept. 29,1872; d. Sept. 21,1899.
II Helen E., b. July 8,1848; d. Feb. 20,1901; m. May 21,1873, Geo. H. Williams; had:
  1 Herbert, b. Nov. 18,1875; m. Annie I. Rogers.

2 Eliz. Julia, b. Nov. 26,1878; m. Chas. D. McWayne.
III Lois R., b. Oct. 30,1854; m. Feb. 20,1877, Henry N. Williams. Res. Bennington, Vt.; no ch.

693 CHAS. ROSWELL TALMADGE, b. Sept. 8,1827; d. Dec. 1,1899; m. Nov. 4,1851, Eliz. A. Hickok. Had:
I David Hickok, b. May 4,1854; m. Emma Moore.
II Fanny Baker, b. Apr. 12,1856; m. Geo. Easland.
III Roswell Chas., b. Aug. 11,1858; m. 1901, Mary Hickok; no ch.
IV Annie Buckingham, b. July 6,1861; m. 1884, John Palmer; no ch.
V Harry Reed, b. July 21,1866; m. 1st Minnie E. Hamilton; m. 2d Amelia Spencer.
VI Jennie Bosworth, b. Sept. 11,1869; m. 1889, Andrew Clarence McHench of Waverly, N.Y.; no ch.

657 DR. HENRY TALMADGE, m. Jane Ann Reed, b. Mar. 4,1798, dau. of Roswell and Sarah (Reed) Reed. Had:
I Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 19,1819; d. July 27,1896; m. June 3,1839, Gideon Botsford. Had:
1 Jane Eliz., b. abt. June 1841; d. May 17,1842.
2 Mary Louisa, b. abt. 1843; d. Nov. 21,1855.
3 Henry Talmadge, b. Dec. 18,1844; m. Jan. 14,1882, Mary Hooper Robbins. Res. Greenville, N.Y.; had Frances Helena, b. Nov. 7,1887.
4 Anna Maria, b. Dec. 23,1856; um.
II Henry Reed, b. Nov. 11,1820; d. Mar. 1,1880; m. 1st Nov. 17,1852, Mary A. Phillips; m. 2d Sept. 19,1867, Mary Morgan. Had:
1 Mary, b. July 26,1869; d. Feb. 15,1883.
2 Harry, b. Aug. 14,1872; d. Oct. 20,1900; m. Dec. 20,1892, Elovisa Woolsey. Had: Harry Reed, b. Aug. 25,1895; Elva, b. Feb. 25,1897.
3 Geo., b. Dec. 20,1874; d. June 10,1877.
4 Frederick E., b. Aug. 23,1878; m. Dec. 25,1904, Queen Lomberson; grad. of Uni. of Ariz. 1904 and later of the Uni. faculty. Had Edwin L., b. Mar. 20,1906.
III Edwin David, b. Oct. 29,1822; d. July 11,1890, um.
692 IV Lydia Margaret, b. June 3,1824; m. Griffin Wilgus - see p. 216.
V Albert Hooker, b. Jan. 25,1826; m. Maria R. Ballanger.
693 VI Chas. Roswell, b. Sept. 8,1827 - see p. 213.
VII Cornelia, b. Aug. 24,1829; d. Sept. 6,1831.
VIII Wm., b. Apr. 14,1832; d. May 13,1832.
IX Theron S., b. Greenville, N.Y. Jan. 27,1834; m. 1st Mar. 5,1861, Eliza A. Howe, d. Dec. 11,1884; m. 2d Oct. 6,1887, Annabel Wallace, d. Jan. 13, 1904; attended Beloit Col. Res. Ia. and Pomona, Calif.; had:
1 Jennie Reed, b. Dec. 17,1861; m. Nov. 29,1888, Robert H. Windrem, d. Mar. 3,1908. Had: John T., b. Dec. 22,1889; Hattie H., b. Aug. 7,1893.
2 Harriet Boynton, b. June 25,1863; d. Oct. 25,1890; m. June 3,1874, Harry Holcomb, d. Jan. 12,1881; no ch.
3 Chas. Howe, b. Oct. 24,1867; m. Oct. 7,1903, Alice L. Cowdery. Res. Kansas City, Mo.
X Jane Ann, b. Apr. 4,1837; d. May 8,1908; m. Oct. 12,1859, John G. Hartt. Res. Ravena, N.Y.; had:
1 Arthur, m. Rose Wiley.

696 CARLO REED TAYLOR, b. Oct. 9,1821; m. 1845, Martha Jane Nicar, dau. of Robert Bruce and Mary E. Nicar. Res. in the South, where he manufactured printers ink for the Confederacy; had:
694 I Mary Lucy, b. 1847; m. John Taylor - see p. 214.

II Geo. Reed, b. 1849; d. 1898; m. 1873, Ella G. Childs. Had:
  1 Jesse Reed, b. 1874; m. 1895, Harry M. Lesh. Res. Chi.; had: Gwendolin Taylor, b. 1895; Llewellyn Boyd, b. 1897; Eleanor Georgene, b. 1899; Margaret, b. 1902.
  2 Robert Lee, b. 1879; m. Edna Burton.
III Ellen Hills, b. 1851; m. June 20,1881, Gordon Noel Murray. Res. Nappanee, Ind.; had:
  1 John Reed, b. 1885.
  2 Mary Taylor, b. 1887.
IV Robert Nicar, b. 1854; d. Jan. 1904; m. 1885, Cora Plottner. Had:
  1 Chas., b. 1887.
V Edwin Palmer, b. 1864; m. Violet ----.

694 JOHN CLARK TAYLOR, m. Oct. 9,1867, Mary Lucy Taylor, b. 1847, dau. of Carlo and Martha J. (Nicar) Taylor; was Capt. in Civil war and a newspaper editor. Res. Ionia, Mich.; had:
I Carl Reed, b. 1868; m. Charlotte A. Arrivee.
II Katherine, b. 1870.
III Richard Llewellyn, b. 1875; m. 1904, Jennie Allenson. Res. Ionia, Mich.; had:
  1 Olive Llewellyn, b. 1905.
IV Jean, b. 1879.
V Florence, b. 1881; m. 1905, T. B. Rusk. Res. Ionia, Mich.; had:
  1 John Taylor, b. 1904.
VI Alice, b. 1883.
VII Martha, b. 1890.

671 LEVI TAYLOR, m. Sept. 10,1818, Lucy Reed, b. Feb. 7,1798; d. Dec. 23, 1890, dau. of Silas and Bethiah (Hurd) Reed. Had:
695 I Palmer Hurd, b. July 23,1819 - see below.
696 II Carlo Reed, b. Oct. 9,1821 - see p. 213.
III John Levi, b. May 23,1824.
IV Mary Bethiah, b. Sept. 28,1828; m. Edwin H. Bliven; no ch.
V Geo. Philo, b. Oct. 9,1837; d. May 1882; m. 1866-7, Hannah Beckwith, d. Apr. 1877. Had:
  1 Morton Beckwith, d. in infancy.
  2 Jean Milne, b. Sept. 7,1869; m. Sept. 1,1891, John Henry Gower. Res. Surrey, Eng.; had: Eliz., b. Oct. 1,1892; Jean Gwendolin, b. Dec. 7, 1894; John Herbert Lewis, b. Mar. 28,1897.
VI Wm. Bates, b. Oct. 9,1837; m. Jan. 9,1862, Helen Kelsey, d. Nov. 27,1873. Res. Ionia, Mich.; had:
  1 Dick Kelsey, b. July 1,1864; m. Catherine Kulitz.
  2 John Levi, b. May 10,1870; m. Edith Kingston.
  3 Lucy Reed, b. Nov. 23,1872; m. John W. Scott. Res. Butte, Mont.; had: Agnes, b. Oct. 23,1893.

695 PALMER HURD TAYLOR, b. July 23,1819; m. Oct. 5,1854, Arabella Francis Jackson. Res. Saranac, Mich.; had:
I Geo. Dwight, b. Aug. 12,1855.
II Mary Abby, b. June 8,1857; m. Dec. 31,1903, Anson E. Bowen.
III Martha Arbella, b. June 8,1857; m. Julius Babcock.
IV Wm. Morris, b. Dec. 1860; d. Jan. 8,1861.
V Gracia Reed, b. Sept. 16,1865; m. Apr. 4,1897, John H. McArthur. Res. Boston, Mich.; had:
  1 John Palmer, b. Mar. 29,1898.
  2 Francis Bell, b. Nov. 5,1899.

3 Geo. Dwight, b. May 5,1906.

594 CHAS. THOMAS, b. May 13,1840; m. Nov. 15,1859, Martha Loveless, b. Mar. 15,1842, dau. of Chas. and Caroline (Reed) Loveless. Res. Columbus, Wis.; had:

I Merit, b. Aug. 5,1860; m. Feb. 1902, Ella Hoten. Res. Neillsville, Wis.

II Clara, b. Sept. 13,1866; m. 1895, F. L. Ritter. Res. Doylestown, Wis.; had:
1 Willie, b. Nov. 5,1895.
2 Robert, b. July 29,1904; d. in infancy.
3 Lyle H., b. June 9,1906.

III Edwin, b. Feb. 14,1869; m. Augusta Duburg. Res. Columbus, Wis.; had:
1 Nellie, b. Sept. 29,1895.
2 Chas., b. Dec. 12,1903.

IV Melvin, b. May 16,1871; m. Kate Field.

V Nellie, b. Aug. 1,1874; m. Nov. 12,1892, Geo. Field. Res. Fall River, Wis.; had:
1 Earl, b. May 6,1896.
2 Inis, b. July 10,1898.

VI Erastus, b. May 21,1881; d. Sept. 1881.

VII Edith, b. May 15,1884; m. Nov. 12,1802, Frank Lang. Res. Columbus, Wis.; had:
1 Marson, b. Dec. 14,1904.
2 Ralph, b. Jan. 30,1906.

626 BENONI TILLOTSON, m. Feb. 2,1843, Lucretia Reed, b. Feb. 19,1820; d. Apr. 20,1881, dau. of Eliakim and Laura (Coleman) Reed. Had:

I Sylvester, b. Mar. 16,1845; d. Dec. 23,1892, um.

II Byron, b. Morich, N.Y. Feb. 2,1850; m. June 8,1871, Sarah Jane Morehouse. Res. Ticonderoga, N.Y.; had:
1 Raymond R., b. Morich Dec. 18,1876; m. Sept. 6,1906, Jessica Mabel Deady of Lyons, N.Y.; grad. D.D.S. of Uni. of Maryland 1900.

III Ella, d. ae. abt. 13 y.

IV Della, b. Mar. 12,1863; m. Nov. 3,1887, Daniel Hedding, d. July 7,1893. She res. Madhams, N.Y.; no ch.

656 ROBERT I. VANDENBURG, b. 1791; d. 1861; m. Laura Rebecca Reed, b. Apr. 19, 1796; d. Dec. 3,1850, dau. of Roswell and Sarah (Reed) Reed. Had:

I Catherine Angelica, b. 1819; d. 1865; m. 1842, Peter I. Philip. Res. Kinderhook, N.Y.; had:
1 Robert V., b. 1844. Res. 1895 in Calif.; had: two dau., one m. and res. Ill.
2 John G., b. 1846; d. Rensselaer Co., N.Y. 1873; bur. at Kingston, N.Y.; m. 1870, Mary Hygant. Had: Charlotte Angelica, b. 1871; d. 1872; Harry Willis, b. 1872; m. 1899, Charlotte May Paddock; architect. Res. Albany; had Harry, b. 1900.

II Isabella, b. June 20,1820; d. Jan. 5,1899, um.

III Walter L., b. 1821; d. 1894; m. 1846, Alice Fish; practiced law in Schenectady; no ch.

IV Eliza, b. 1823; d. abt. 1904; m. Conrad A. Houghtaling. Had:
1 Laura, d. y.
2 Isabella, b. abt. 1846; m. T. Hiller Sanders; no ch.
3 Anthony C., b. abt. 1853; m. Hollie McGregor of Marquette, Mich. Had: Walter L., accidentally killed 1906, ae. 17 y.; Clifford, accidentally killed 1906, ae. 15 y.

581 ALLEN MASS, m. Oct. 17,1821, Harriet Ford, b. Feb. 5,1796; d. Sept. 29,

1865, dau. of Sylvester and Lydia C. (Reed) Ford. Had:
I Sylvester, b. Oct. 13,1822; d. Apr. 6,1895; m. Emeline Colegrove. Had:
1 a ch., d. in infancy.
2 Irving.
3 Chas., m. Frankie ----. Res. Amery, Wis.
II Catherine, b. Jan. 26,1825; d. May 30,1853, um.
III Harriet F., b. Dec. 3,1826; d. June 8,1857, um.
IV Allen S., b. May 19,1828; m. 1st Zadis White; m. 2d Helen P. Lawrence; m. 3rd Eliz. Snyder. Res. Spencertown, N.Y.; had by 2d m.:
1 Nellie May, b. Feb. 10,1859; m. Walter S. Spaulding. Res. Bloomfield, N.Y.; no ch.
V Eliz. R., b. July 24,1840; m. Wesley S. Spoon.

692 GRIFFIN WILGUS, m. May 20,1846, Lydia Margaret Talmadge, b. June 3,1824; d. Oct. 7,1868, dau. of Dr. Henry and Jane A. (Reed) Talmadge. Had:
I Emma, b. May 29,1847; d. Aug. 19,1877, um.
II Jane A., b. May 22,1849; m. May 7,1872, Jesse Ruger. Res. Chi.; had:
1 Chester Pettit, b. May 6,1873; d. Nov. 29,1904; grad. of Wash. Seminary, Richview, Ill.; um.
2 Bernice Elfrida, b. Mar. 15,1875; grad. Wash. Seminary.
3 Sylvia Woodruff, b. July 9,1879; teacher in Chi.
III Maria Louisa, b. July 18,1851; m. Sept. 24,1874, James Pettit. Res. Ottawa, Ill.; had:
1 Harvey VanAlstyne, b. Aug. 28,1882; m. Aug. 3,1907, Lucy Bell Nugent. Res. Ottawa, Ill.
2 Roswell Talmadge, b. Mar. 10,1885.
IV Mary Hooker, b. May 27,1853; m. May 1,1879, Wm. Stinde. Res. Houston, Texas; had:
1 Conrad, b. Apr. 12,1880.
2 Lydia, b. Nov. 24,1881; d. Aug. 13,1882.
3 Madge, b. Dec. 9,1882; m. May 24,1906, Chas. Martin Staples. Res. Houston, Texas; had Wm. Duncan, b. May 31,1908.
V Lydia, b. Mar. 1,1855; d. Apr. 14,1873, um.
VI Jasper, b. Dec. 12,1856; m. Nov. 20,1883, Mary Molter. Res. Centralia, Ill.; had:
1 Lydia, b. Jan. 29,1885; d. Oct. 15,1906, um.
2 Jean, b. Dec. 23,1886.
VII Sarah Reed, b. June 1,1860; m. Sept. 25,1888, Chas. Walker. Res. Sanford, Fla.; had:
1 Chas. Raymond, b. Nov. 13,1892; d. Nov. 13,1892.
2 Claire Henrietta, b. Mar. 10,1896.
3 Clifford L., b. Nov. 15,1900.
VIII Gertrude, b. Oct. 28,1865; m. Dec. 26,1888, Chas. Clarke. Res. Berwyn, Ill.; had:
1 Marjorie, b. Jan. 17,1893.
IX Margaret, b. Oct. 1,1868; m. Feb. 12,1895, Maurice W. Clarey. Res. Plantersville, Texas; had:
1 Eliz., b. Mar. 23,1901.

682 DAVID R. WILSON, b. Oct. 17,1827; d. Oct. 13,1904; m. Aug. 15,1857, Henrietta Rogers, b. Mar. 28,1838, dau. of Anthony and Maria (Reed) Rogers. Res. Plainwell, Mich.; had:
I Ella Maria, b. Oct. 10,1858; m. John D. Doster. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.; had:
1 John D., b. Dec. 19,1878; m. Apr. 2,1903, Nenah Huntley. Res. Kalamazoo; had: Ellen N., b. May 15,1904; Paul I., b. Oct. 20,1905; Lillie M., b. Mar. 6,1907.

2 Maud Elsie, b. May 30,1879; d. Sept. 29,1896.
3 Willard E., b. Mar. 7,1881; m. Oct. 4,1906, Grace Earl. Res.Kalamazoo.
4 Frederick E., b. Feb. 7,1883; m. Oct. 4,1906, Bessie Munn.
5 Irving, b. Aug. 25,1885.
6 May, b. May 8,1888.
7 Raymond, b. June 15,1891.
8 Wilson, b. Aug. 23,1897.

II Florence May, b. June 1,1861; m. Henry Hale. Res. Plainwell, Mich.; had:
1 Harry Porter, b. Mar. 4,1884; m. Oct. 18,1905, Elsie Rumble.
2 Frank Wilson, b. Jan. 20,1887.
3 Clare Parden, b. Sept. 3,1888.
4 Hobart McKinley, b. Oct. 26,1891.
5 Nettie Amelia, b. Nov. 14,1898.
6 Chas. Francis, b. June 3,1904.

III Frederick David, b. Oct. 24,1863; m. Florence Glasgon. Res. Hastings, Mich.; had:
1 Robert D., b. Mar. 15,1890.
2 John B., b. Sept. 12,1892.
3 Verdie L., b. June 7,1896.
4 Mary H., b. Jan. 28,1899.

IV Carrie Louise, b. May 17,1865; m. Jake F. Ranning. Res. Seattle, Wash.; had:
1 Grace Blanche, b. Feb. 1,1893.
2 Lauretta Mildred, b. June 6,1899.
3 Frederick, b. Oct. 1,1902.

V Clara Grace, b. June 3,1867; d. Apr. 4,1901; m. Lyman B. Estes of Plainwell, Mich.; had:
1 Ina C., b. June 2,1887.
2 Job Cob, b. Dec. 2,1888.
3 Ethel Grace, b. Mar. 4,1899.
4 Lyman David, b. Mar. 13,1901.

VI Edith Mavourn, b. Apr. 2,1873; m. Chas. Harrington. Res. Plainwell, Mich.; had:
1 Kendall Keith, b. May 13,1900.
2 Daire Alton, b. Mar. 1,1905.

VII Henrietta Ethel, b. Apr. 15,1876; m. James A. Stout. Res. Plainwell; had:
1 Grace Marie, b. Jan. 16,1899.
2 Irene Eliz., b. & d. Sept. 1901.
3 Harold Wilson, b. Jan. 19,1903; d. June 1903.

662 EDWIN J. WISEWELL, d. Dec. 1884; m. May 27,1831, Harriet Reed, b. Reeds Corners, Ontario Co., N.Y. May 26,1809; d. 1906, dau. of Saml. and Apphia (Hubble) Reed. Res. Naples, N.Y.; had:

I Chas. Reed, b. Feb. 13,1836; m. July 1865, Annis Bennett, b. Dec. 5, 1847. Res. Bath, N.Y.; had:
1 Ella, b. Feb. 8,1868; m. Wm. Sturgis. Res. Geneva; no ch.
2 Virgyl, d. ae. 4 m.

II Edwin James, b. Feb. 7,1847; d. Apr. 7,1895; m. Martha Blake; no ch.

III Wm. Page, b. Aug. 5,1852; d. Sept. 11,1906; m. Dec. 24,1872, Mary E. Spooner; was general insurance manager. Res. Geneva; had:
1 Caroline Bell, b. Dec. 12,1873; m. May 5,1897, Geo. B. Franklin. Res. Honeoye, N.Y.; had: Geo. Wm., b. July 31,1902; Dorothy Eleanor, b. Oct. 16,1904.

548 CHAS. WOOD, m. Dec. 27,1859, Julia Baldwin, b. Aug. 8,1834; d. 1891, dau. of Gordon and Harriet S. (Fitch) Baldwin. Had:

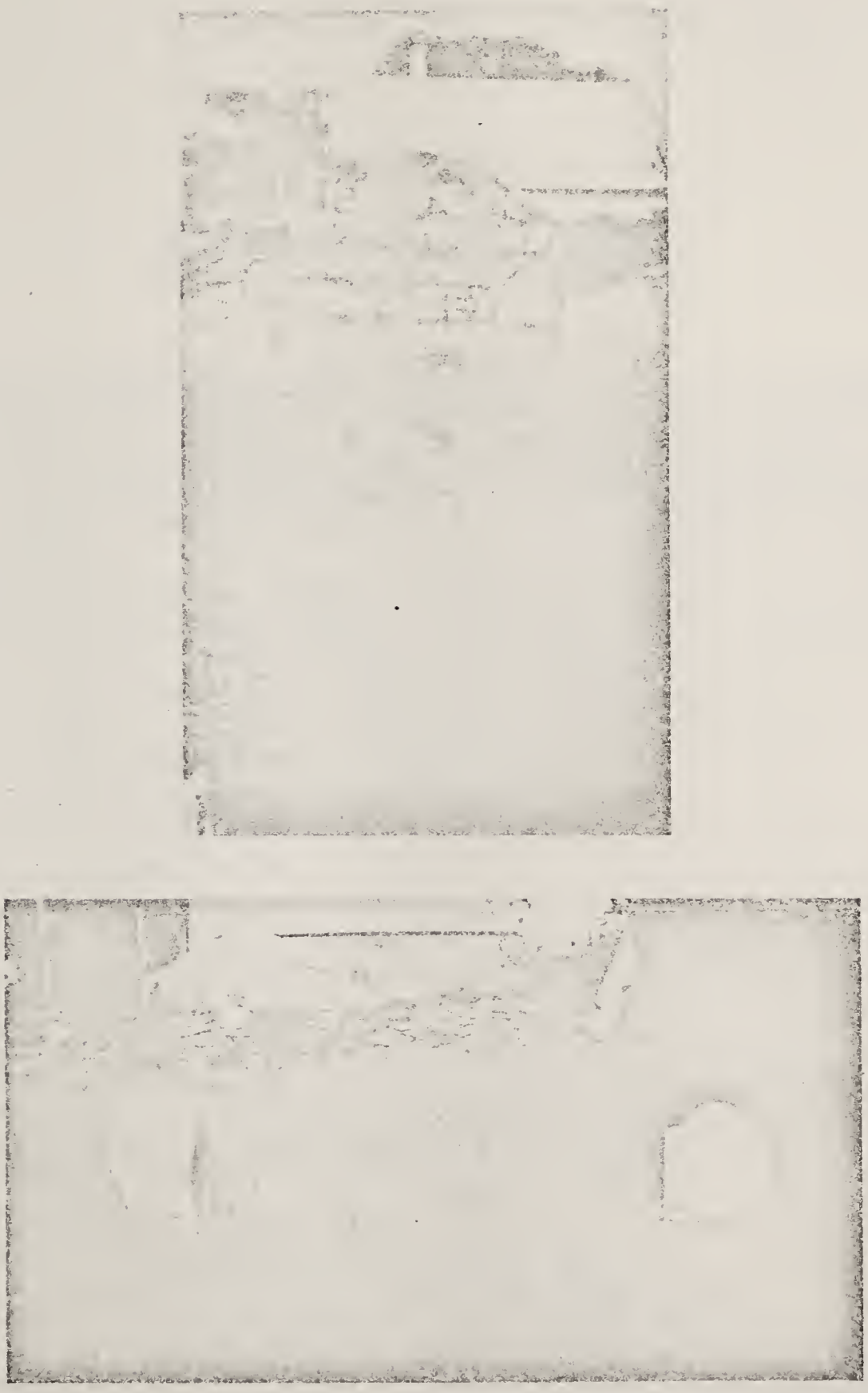
I Chas. Baldwin, b. Oct. 12,1860. Res. Chi.; um.
II Julia Lee, b. July 16,1864. Res. Chi.; um.
III Julius Leslie, b. Aug. 6,1866. Res. LaClide, Mo.; um.
IV Clara, b. June 24,1868; d. Aug. 18,1868.
V Laura, b. June 24,1868; d. Nov. 11,1868.
VI Caroline, b. Oct. 24,1869; m. 1895, Frederick L. Jewett. Res. Brockway, Conn.; had:
1 Gertrude, b. Aug. 7,1902.
2 Caroline Lee, b. Oct. 7,1908.
VII Webster, b. Mar. 10,1872; m. Grace Spillman. Res. Oakland, Calif.
VIII Harriet, b. Sept. 6,1874. Res. Chi.
IX Alice, b. Sept. 14,1876. Res. Chi.
X Helen, b. Oct. 4,1881; d. Apr. 5,1883.

649 THEODORE A. WRIGHT, m. Helen Reed, b. July 29,1835, dau. of Ezra and Sarah E. (Eldridge) Reed. Had:
I Emma Reed, b. Apr. 30,1856.
II Geo. Herbert, b. Feb. 1858; m. Josephine Ring. Had:
1 Kenneth Whittemore, b. Nov. perhaps 1872; m. Frances Howell. Had: Francis Howell.
III Alice, b. Sept. 1860.
IV Francis Henry, b. Feb. 1863; m. 1st Julia Vallender; m. 2d Clara McClintock. Had by 1st m.:
1 Julia Vallender, b. Sept. 1896.
2 Eliz. McClintock, b. Dec. 1903.
V Theodore Anthony, b. Nov. 1864; d. 1889.
VI Helen, b. Apr. 1866.
VII Mabel, b. June 1868.
VIII Wm. Barton, b. Dec. 1872.
IX Alfred Ambrose, b. Jan. 1874.

590 WM. H. WINNOOP, m. Aug. 25,1858, Eliz. Knowles, b. Feb. 12,1836, dau. of Rev. Chas. K. and Lavina (Sherrill) Knowles. Res. Rush City, Minn.; had:
I Chas. T., b. May 21,1860; m. Sept. 1887, Christie Bier. Res. Bismark, N.D.; had:
1 Ruth Eliz., b. Portland, Ore, Sept. 15,1888.
2 Mark Penoyer, b. Portland Feb. 4,1891.
3 Vina Sherrill, b. South Mt. Tabor, Ore. Feb. 11,1893.
4 Margaret Henrietta, b. S. Mt. Tabor Sept. 10,1895.
5 Chas. Hendricks, b. S. Mt. Tabor July 28,1898.
6 Frances, b. Rush City, Minn. Feb. 4,1907.
II Mary Knowles, b. Jan. 28,1863; m. Jan. 28,1882, Knud K. Poulsen. Res. Portland, Ore.; had:
1 Wendell William, b. N. Branch, Minn. Aug. 21,1886.
2 Beth Pauline, b. N. Branch Feb. 11,1888; d. Portland July 29,1889.
III Wm. Hendricks, b. Nov. 22,1867; d. Apr. 9,1888, um.

GOODING

Coat of Arms



Gravestones of

George and Deborah (Walker) Gooding

in cemetary at Segreganset, Mass.

DESCENDANTS of GEORGE GOODING

GEO. 1 GOODING, b. Eng. abt. 1633; d. Dighton Jan. 1,1712; buried Segreganset, Mass.; came to America abt. 1667 and received a grant of a part of Noddles Island, now East Boston, which he afterwards exchanged for Dighton property; his father Matthew Gooding of Huntworthy, Parish of North Petherton, Somersetshire, Eng., b. Eng. 1593, was a Cromwellian soldier, had w. Joanna and five ch.: Thos.; Matthew; Geo.; Richard; Johannah.

Geo. removed from Boston to Dighton, Mass. in 1684, was clerk of the Proprietors, and built his house abt. this time, on Center St.; m. Dighton Feb. 9,1685/6, Deborah Walker, b. abt. 1658-9; d. Oct. 19,1719; buried Segreganset, dau. of James and Eliz. (Phillips) Walker. Res. Dighton; had:

I Johanna, b. Mar. 13,1687; d. Mar. 9,1765; m. Dighton Feb. 2,1716, John Godfrey, b. Oct. 31,1691; d. Nov. 4,1756, son of Richard Jr. and Mary (Richmond) Godfrey; had:

1 Geo., b. Mar. 19,1720-1; d. June 30,1793; m. 2d Taunton May 9,1744, Bethiah Hodges. He was a Brig. Genl. and man of great influence; had: Healthy, b. Taunton May 21,1756; d. abt. 1810; m. Taunton Apr. 8, 1779, as his 1st w., Abijah Hodges Jr., b. Taunton 1755; d. Prov., R.I. June 8,1812; had: Libbins, b. Taunton 1782; d. Taunton Jan. 8, 1840; m. Danvers, Mass. Apr. 6,1807, Mehitable Goodell, b. 1787; d. Taunton June 1,1819; had: Jesse Goodell, b. Taunton Apr. 24,1810; d. Taunton June 24,1840; m. Taunton Sept. 1,1852, Denena Harvey Round, b. Rehoboth Mar. 27,1811; d. Taunton May 20,1889; had:

701 Chas. Goodell, b. Sept. 6,1834 - see p. 241.

II Mary, d. before 1780; m. Josiah Walker, d. 1748-9, son of James and Bathsheba (Brooks) Walker; had:

1 Josiah, b. Nov. 29,1720; d. 1780-7, um.
2 Abijah, b. Oct. 20,1722; d. Nov. 28,1806, um.
3 Nehemiah, b. Nov. 2,1726; d. Mar. 1,1769, um.
4 Elijah, b. Nov. 15,1730; d. Aug. 31,1804; m. Dec. 2,1749, Hannah Pigsley, b. Apr. 10,1727; d. Oct. 30,1809, dau. of Robert and Hannah Pigsley; was Rev. soldier and farmer. Res. Dighton; had fourteen ch.

III Sarah, m. Apr. 25,1752, Josiah Talbot of Dighton, b. 1691, son of Jared and Rebecca (Hathaway) Talbot, as his 2d w.; see Part II.

IV Matthew, b. June 12,1695; d. Dighton Mar. 15,1756; bur. Segreganset; m. 1723, Abigail Richmond, b. Middleboro 1696, dau. of Lt. Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Richmond. Res. Dighton; had:

702 1 Geo., b. Dec. 6,1723 - see p. 220.
703 2 Deborah, b. Aug. 17,1726; m. Jacob Packard - see p. 242.
704 3 Joseph, b. June 20,1729 - see p. 220.
4 Mary, b. Dighton June 14,1731; d. Dighton Nov. 25,1753; m. Berkley Mar. 23,1753, Jm. Nichols. Res. Berkley; had Mary, b. Nov. 19,1758.
705 5 Matthew, b. Apr. 19,1734 - see p. 220.

706 6 Wm., b. Aug. 23,1756 - see p. 221.
707 7 Job, b. Apr. 24,1759 - see p. 220.

702 GEO. 3 GOODING (Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dec. 6,1725; d. May 2,1809; m. Dighton Dec. 6,1746, Sarah Reed, b. Nov. 26,1727; d. Apr. 26,1798, dau. of Thos. and Sarah (Tisdale) Reed. Res. Dighton; had:
I Deborah, b. Apr. 20,1746.
II Geo., b. May 26,1747; d. Aug. 31,1772.
708 III Deborah, b. 1749-50; m. Peter Walker - see p. 246.
IV Phebe, m. int. Oct. 2,1773, Abraham Allen.
V Gamaliel, b. Sept. 18,1753; d. Dec. 4,1755.
VI Abigail, m. May 4,1775, Peter Holloway of Dighton.
VII Sally.
709 VIII Matthew, b. 1759 - see p. 226.
IX Thos., b. abt. 1761; d. Apr. 10,1776.
710 X Ephraim, b. May 19,1764 - see p. 222.

707 CAPT. JOB 3 GOODING (Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton Apr. 24,1759; d. Bristol May 11,1808; buried in Vincent Cem.; m. int. July 8,1774, Mary Claggett of Newport, b. 1750-1; d. Aug. 11,1828; buried in Vincent cem.; dau. of Wm. and Eliz. (Sheffield) Claggett of Newport, R.I. Wm. Claggett's father Wm. Sr. was a well known clock and instrument maker of Newport.

Job Gooding was a sea captain. Res. Dighton and removed to Bristol, N.Y. 1794; had:
711 I Wm. Claggett, b. June 14,1775 - see p. 227.
712 II Thos., b. June 5,1779 - see p. 227.
713 III John Sheffield, b. Jan. 19,1781 - see p. 224.
IV Mary, b. Nov. 5,1782.
V Eliz., b. May 8,1784; m. 1st Geo. Gregg, b. 1785; d. Sept. 12,1823; m. 2d Seth Francis. By 1st m. had:
1 Eliz., m. Isaiah S. Cornell, b. May 7,1802.
714 VI Phebe, b. July 31,1786; m. Benj. Simmons - see p. 245.
VII Christopher, b. Jan. 21,1789.
715 VIII Adeline, b. Dec. 22,1794; m. Gooding Packard - see p. 242.

704 JOSEPH 3 GOODING (Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton June 20,1729; d. Dec. 27, 1815; m. Dighton Sept. 21,1769, Rebecca Macomber, b. 1747; d. Aug. 7,1835, dau. of Lt. Josiah and Ruth (Paul) Macomber of Dighton. Was father of the "Gooding family of Clockmakers"; Res. Dighton; was in Rev. war; had:
I Deborah, b. Mar. 22,1771; m. July 26,1795, David Standish of Dighton.
716 II Joseph, b. Dighton Mar. 6,1773 - see p. 225.
III Eliz., b. May 26,1775; d. Providence Dec. 24,1821; m. int. Sept. 1,1800, Luther Perry of Somerset.
717 IV Josiah, b. Nov. 8,1777 - see p. 226.
718 V John, b. July 27,1780 - see p. 224.
719 VI Rebecca, b. Sept. 28,1782; m. John Reed Jr. - see p. 245.
720 VII Henry, b. June 12,1785 - see p. 223.
VIII Alanson, b. Mar. 4,1789; d. Mar. 18,1877; m. 1st Oct. 17,1813, Eliz. Kempton, b. 1794; d. Mar. 16,1825, dau. of Ephraim and Eliz. (Tupper) Kempton; m. 2d Sophia Hammond. Was clockmaker; res. New Bedford; no ch.

705 MATTHE. 3 GOODING (Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton Apr. 19,1734; m. Berkley Aug. 21,1760, Mercy Crane, b. June 8,1743, dau. of Capt. Seth and Anne (Hathaway) Crane of Berkley. Res. Dighton and removed to Cambridge, on Little White creek in Washington Co., N.Y. before Jan. 14,1794 at which date he wrote to his dau. Mercy, the w. of Peleg Wilbur of Tiverton, R.I., the following letter:

" Jan. the 14 in the 1794.
Cambreg at Leittel Whit Creek.

My Son and dotter. I take this opturnity to inform you that I am wel and all my f famley thanks be to God for it. And hoping these fue lines will fin you and yours in joy in the same blessings we injoy at presen. I reseved your letter that you sent October and you rot to me that you would have me look you out a place here and I bought a hundred acres of land and if you com up here I will let you have (one?) it is a very good Place to trade in goods or to keep tavern. There is tue ----- not------ from here. But they makes a god el beger advance than you over there and you may get your goods as chep here from york as you can there. new england rom is a dolar per garlen and other things a lik that and I shud have you come up her as sun as you can By all mens if you can com and as soon as you can. I should be vere glad if I kud com over thare but I cannot com over thar this winter for I have nobody to help me but Crane for David is no mor to me than a stranger for to help me therefor I men to sel Part of the farm and I can sel it when I wil but I shud be glad if you wod com up and have it and if you dont desint to com up here you must rit to me as sun as you can if you rit me a letter to come to me I shud Be vere glad if you would to whether no you have herd from Jonthen Gooding Matthew Gooding for I cant here from them whether they are ded or liv or no. and I remember my love to Both of you and all your children and all my ----- friends.

No mor at present But I remain your loving father tel death.

Matthew Gooding.

Addressed to Mr. Pelleg Wilbur
Tiverton
In the Christefor fowler"

He served in the Rev. war and had:

I Jonathan.
II Matthew, who served in the Rev. war.
III Seth Crane, b. before 1766; m. Res. Bristol, N.Y. in 1810 census with two young dau. and , perhaps son David, m., but with no ch. in 1810.
IV Joseph, b. Oct. 1765; d. Dec. 2,1765.
721 V Mercy, b. 1770; m. Peleg Wilbur - see p. 247.
VI Nancy, m. Parvin Cantrell.
VII Abigail, m. Wm. C. Gooding.
VIII David.
IX Hannah.
X Sally.

706 WM. 5 GOODING (Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton Aug. 23,1736; d. Apr. 2,1778; m. Dighton Sept. 11,1760, Bathsheba Walker, b. Dighton Oct. 12,1743; d. Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of Col. Elnathan and Lethiah (Lisdale) Walker; she m. 2d int. Feb. 3, 1787, Dea. Abiezer Phillips of Dighton and later of Genesee Co., N.Y. as his 2d w.

Wm. Gooding res. Dighton; and was in the Rev. war; was the father of Wm., James, Elnathan, and Geo. Gooding, the pioneers of Bristol, N.Y. 1788; Deacon of Cong. Ch.; had:

722 I Wm., b. Jan. 18,1761 - see p. 227.
II Mary, b. Aug. 17,1762; m. Dighton Feb. 7,1782, Jonah Lincoln. Res. Vt.
III Bathsheba, b. Jan. 24,1765; m. Seth Hathaway.
723 IV James, b. Mar. 10,1767 - see p. 223.
V Ruth, b. Dighton Feb. 20,1769; d. Dighton Mar. 20,1839; m. int. Dighton Nov. 5,1790, Jonathan Simmons, b. Dighton Jan. 31,1768; d. LeRoy, Ohio 1846, son of Constant Jr. and Silence (Soper) Simmons. Res. Bristol, N.Y., removed abt. 1830 to Ohio or Ill.; had:
1 Ruth, b. Mar. 25,1792.
2 Lucy, b. Jan. 24,1794; m. her cousin, James Gooding.

3 Jonathan, b. Mar. 4,1796.
4 Isaiah, b. Oct. 23,1799; um.
5 Sally, b. Aug. 20,1803; m. Isaac Jones.
6 Simpson, b. Oct. 10,1805; m. Sally ----.
7 Harriet, b. Dec. 20,1807; m. ---- Bissell.
8 Elmira, b. Oct. 16,1810; m. ---- Pomeroy.

VI Elnathan, b. Dighton Oct. 15,1771; d. Bristol Aug. 28,1841; m. Mar. 6, 1803, Esther Simmons, b. Sept. 15,1785; d. Jan. 22,1850, dau. of Constant Jr. and Silence (Soper) Simmons. He was a pioneer of Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y. 1788, and the only one of the four brothers who staid there the first winter; his companion was an Indian boy Jack Beary and they lived in a cabin which had been built by the brothers. Had:

724 1 Nancy, b. Dec. 29,1803; m. Aaron R. Wheeler - see p. 247.
725 2 Elnathan, b. Apr. 15,1806 - see p. 230.
726 3 Asahel, b. Sept. 11,1809 - see p. 220.
727 4 Othniel, b. Nov. 30,1811 - see p. 233.
5 Hortensia, b. Apr. 30,1815; d. Oct. 2,1856; m. Jan. 1,1834, Isaac B. Gilbert; had Ellen.
728 6 Jerome, b. Sept. 30,1817 - see p. 232.
729 7 Louisa, b. Aug. 19,1820; m. Benj. F. Phillips - see p. 244.

730 VII Geo., b. Dec. 14,1773 - see p. 222.
731 VIII Zephaniah Walker, b. Sept. 25,1777 - see p. 227.

710 EPHRAIM 4 GOODING (Geo. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. May 19,1764; d. Dighton Apr. 13,1844; m. Rehoboth Dec. 29,1791, Huldah Peck of Rehoboth, b. Jan. 15,1766; d. Dighton Apr. 10,1844, only dau. of Ebenezer Peck. Res. Dighton, was farmer;had:

732 I Ephraim, b. Dec. 17,1792 - see p. 230.
II Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15,1794; m. 1st Betsey Baker of Taunton, b. abt. 1802; d. July 14,1841; m. 2d int. Dighton May 12,1842, Mrs. Sally B. Hodges of Taunton, b. May 9,1809. Res. Dighton, was farmer; had:
1 Geo. E., b. Sept. 19,1826; d. Jan. 8,1918; m. May 30,1849, Nancy Pierce, b. abt. 1826, dau. of Gamaliel and Persis (Baker) Pierce of Dighton.
2 Eliz. M., b. abt. 1828; m. Nov. 30,1846, Randall B. Bullock of Rehoboth; had Geo. R., b. Nov. 24,1850.
3 Alden B., b. abt. 1831; was carpenter,res. Dighton.
4 John, b. Apr. 27,1833; d. June 13,1903; was farmer; res. Dighton.
5 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 2,1844; m. Persis ----; had: Walter S., b. Mar. 13,1874.
III Gamaliel, b. Mar. 29,1796.
IV Cyrus, b. Sept. 6,1798; d. Dec. 22,1862; m. 1st Feb. 1,1829, Abby Hathaway, b. Aug. 3,1799; d. May 2,1853, dau. of Isaac and Eliz. Hathaway; m. 2d Dec. 25,1855, Nancy Walker, b. abt. 1798; d. Sept. 5, 1864, dau. of Wm. and Sally Walker; had:
1 Abby Elethene, b. Oct. 21,1830; m. Nov. 27,1851, Benj. F. Williams, b. abt. 1829.
2 Harriet Annette, b. July 7,1835; d. Berkley Nov. 4,1925; was teacher.
V Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 28,1800; d. Nov. 17,1861, um.
VI Capt. Leonard, b. Dec. 16,1802; d. Dec. 8,1863; m. May 22,1831, Louisa Babbitt, b. Aug. 5,1804; d. Nov. 26,1874, dau. of Geo. and Abi Babbitt.
VII Eliza, b. Nov. 1,1805; d. Aug. 15,1840.
VIII Abby, b. July 18,1810; d. Mar. 13,1845.

730 GEO. 4 GOODING (Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton Dec. 14,1773; d. Bristol Jan. 20,1834; m. Naomi Wilder, b. abt. Sept. 20,1779; d. Jan. 20,1860, dau. of Ephraim Wilder. Was a pioneer of Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y.; was res.

of Bristol, wealthy and had:
733 I Geo., b. 1802 - see p. 230.
734 II Lovice P., b. June 13,1804; m. Allen Brown - see p. 240.
III Naomi, m. Saml. Taylor.
735 IV Russell Wilder, b. 1809 - see p. 233.
V Ann, b. 1810; d. June 26,1881; m. Elizer Booth, b. 1806; d. May 22,1867; had:
1 Elizer.
2 Geo.
3 Adeline.
4 Mary, m. Seymour Smith.
VI Erastus, b. June 1813; d. Apr. 1,1845; m. Nancy ----, b. June 1813; d. Apr. 1,1845; had:
1 Geo. Edwin who d. ae. 4y 3m.
736 VII Chester, b. abt. 1814 - see p. 229.
VIII Roxana, b. 1816; d. 1843; m. Seymour Reed; had:
1 Orestes, m. and had one ch.
IX Timothy Wilder, b. 1818; d. Jan. 15,1883; m. Polly Hicks; no ch.
X Wells, b. June 28,1820; d. July 6,1881, um.
XI Mary Angeline, b. 1822; d. Jan. 1,1880, um.

720 HENRY 4 GOODING (Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. June 12,1785; d. Dec. 10,1876; bur. Duxbury; m. 1st Nov. 5,1810, Betsey Brown, b. 1790; d. Aug. 28, 1815, dau. of Capt. Amos Brown of Duxbury; m. 2d Mar. 16,1817, Rhoda Brown, b. 1787, sister of Betsey. Res. Duxbury and after a few years removed to Boston; jeweler and clockmaker; had:
I Eliz.,B., b. before Aug. 28,1815; m. May 27,1839, Leonard Cushing Waterman.
II Amos Walter Brown, b. July 1825; d. 1912; m. Mary Woodward Barnes; had:
1 Henry Clanson, m. Isabelle Wellington.
2 Mary Ella, m. Henry J. Hall.
3 Walter Barnes, b. Jan. 3,1869; m. Brookline, Dec. 7,1910, Grace Sears Baker. Res. N.Y. City; interior decorator and art collector; has what is said to be the Coat of Arms, shown at p 219, which Geo. Gooding the emigrant brought over from Eng.
III Geo., m. Susan Glover; had:
1 Ida, m. Wm. Draper.
2 Geo., d. ae. 9y.
3 Susan, d. y.
4 Herbert.
IV Louisa M., m. Dec. 25,1856, Saml. Waterman Jr. of Scituate.
V Laura, m. ---- Adams, a grandson of Saml. Adams.
VI Adelia, m. ---- Wellington; had:
1 Andrew.
2 Frank.
3 Henry.
VII Julia, m. ---- Wellington.
VIII Dr. Emma Jeanette, b. Boston Apr. 15,1851; d. Braintree July 17,1919. Was physician in Boston from 1873 to 1907; um.

723 JAMES 4 GOODING (Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton, Mass. Mar. 10, 1767; d. Gooding Grove Mar. 25,1849; m. 1st 1790, Caroline Andrews, b. Dighton Mar. 14,1765; d. Sept. 7,1816, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliz. (Shaw) Andrews; m. 2d Jan. 18,1818, his cousin, Phebe Walker, b. June 1773; d. Gooding Grove abt. 1847, dau. of Lt. Peter and Deborah (Gooding) Walker of Taunton. He was a pioneer of Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y. 1788, was deacon of the Cong. Ch., Bristol, and

removed, with his son James, 1831, to Chi. and Gooding's Grove, Will Co., Ill; had:
737 I James, b. July 6,1791 - see p. 231.
II Betsey, b. July 14,1794; m. Apr. 9,1812, Dr. Geo. Holloway.
III Azuba, b. Sept. 27,1795; m. Calvin Rowley.
IV Jasper, b. Apr. 27,1798; d. Sept. 16,1806.
V Lucinda, b. Mar. 26,1800; m. Saml. C. Taylor; had:
1 Chester.
738 VI Wm., b. Apr. 1,1803 - see p. 234.
VI Caroline, b. July 16,1805; d. Sept. 6,1846; m. Edward Martin.
739 VIII Jasper Augustus, b. Sept. 25,1811 - see p. 231.

718 JOHN 4 GOODING (Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton July 27,1780; d. Plymouth Sept. 25,1870; m. int. Mar. 9,1805, Deborah Barnes, b. Nov. 11,1786; d. Feb. 4,1871, dau. of Benj. and Deborah (Holmes) Barnes. Clockmaker, res. Dighton and Plymouth; had:
I Deborah Barnes, b. July 29,1805; m. Aurin Bugbee; had:
1 Aurina, d. Jan. 8,1923; m. John Murray Atwood.
II John, b. Jan. 5,1808; m. Betsey H. Morton; had:
1 John, b. Sept. 7,1837; d. y.
2 Caroline, b. July 13,1839; d. y.
740 III Wm., b. Mar. 5,1810 - see p. 234.
741 IV Benj. Barnes, b. July 2,1813 - see p. 228.
V Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 29,1818; m. int. Sept. 3,1842, Orin F. Alderman. Res. Framingham, Mass.; had:
1 Carrie.
2 Ada.
VI Geo. Barnes, b. May 19,1822; m. int. Dec. 20,1848, Eliza Merrill of Concord, N.H.; no ch.
VII James Bugbee, b. Aug. 15,1826; d. Waltham; m. 1st Rhoda Ann White of Worcester, and perhaps m. 2d Plymouth Mar. 11,1851, Almira T. Morton. Res. Plymouth and Waltham; was prominent member of the Waltham Watch Co.; had:
1 Fred Morton, b. 1857.

713 JOHN SHEFFIELD 4 GOODING (Job 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Jan. 19,1781; d. Bristol perhaps 1870; m. 1st Sally Farrow, b. Apr. 30,1789, dau. of Seth and Millicent (Andrews) Farrow; m. 2d after Nov. 8,1850, Betsey (Simmons) Jones, wid. of Seth Jones, b. Mass. abt. 1782; d. Dec. 17,1862. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; his dau. Sally (Gooding) Everts, came from Mich. to Bristol and lived with him, prob. after the death of his 2d w.; had:
I Mary, d. in early married life; no ch.
II Josich G., b. before 1810; m. and given in the 1840 Census as res. Bristol with one son under 5y; one dau. under 5y; and three dau. bet. 5 and 10y. He removed to Mich.
III a son, lived at least to manhood.
742 IV Hannah Angeline, b. 1812; m. Augustus Park - see p. 243.
V Caroline A., b. Mar. 8,1813; d. Feb. 18,1849; m. Frederick S. Richards.
VI Sally; m. Fred Everts. Res. Mich.; had:
1 John.
2 Martha, d. when a young lady.
3 Mary.
4 Marvin, buried at Orion, Mich., ae. 9 y.
5 Albert.
6 Clarence, m. Ada Benjamin of Ohio.
VII a son, d. in his youth.

716 JOSEPH 4 GOODING (Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton Mar. 6,1773; d. Nov. 11,1853; m. int. Dighton May 19,1798, Betsey Austin, b. Aug. 25,1776; d. Dighton Mar. 14,1851, dau. of Seth and Eliz. Austin. Res. Dighton, removed abt. 1826 to Fall River and back to Dighton in 1838; was clockmaker. The following is a copy of an item in the Taunton Daily Gazette: " A recent notice of the death of a member of the Gooding family, the last of the brothers, natives of Dighton, suggested the grouping of a brief genealogical reminiscence relative to the history, mechanical skill, and occupation of this family of clockmakers. Probably no similar instance can be cited in this country where so many of one family followed that ingenious business, to whom may be added nearly a dozen descendants pursuing the same occupation, nearly all citizens of this state.

The old homestead where they were born stands upon the estate of their late pilgrim ancestor, George Gooding, who died Jan. 1,1712, in his eightieth year. His son Matthew inherited the estate; Joseph was the third, Joseph (2) the fourth, in lineal descent, and the oldest of the five brothers, and three sisters- Rebecca (Mrs. Reed), Deborah (Mrs. Standish), Elizabeth (Mrs. Perry) - comprise the family of the fourth generation.

Joseph (4th) was born in 1772, and at an early age developed a remarkable genius and a peculiar aptitude for clock and watch machinery. When about sixteen years of age his father sent him as an apprentice to an English Quaker, an ingenious watch and clock maker of Hanover, where he remained a few years, until he was as expert as his master in the business. He returned to Dighton, and commenced the manufacture of brass clocks before he was twenty-one years of age, in a little room in the old homestead. He afterwards, in 1797, built a store near the Upper Four Corners, and enlarged the business, with two of his brothers as apprentices, in making the tall, mahogany-cased clocks, after the English style, recently imported from London at great expense. These clocks, besides the time-dial, noted the day of the month and the moon's phases, some of which may be found in the old family residences at the present time. All the delicate brass-work was executed by his own hands and those of his brother apprentices. Not a cog-wheel or pinion was turned out by machinery, as done by the millions at present. None of these grand mahogany-cased time-keepers are now made, yet many are still keeping note of the time and the phases of the moon as correctly as they did nearly a century ago. Those who hold them in posession as family heir-looms are loth to part with their venerable Gooding clocks for any consideration, which have proved such reliant time-keepers. At the manufacture of those famous clocks the younger brothers, as they left the school and farm, served apprentice-ship with their senior brother, Joseph.

In 1826 Joseph moved his business to Troy (now Fall River), then having a population of less than three thousand, and followed watchmaking, at which he was an adept; also designer, engraver, and die-cutter, and skillful at all. After remaining a dozen years he returned to his homestead in Dighton in 1838, and resumed the repairing of clocks and watches until his death in 1853, at the age of eighty years and eight months. He married ---- Austin, and they had two daugh-ters and four sons. The two eldest, Joseph and Albert, followed their father's business, and went to Logots, South America. William also removed there in the shell-comb manufacture. Albert, William, and Joseph died some years ago, and Charles died recently.

Josiah the second brother, after finishing his trade, settled in Bristol, R.I., and followed the clock and watch business until his death in 1864, at the age of eighty-eight years. He left four sons, two of whom, James and Josiah, continued the same business.

John, the third brother, went into business in Plymouth, remaining there until his death some eight years ago, at the age of ninety, leaving three sons. Benja-min succeeded his father, and James is one of the prominent members of the Waltham Watch Manufactory, and aided in building up that enterprising establishment to

its present vast proportions and wide reputation.

Alanson, after leaving his apprenticeship, settled in New Bedford, and followed the business until 1840, when he retired. He made a trip to Europe several years ago. He died Nov. 18,1877.

Henry, after partially serving with Joseph, completed his trade with Josiah at Bristol, and commenced the clock and watch business in Duxbury, where he married and remained a few years. He subsequently removed to Boston, and continued his favorite business in Dock Square, Washington and State Streets, until age caused him to retire about a dozen years ago. He died on the 10th of December at the age of ninety-two years and six months, leaving five daughters and a son, but none to continue the business of the father.

The five brothers averaged over a half a century in devotion to that business, and they sustained the remarkable aggregate age of nearly four hundred and forty years. Their sister, Mrs. John Reed (mother of Henry Gooding Reed, of Taunton), died in January, in 1872, at the venerable age of ninety, making the aggregate of the five brothers and sister over five hundred and thirty years. All lived remarkably temperate and even-toned lives, worthy representatives of their sturdy pilgrim ancestry and lineage, as well as their successors and descendants, who follow them in the ingenious line of occupation. It is a rare record of a family, hence it may be of readable interest to the relatives, friends, and others who may not have heard of the Gooding clock and watchmakers". Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Austin) Gooding had:

I Abigail, b. Aug. 11,1799; d. Oct. 24,1830.
743 II Albert, b. July 30,1801 - see p. 228.
III Joseph, b. Oct. 20,1805; was clockmaker and went to Bogota, S.A.
IV Wm., b. Feb. 9,1806; went to Bogota, S.A. and was a manufacturer of shell combs.
V Betsey, m. Saml. L. Thaxter.
VI Chas. Henry, b. Feb. 3,1812; d. Dighton Oct. 16,1884; m. Feb. 5,1857, Mrs. Mary .. (Briggs) Talbot, b. abt. July 1814; d. Sept. 24,1880, dau. of Abraham and Bridget Briggs. Res. Fall River, N.Y. City and Dighton; was U.S. Inspector; no ch.

717 JOSIAH 4 GOODING (Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Nov. 8,1777; d. Bristol, R.I. 1864; m. Dighton Dec. 1,1805, Ann or Nancy Smith, b. July 30,1779; d. Nov. 28,1857. Res. Bristol, R.I.; was clockmaker; had:

I Josiah, b. July 15,1806; d. Sept. 28,1812.
II James Madison, b. Mar. 4,1809; was clockmaker.
III Horatio, b. July 6,1811.
744 IV Josiah, b. Oct. 10,1813 - see p. 232.
V Irenaeus, b. Feb. 14,1815.
VI Josephus, b. Mar. 17,1817; m. Bristol, R.I. Apr. 7,1839, Mary Ellen Howland.
VII Ann, m. Bristol Mar. 20,1839, Lot H. Poole.
VIII Mary, m. ---- Morse.

709 MATTHEW 4 GOODING (Geo. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. 1759; d. Jan. 10,1821; m. Feb. 26,1795, Hannah Kent Richmond, b. Dighton Aug. 8,1776; d. May 25,1825. Res. Dighton and perhaps Freetown; had:

I Geo. B., b. Feb. 3,1796; d. Delaware Co, Ohio; m. 1st Jan. 25,1818, Phebe Williams of Dighton; perhaps m. 2d Mary C. Shaw. Res. perhaps Freetown, New Bedford, Mass., and Delaware Co., O.; by 2d m. had:
1 Geo. H., b. Freetown Aug. 9,1835.
2 Mary B., b. Freetown Dec. 5,1840.
3 Chas. T., b. New Bedford abt. 1846; m. 1st Apr. 30,1870, Amelia P. Butler, dau. of Patrick and Ameneth (Long) Butler; m. Apr. 2,1912,

Mrs. Mary F. (Wright) Paine, dau. of Theodore H. and Hannah V. Wright.
II Sylvester Richmond, b. Aug. 6,1798.
III Susannah, b. Dec. 10,1800; d. Columbus, O. Jan. 31,1834; m. John Mc Elbaney.
IV Matthew, b. Aug. 7,1804; m. 1st Cynthia Swearington; m. 2d Julia A. Creed.
V Hannah, b. Aug. 7,1804; m. Freetown Oct. 14,1827, Geo. Winslow. Note: Richmond genealogy says she m. Rev. John Bachelder. See Hannah, dau. of Matthew and Mercy Gooding.
VI Wm. Richmond, b. Jan. 16,1807; m. twice and had four sons and one dau.
VII Francis, b. Mar. 10,1809. Res. Marion, O.
VIII Sally D., b. Mar. 18,1811; d. June 7,1857; m. Joseph Robinson.
IX Clarissa, b. Oct. 10,1813; d. Mar. 1,1832; m. Abner Riddle.

712 THOS. 4 GOODING (Job 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. June 5,1779; d. Bristol June 7,1862; m. 1st Anna Simmons, b. Dec. 14,1776; d. Bristol Jan. 25,1856; m. 2d Almira Daniels, b. abt. 1821. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; was farmer; had:
I Merinda, b. July 5,1802; d. May 24,1865; m. Benj. Cummins; had:
1 Oscar, m. and had a dau. who m. Moses Billinger.
II Nancy A., b. Sept. 21,1812; d. Apr. 27,1850; m. Elisha R. Mather, b. Apr. 14,1806; d. Dec. 7,1892; had:
1 Albert Gooding, m. Mary Tilton; had Anna who m. Berdine Earl and had a son.
III Mary, m. Jan. 22,1852, Stephen Andrews, b. Bristol May 31,1806, son of Benj. and Amy (Cudworth) Andrews. Res. Hankin, Mich.; had:
1 Thos. Gooding, b. Dec. 18,1856; d. July 1867.
2 Mary Ann, um.

722 WM. 4 GOODING (Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Jan. 18,1761; d. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Dighton Nov. 28,1782, Lydia Andrews, b. Dighton Sept. 3,1759; d. May 29,1813, dau. of Ebenezer and Eliz. (Shaw) Andrews. Res. Bloomfield, N.Y.; he was a Rev. soldier and a pioneer of Bristol, N.Y. 1788; was blacksmith; had:
745 I Wm., b. July 3,1783 - see p. 234.
746 II Chas., b. Dec. 3,1785 - see p. 229.
747 III Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13,1787 - see p. 229.
748 IV John, b. Aug. 3,1790 - see p. 232.
V Stephen, b. Sept. 18,1792; m. July 1815, Ann Lewis.
VI Clarinda, b. Sept. 12,1794; m. Mar. 1811, Richard Paul.
VII Roxana, b. Sept. 21,1796; m. Feb. 1,1816, Ward Park.
VIII Bathsheba Walker, b. Mar. 23,1799; d. Apr. 25,1850; m. Dec. 1816, Joel M. Park, bro. of Ward.

711 M. CLAGGETT 4 GOODING (Job 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. June 14,1775; d. after 1850 census; m. 1st his cousin, Abigail Gooding, d. before 1850 census, dau. of Matthew and Mercy (Crane) Gooding; perhaps he m. 2d Mary R. ----, as she is given as of his family in 1850 census of Bristol ae. 65 y. Res. Canandaigua and Bristol; had:
I Dr. Wm. C., left no ch.
II Adeline, left no ch.
III Mary Ann, left no ch.
749 IV Seymour H., b. abt. 1808 - see p. 234.
V Abbie Eliza, left no ch.

731 ZEPHANIAH WALKER 4 GOODING (Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton Sept. 25,1777; d. June 19,1856; m. Bristol Mar. 27,1800, Mary or Polly Gregg, b. Amhurst, N.H. June 13,1781; d. Nov. 26,1850. Res. Bristol, N.Y., coming in 1798; was farmer and soldier in war of 1812; had:

750 I Hiram, b. Aug. 16,1801 - see p. 230.
751 II Sally, b. Sept. 29,1803; m. Richard D. Bailey - see p. 238.
III Polly, b. Apr. 28,1806; d. Sept. 25,1867; m. Ontario Co., N.Y. Oct. 14, 1829, Ezekiel Cudworth; had:
1 Mary, m. Sylvester Wheeler and had six ch.: Roswell; Florence, m. W. H. Doyle; no ch.; Wallace; Horatio; Nathl.; and Arthur.
IV Laura Ann, b. Apr. 19,1808; d. Jan. 22,1888; m. 1832, Phineas Kent, b. Oct. 4,1804; d, Jan. 2,1891; had:
1 Oliver P., b. Aug. 2,1833; m. and had Oliver C., b. Nov. 16,1860; m. Edith Haney, b. Apr. 14,1877 and had Mary Pauline, b. May 10,1906.
2 John, b. Dec. 6,1835; d. 1907; m. Mar. 1865, Celestia Mason, b. July 16,1835; d. 1909; had Francis Harold, b. Aug. 4,1865 who m. Sarah Green Pennell, b. May 27,1867 and had Georgia Mason, b. Jan. 6,1897, who m. and had two sons.
3 Laura Ann, b. July 13,1838; d. Oct. 12,1887; m. Isaac Newton, had Harry, b. July 25,1862.
4 Louisa Abigail, b. July 24,1847; d. Nov. 7,1852.
V Cyrus, b. June 13,1811; d. Bristol July 22,1832; m. Feb. 1,1826, Adeline Corey; had:
1 Jane.
2 Robert.

743 ALBERT 5 GOODING (Joseph 4-3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Berkley July 30,1801; m. June 30,1834, Abby B. Williams of Dighton, b. abt. 1805; d. Dighton Apr. 28, 1849. Was clockmaker, and merchant in Spanish West India trade; res. N.Y. City, Prov., R.I. and Bogota, S.A. Census of 1850 says he was of Dighton, trader, ae. 42; had:
I Albert L., b. Providence 1835; m. Taunton Sept. 26,1855, Sarah C. Pitts, b. abt. 1837, dau. of Henry and Sarah B. Pitts of Dighton. Res. Providence and Dighton; jeweler; had:
1 Chas. A., b. Dighton Jan. 2,1858; d. New Bedford Apr. 21,1879, um.

726 ASAHEL 5 GOODING (Elnathan 4, Jn. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Sept. 11,1809; d. Sept. 15,1880; m. Dec. 25,1833, Sarah Kent, b. abt. 1815, sister of Phineas Kent. He at one time did a very large business at what was then called "Muttonville", a small hamlet in Ontario Co., N.Y. now known as Vincent. The former name arose from the fact that Mr. Gooding slaughtered a large number of sheep, in some years thirty thousand. This business began abt. 1845 and continued into the 1850s. The pelts were tanned by Abijah Warren and Isaac Mason; most of the carcasses were "tried out" and the tallow made into candles or soap, and the rest was fed to swine. Had:
752 I Permelia A., b. Mar. 13,1835; m. Walter S. Hicks - see p. 241.
II Cicero A., b. Feb. 18,1839; d. Jan. 11,1909; m. Carrie Sutton; no ch.
III Abigail A., b. June 22,1844; d. Mar. 21,1874, um.
IV Henry P., b. Mar. 13,1846; d. Aug. 3,1869, um.

741 BENJ. BARNES 5 GOODING (John 4, Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. July 2, 1813; d. June 28,1900; m. May 30,1841, Harriet Goodwin, b. May 30,1819; d. Apr. 30,1904, dau. of Chas. and Hannah (Harlow) Goodwin. Succeeded his father as clockmaker; res. Plymouth; had:
I Chas. Walter, b. 1844; m. Mary A. Twitchell; no ch.; she prob. m. 2d int. Dec. 9,1871, Albert M. Bromhall.
753 II Benj. Winthrop, b. Apr. 18,1846 - see p. 235.
III Harriet E., b. 1848; m. int. Dec. 20,1871, James C. Bates; no ch.
754 IV Geo., b. July 4,1850 - see p. 235.
V Flora Leslie, b. June 6,1854; m. June 5,1879, Wm. G. Doteh; had:

1 Wm. Leslie, m. Eliz. Bryden.
2 John Gooding, m. June 3,1909, Janette Benson Holmes, dau. of Chas. Henry Holmes.

VI John Thos., b. 1859; d. um.

746 COL. CHAS. 5 GOODING (Wm. 4-3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dec. 3,1785; d. Feb. 19,1853; m. 1st Jan. 12,1809, Ruth Fisher, b. Apr. 2,1788; d. Oct. 8,1830, dau. of Nathl. and prob. Hannah (Reed) Fisher; m. 2d Sally Hadden. Res. Bristol and Canandaigua; had:

I Chas. Fisher, b. Feb. 1810; d. Mar. 3,1835.
755 II Myron Andrews, b. Sept. 19,1811 - see p. 236.
III Hannah Reed, b. May 23,1814; d. Apr. 3,1850; m. James Marvin. Had:
1 Mary.
2 Legrand.
3 Alice.
IV Mandana, b. Apr. 24,1816; d. 1860; m. Marion Whitney.
V Stephen, b. Nov. 28,1820; d. 1872.
VI Dewitt Clinton, b. July 21,1825; d. 1903; m. 1st 1849, Emily B. Prescott, d. 1856; m. 2d Marie Miner; no ch.; m. 3rd Dec. 7,1876, Emily Lyster (Bull) Lord; had:
1 Frank Hale, b. Dec. 7,1852; m. Della Brennan.
2 Gertrude Emily, b. Oct. 6,1879; m. Dec. 11,1901, Roy Michael McCloud, b. Oct. 22,1876; had: Donald Gooding, b. Aug. 4,1905; Emily Gertrude, b. Aug. 6,1907; Janet Edith, b. Sept. 14,1912; Ruth Margaret, b. Jan. 18,1914.

736 CHESTER 5 GOODING (Geo. 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. abt. 1814; d. after 1860 census; m. Laura or Laurecia Booth, b. abt. 1814; d. after 1860 census. Res. E. Bloomfield; had:

I Adeliza M., b. abt. 1838.
II Chester Alphonso, b. Feb. 22,1840; d. Aug. 18,1897; m. Nov. 15,1888, Hyla Kauffman, b. 1846; d. Aug. 26,1908.
III Emeline L., b. abt. 1841; m. ---- Clarkson.
IV Geo. Mortimer, b. abt. 1847; m. and had:
1 Laura, m. ---- Temple.
2 Lizzie, m. Keho Agrand.
V Frances E., b. abt. 1849.
VI Genova, b. abt. 1852.
VII Chas., b. abt. 1854.
VIII Gernelda, b. abt. 1858.

747 EBENEZER 5 GOODING (Wm. 4-3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Jan. 15,1787; d. Oct. 10,1856; m. before July 13,1810, Polly Marsh. Res. prob. E. Bloomfield, N.Y.; had:

I Aranetta.
II Amarillis.
III Roxana.
IV Lorenzo, m. and had:
1 Eliz.
2 Louis.
V Anselmo or Geo.
VI Gustavus, m. and had two ch.
VII Louise.
VIII Eliz.
IX Alphonso, m. and had:
1 Frank E.
2 Fred, m. and had John and Francisco.

3 Ada.
4 Will, m. and had Lora.
5 Arthur.
6 Olin.

725 ELNATHAN 5 GOODING (Elnathan 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Apr. 15, 1806; d. Aug. 9,1885; m. Mar. 24,1830, Helen M. Briggs, b. 1814; d. 1874. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; farmer; had:
I Elihu, b. 1832; d. 1860.
756 II Othniel E., b. 1835 - see p. 237.
III Chas., b. 1838; d. 1861; soldier in Civil war.
IV Wm. W., b. 1843; d. 1887; m. 1874, Jennie Dansingburg; had:
1 Lottie.
2 Elihu, b. 1879; m. Claribel Strang who had Chester; Marion; Marshall.
3 Edith, b. 1879.
V Helen M., b. 1847.

732 EPHRAIM 5 GOODING (Ephraim 4, Geo. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Dighton, Mass. Dec. 17,1792; d. Bristol May 7,1867; m. 1820, Corintha Spencer, b. Bristol 1797; said to have been one of the first white ch. b. in Bristol; d. Nov. 29, 1872. He removed to Bristol, N.Y. in early part of 19th century, making the entire journey on foot; purchased a large tract of land and helped establish the Methodist Ch.; had:
757 I Edwin, b. Oct. 1820 - see p. 235.
II Cynthia, m. Wm. Gooding Packard, son of Gooding Packard.
III Mary, m. Thos. Phinney.
IV Spencer S., b. abt. 1830; m. 1856, Ann Pitts, dau. of Henry Pitts. Res. Bristol; was farmer; had:
1 Dr. Matthew S.
2 Edith A.
758 V Leonard, b. abt. 1833 - see p. 236.
VI Lucy, b. July 22,1835; d. Mar. 25,1909, um.

733 GEO. 5 GOODING (Geo. 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. prob. Canandaigua 1802; d. Wilmington, Ill. after 1850 census; m. Achsah Reed, b. Conn. 1802; d. after 1850 census. He settled in Bristol Centre, N.Y. and became a large landholder and wealthy man for his time. The failure of his cousin Asahel caused Geo. heavy loss; he removed to Wilmington, Ill. and again acquired valuable farm property; had:
I Alonzo, b. Feb. 1833; d. Bristol Nov. 29,1855.
II Alanson, b. abt. 1836; m. and had two sons.
III Lucretia, m. Scot Case, bro. of Billings H. Case, d. before 1917.
IV Ovanda, m. ---- Adams, d. before 1917.
V Adeline, b. abt. 1839; m. H. Castle.
VI Antoinette, m. ---- Jukes, d. before 1917.
VII Mary J., b. abt. 1841.
VIII Geo. 3rd, b. abt. 1843; m. and had two dau. and an adopted son.

750 HIRAM 5 GOODING (Zephaniah 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Aug. 16,1801; d. Calif. Oct. 23,1850; m. Feb. 1,1826, Eunice Corey, b. Madison Co., N.Y. Mar. 8,1803; d. Bennet, N.Y. Feb. 5,1901. He and his eldest son Horace Hamlin went to Calif. in 1849; had:
759 I Horace Hamlin, b. Jan. 22,1827 - see p. 236.
II Richard Bailey, b. Bristol Dec. 14,1829; d. Gooding, Kent Co., Mich. Oct. 7,1899; m. Dec. 16,1849, Ann S. O'Hara, b. Ireland July 12,1830; d. Nov. 12,1912. He was a nurseryman; Res. Bristol; had:

1 Richard John, b. abt. 1851; m. Phebe Louise Case, b. Feb. 2,1858; d. Apr. 23,1894, dau. of Orestes and Caroline L. (Fisher) Case and had: Frank, m. and res. Chicago; Lutie, res. Canandaigua.

III Mary, b. Dec. 18,1832; d. Oct. 31,1852; m. June 8,1848, Elijah O. Jones- see Part I.

IV Naomi H., b. Westfield, Ohio Aug. 5,1836; d. Auburn, N.Y. Nov. 1,1903; m. Bristol June 3,1857, Horace H. Treat; no ch. but an adopted dau. Nettie who m.

V Caroline, b. Westfield, Medina Co., O.; d. Belding, Mich. May 21,1874; m. Bristol, N.Y. Mar. 21,1862, David E. Wilson. Res. Bristol, N.Y. and Belding, Mich.; had:

1 Florence, d. Mar. 26,1924; m. Brinton Hall of Mass.

2 Frank, d. in infancy.

760 VI Zephaniah Walker, b. Sept. 11,1840 - see p. 237.

761 VII Eliz., b. Dec. 29,1842; m. Harrison H. Reed - see p. 244.

762 VIII Ann S., b. Mar. 7,1845; m. Nathan H. Mason - see p. 242.

IX Alice E., b. Bristol Dec. 17,1848; m. Nov. 3,1869, Eugene W. Stowell;had:

1 Harry, d. Dec. 15,1925; m. Irene ----.

2 Richard.

3 Belle, m. Burns Avery and had Onolee who m. and had one ch.

737 JAMES 5 GOODING (James 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Bristol July 6, 1791; d. Gooding's Grove, Ill. Sept. 10,1864; m. Bristol 1813, Lucy Simmons, his cousin, b. Jan. 24,1794; d. Gooding's Grove May 7,1858; bur. Brooks cem., dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Gooding) Simmons. He was the first male white child b. in Bristol, N.Y.; in 1832, with his family of five and accompanied by his father and others went in covered wagons to Chicago; at this time there was but one frame house in the town; finding the Black Hawk war going on they staid a few weeks at Ft. Dearborn and later settled at Gooding's Grove, abt. thirty miles S.W. of Chicago; had:

763 I Caroline Andrews, b. Oct. 10,1816; m. Philenzo P. Bliss - see p. 236.

764 II Lucretia, b. Mar. 24,1819; m. Wm. Francis Jackson - see p. 242.

III Alcimons, b. Jan. 16,1823; d. Jan. 31,1851, um. He was a Calif. 49er and d d. while rounding the "Horn" on return trip.

IV Orestus, b. Mar. 4,1827; d. Bristol Apr. 19,1887; he was deaf and dumb from a fall when 5 yrs. old; m. Mrs. Rachel Shaw, a wid.; had:

1 Grace Nora.

765 V Ruth, b. Sept. 4,1830; m. Nathan D. Ingraham - see p. 241.

VI Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 12,1835; d. Dec. 4,1922; m. 1st Isaac Jones; no ch. m. 2d Richmond Jones, bro. of Isaac, both sons of Asa Jones; had:

1 Chas. Orestus, b. Apr. 5,1868; um.

2 Louis Asa, b. Dec. 23,1869; um.

3 Edna Eliza, b. June 25,1874; um.

739 JASPER AUGUSTUS 5 GOODING (James 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Sept. 25,1811; d. Dec. 6,1855; m. Mar. 14,1837, Eunice Dennison Cutting. Had:

I Mary, b. abt. 1838; d. 1829.

II Frances, d. um.

III Caroline, m. Oliver Lapham, had ch. and in 1929 was living with dau. Adeline in Chicago.

IV Wm., d. 1929; m. Dora Matthewson. Was in Civil war; had:

1 a son, d. before 1929.

V Katherine, d. 1924; m. John McConnell; had:

1 Ed.

2 John.

3 Malcolm.

4 Katherine, m. and had ch. Res. Benton Harbor, Mich.; her father was living with her in 1929.
5 Kenneth.
VI Jasper.
VII Adeline, res. Chicago; um.

728 JEROME 5 GOODING (Elnathan 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Sept. 30,1817; d. Jan. 20,1869; m. Sept. 19,1839, Corintha M. Wheeler, b. 1822; d. 1907, dau. of Capt. John Harvey and Betsey (Lee) Wheeler. Res. Bristol and perhaps removed after 1840; had:
I Hortencia, b. 1840; m. 1860, Geo. W. Andrews, d. 1909; had:
1 Jerome, m. Maggie Sellers and had: Hortencia; John, m. Clara Parker; Nancy, m. Parker Overton, no ch.
II Louisa, b. 1847; d. 1880; m. Dr. Douglass, as his 2d w.; no ch.
III Emma, b. 1854; d. 1876; m. Dr. Douglass, as 1st w.; had:
1 Fred, m. Hettie Tirman and had Merle, b. 1865.
IV Cora, b. 1865; m. Dewell Finch, b. 1858; had:
1 Mildred, m. 1908, Andrew Alber and had Clara.
2 Clara, b. 1892; d. 1907.

748 JOHN 5 GOODING (Wm. 4-3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Aug. 3,1790; d. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Mary Ann French; had:
I Oliver, m. and had:
1 Birney.
2 Wm., m. and had: Frank; Wm.; and a dau.
3 John.
II Stephen, m. and had:
1 Augustus, m. and had four ch.: Geo. S. who m. and had three ch.: Sanford; Lee Roy; and Wm.; Thos. A., m. and had one ch., Clinton; Wm. B.; and Lee E.
2 Mary.
3 Ada.
4 Harriet.
5 John F., m. and had: Reynale and Vernon.
III Isaiah, m. and had:
1 Mary.
2 Edgar.
3 Wm.
IV John.

744 JOSIAH 5 GOODING (Josiah 4, Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Oct. 10,1813; d. Brookline Nov. 19,1879; m. Oct. 3,1845, Anna Wilbur Sullings, b. New Bedford June 23,1824; d. Brookline May 14,1919. Res. Brookline, Mass.; clockmaker; had:
I Theodore P., m. Ebenena Quince. Res. Boston; had:
1 Theodore.
II Amelia D.
III Annie S., m. Garret S. Sykes. Res. Brookline; had:
1 Millie, m. Walter Huff of Cape Porpoise, Me. and had Annie G. who m. W. L. G. Williams of Cincinnati, O.
2 Annie, m. and had two dau.
IV Rev. Alfred, b. Brookline May 10,1856; m. June 1,1887, Mabel Sise, b. Portsmouth, N.H. Nov. 24,1862. Res. Portsmouth; minister; had:
1 Frederick, b. Nov. 19,1889; m. May 28,1921, Julia Marie Pakin of St. Louis. Res. Concord, Mass. and had two dau.
2 Eleanor, m. 1st ---- ---- and had two ch.; m. 2d ---- ----.
766 V Chas. S., m. Cora A. Haven - see p. 235.

VI Josiah F., m. June 17,1897, Edna Foster Tobey of New Bedford. Res. Brookline.

727 OTHNIEL 5 GOODING (Elnathan 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Nov. 30,1811; d. 1900; m. 1st Jan. 1,1834, Abbie Adeline Gregg, b. 1815; d. 1867; m. 2d 1871, Mrs. Eliz. J. (---) Gardner. Res. Mich.; had:

I Geo. Elnathan, b. 1835; d. 1872; m. 1866, Annis S. H. Wheeler, b. 1842; had:
  1 Clara, b. 1870; m. 1st 1892, Ernest Hathaway, b. 1866; m. 2d 1908, Edward Klein, b. 1874 and had Geo. E., b. 1893-4.

II B. Frank, b. 1839; m. 2d 1866, Marie Moore, b. 1842; d. 1918; had:
  1 Clifford M., b. 1866; d. 1877.
  2 Ralph Othniel, b. 1881; m. 1908, Phedora Brayman, b. 1883; had: Hortense, b. 1910; Clifford, b. 1912; Jane P., b. 1913; Doris Ermina, b. 1917.
  3 Cecil, b. 1883; d. 1904.

III Othniel Jr., b. 1841; d. 1862.

IV Mary Eliz., b. 1843; d. 1894; m. 1871, Wesley Ouderkirk, b. 1842; he was in Civil war; had:
  1 Edna, b. 1879; m. 1902, R. J. Stoggott, b. 1875; had: Clifford, b. 1904; Theron, b. 1905; Mary, b. 1907; Abby, b. 1910; Donald Wm., b. 1912; Dorothy Jane, b. 1915; Cecil, b. 1917.

V Nancy Abbissinia, b. 1847; d. 1889; m. 1867, Henry L. Kelsey, b. 1843; d. 1910. Had:
  1 Ola, b. 1869; m. 1893, Elwin Loveland, b. 1868; had: Margarite, b. 1894; Stanley, b. 1895; Burton, b. 1896.
  2 Caroline Jane, b. 1872; m. 1894, Mortimer Miller, b. 1872; had: Maurine, b. 1895; Doris, b. 1899; Gerald, b. 1902.
  3 Abby, b. 1889; d. 1910.

VI Caroline J., b. 1850; d. 1870; m. 1869, Albert Coe, b. 1864; had:
  1 Jessie, b. 1869; m. 1891, Reuben Miller, b. 1867; d. 1915.

VII Seneca M. Short, b. 1852; d. 1862.

VIII John Gregg, b. 1858; m. 1883, Cora LeBaron, b. 1860; had:
  1 Mabel, b. 1885; m. 1917, Alger R. Allison, b. 1889.

735 RUSSELL WILDER 5 GOODING (Geo. 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. 1809; d. after 1860 census; m. Feb. 12,1839, Betsey Jane Thurber, b. N.H. abt. 1817; d. after 1860 census. Res. Bloomfield, N.Y.; farmer; had:

I Horace, b. Feb. 3,1840; d. 1863; in Civil war.

II Sarah Naomi, b. June 14,1843; m. Sept. 12,1865, Spencer M. Martin; had:
  1 Horace Russell, b. Aug. 31,1864.
  2 Wells Gooding, b. 1875; m. Alma Tubbs, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Treat) Tubbs; had: Gerald, b. 1903; Jane, b. 1913.

III Chas. Edwin, or Edwin C., b. Mar. 13,1850; m. June 23,1887, Minnie Hicks; had:
  1 Gladys Hicks, b. June 7,1888; m. Chas. A. Wheeler, son of Jesse A. Wheeler.

IV Elmira Angeline, b. Feb. 23,1856; m. Mar. 7,1878, Roswell M. Lee; had:
  1 Raymond Seth, b. June 23,1880; m. Feb. 14,1913, Minnie Trafton, dau. of Henry C. and Eunice (Crane) Trafton.
  2 Hester Antoinette, b. Oct. 22,1883; m. 1st Roy Stiles; m. 2d Frank Kent; had by 1st m., Edwin.
  3 Pauline Gooding, b. July 27,1888; m. Feb. 1,1912, Leonard H. Jones - see Part I.
  4 Earl Gooding, b. Aug. 5,1898; d. Feb. 12,1899.

749 SEYMOUR H. 5 GOODING (Wm. 4, Job 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. abt. 1808; d. after 1860 census; m. Emily S. Phillips, b. abt. 1813; d. after 1860 census. Res. Bristol; wagon maker and later, landlord; had:

I Florence, b. abt. 1841.

II Emily A., b. abt. 1843; m. Byron S. Simmons; had:

1 Florence, d. Feb. 20,1916; m. Rev. Frank Hoyt and had: Alice; Marguerite; Olive; Craig.

2 Alice A., m. Wm. Hagadorn.

III Abbie Eliza, b. abt. 1846; d. um.

IV Wm. S., b. abt. 1853; m. Belle Gaines, dau. of Harry and Hilda Gaines. Res. Bristol; mechanic; had:

1 Rodney E., m. and had: Alica A.; Wm. C.; Florence A.

2 Alma E.

3 Norma E.

745 M. 5 GOODING (Wm. 4-3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. July 3,1783; d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Susanna Kimball. Res. Canandaigua; had:

I Wm. Fisher.

II Jasper, m. and had:

1 Jasper.

2 Duncan.

III Susanna.

IV Edwin.

740 M. 5 GOODING (John 4, Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Mar. 5,1810; d. 1898; m. June 23,1836, Lydia Ann Kimball. Res. Plymouth Co.; had:

I Wm. Putnam, b. 1838; m. int. Nov. 7,1866, Nannie E. Stephens, b. 1840; d. 1928, dau. of Edward F. Stephens. Had:

1 Nannie.

II Edward F., b. 1840; d. 1928; m. Abby Johnson. Res. Ill.; had:

1 Ethel, m. Dr. J. Forrest Bell. Res. Ill. and had: Doris, m. Chas. G. Gringer; Gwendolin.

III Orin L., b. 1842; m. Jennie Watts of Waltham; no ch.

IV Eugene Russell, b. 1845.

V Emma, b. 1847; m. int. June 27,1873, Elijah Baker of Wellfleet or E. Boston; had:

1 Alice, m. ---- Sproule; had: Alice; Dorothy; Mary Emma; Betty.

2 Gertrude, m. Claude Z. Luce. Res. Minn.; had: Russell; Katherine.

738 M. 5 GOODING (James 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Bristol Apr. 1,1803; d. Lockport, Ill. Mar. 4,1878; m. Troy, N.Y. May 10,1832, Anne Maria Cutting, b. Norwich, Vt.; d. Minneapolis, Minn. Jan. 27,1885. Res. Roscoe, O., Gooding's Grove, Chicago, and Lockport, Ill. Surveyor and engineer; in 1836 was appointed Chief Eng. for the construction of the Ill. and Mich. canal. The canal was finished in 1848 and he was appointed Sec. and Asst. Treas. of the Board of Trustees, serving until the canal debt was paid off and the canal turned over to the state in 1871; had:

767 I Wm. Augustus, b. Roscoe Jan. 4,1833 - see p. 237.

II Edward Llewellyn, b. Gooding's Grove May 3,1834; d. Indianapolis Dec. 18,1833.

III Frances Caroline, b. Gooding's Grove Aug. 18,1836; d. Chi. July 5,1849.

IV Emma Marie, b. Gooding's Grove May 17,1838; d. Apr. 26,1926; m. June 16, 1859, Anson Hawley Taylor, b. Syracuse, N.Y. Mar. 11,1831; d. Havana, Cuba Aug. 26,1898; had one ch.

V Ada Clara, b. Lockport Feb. 15,1841; d. Memphis, Tenn.; m. May 18,1864, John L. Horton, b. Prescott, Canada May 2,1838; d. Lockport; had six ch.

VI Edward Llewellyn, b. Lockport Mar. 6,1843; d. Lockport Feb. 14,1881.
VII James J., b. Pockport Jan. 18,1846; d. Lockport Sept. 6,1846.
VIII Ella Frances, b. Lockport Mar. 30,1847; m. Chas. Patrick Haseltine.
IX Ida Ann, b. Jan. 16,1850; m. Feb. 29,1872, Daniel Maynard Burges, b. Dec. 21,1827; had three ch.
X Mary May, b. Lockport Nov. 26,1853; d. El Paso, Texas Apr. 18,1885; m. Sept. 16,1876, Saml. Maxwell Allen, b. Frankfort, Ind. Apr. 6,1849; d. Mar. 1906; had three ch.

753 BENJ. WINTHROP 6 GOODING (Benj. 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Apr. 18,1846; m. May 20,1868, Lydia Sprague Freeman, b. Mar. 31,1847; d. Jan. 21,1929, dau. of Weston and Mary Lewis (Hunt) Freeman. Res. Plymouth; had:
I Mary Winthrop, b. May 27,1872. Res. Plymouth; Asst. Register of Probate.
II Harriet Sargent, b. May 28,1878; m. Chas. Booth Proctor.
III Florence Freeman, b. Mar. 30,1881; d. June 1887.
IV Helen May, b. May 24,1884.
V Carrie Francis, b. May 14,1886.
VI Alice Baron, b. June 14,1888; m. Kenneth Lothrop Bradford.

766 CHAS. S. 6 GOODING (Josiah 5-4, Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) m. Cora A. Haven. Res. Brookline; soliciter of patents; had:
I Helen, m. Daniel A. Rollins. Res. Brookline; had:
1 Barbara, m. Harlan D. Lopace. Res. Miss.
2 Dorothy D.,
3 Daniel G.
4 Chas. F.
II Marjorie, m. Dr. Arthur A. Cushing. Res. Brookline; had:
1 Eliz. A.
2 Marjorie.
3 Jean.
III Dorothy, m. 1st Malcolm Price of Brookline; m. 2d Robert H. Mason of Brookline; had by 1st m., Virginia.

757 EDWIN 6 GOODING (Eph. 5-4, Geo. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Bristol, N.Y. Oct. 1820; d. 1902; m. Clarissa F. ----, b. abt. 1820; d. after June 28,1860 census; m. 2d after June 28,1860 census, Cordelia Crooker, b. 1819; d. 1901. Res. Bristol, was farmer; had:
I Corintha, b. abt. 1851.
II Eva C., d. um.
III Albert F., b. 1854; d. Sept. 22,1892; m. Jennie Cleveland; no ch.
IV Sarah I., b. abt. 1856; m. Wm. Crosby; no ch.
V Elias Jackson, (was named after an Elias Jackson who was brought up by Edwin Gooding), b. Apr. 9,1862; m. 1st Mar. 25,1886, Cora M. Hicks, d. Aug. 9,1903, dau. of Wm. H. Hicks of S. Bristol; m. 2d Feb. 6,1906, Mrs. Mary L. (Gelder) Hughson, dau. of Robt. Gelder. Res. Bristol; was elected Sheriff of Ontario Co. in 1909; had:
1 Leonard A., d. in infancy.
2 Edwin Hicks, b. Aug. 9,1903.

754 GEO. 6 GOODING (Benj. 5, John 4, Joseph 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. July 4, 1850; m. int. May 12,1874, Carrie F. Weston, dau. of Darius A. Weston. Had:
I Chas. Walter, m. June 5,1903, Frances Richardson Clark, dau. of James C. Clark of Dorchester, Mass.
II Earl Weston, m. Edith Harley.
III Geo. Leslie, b. May 27,1879; m. Mary Drew, dau. of Wm. and Mary Drew,

759 HORACE HAMLIN 6 GOODING (Hiram 5, Zeph. 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Bristol Jan. 22,1827; d. Belding, Mich. Feb. 21,1908; m. 1st Eliz. L. Morgan, d. Aug. 2,1849; m. 2d Bristol Jan. 5,1857, Ophelia L. Marble, b. Bristol June 2, 1834; d. Belding 1908, dau. of Aaron Sheffield and Henrietta (Simmons) Marble. He went to Calif. in 1849 with his father; res. Bristol, N.Y. and Belding, Mich.; farmer; had:

I Carrie E., b. Bristol May 27,1858; d. Victor, N.Y. Jan. 12,1894; m. Charlie Brink; had:
  1 Albert Gooding.

II Eva Louise, b. abt. 1861; m. 1st Perry Blystone; m. 2d Chas. Allgeo; had by 1st m.:
  1 Florence.
  2 Lawrence.

758 LEONARD 6 GOODING (Eph. 5-4, Geo. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. abt. 1833; m. 1st Parmelia Reed, b. 1833; d. Sept. 30,1864, dau. of Geo. and Luna Reed; m. 2d Anna Raines, b. abt. 1848, dau. of Rev. Joseph Raines. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; farmer; had:

I Geo. Reed, b. 1858; d. Apr. 25,1915; m. and had:
  1 Edwin.
  2 Ralph.

II Florence, b. abt. 1859; m. Ed. Hall. Had:
  1 Harriet.

III Stella, b. abt. 1865; m. Geo. R. Pearsons.

IV Joseph Ephraim, m. and had:
  1 a dau.

V Guy Raines, m. and had:
  1 a dau.

755 Dr. MYRON ANDREWS 6 GOODING (Chas. 5, Wm. 4-3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Sept. 19,1811; d. Apr. 3,1853; m. 1st Lucy Beach; m. 2d Hannah Mariah (Preston) Codding, wid. of the well known Abolitionist Ichabod Codding. Had:

I Caroline Ruth, b. Aug. 31,1838; d. Apr. 2,1918; m. Stephen Codding Mason, b. Jan. 10,1838; d. Nov. 3,1913, son of Hale Sullivan and Sabrina Andrews (Codding) Mason. Res. Bristol, N.Y.; had:
  1 Frederick Gooding, b. Oct. 29,1860; d. Feb. 23,1909; m. Eliz. Calderwood, d. Feb. 3,1892; had: Alice Calderwood, b. Nov. 27,1886; m. 1st E. H. Wells; no ch.; m. 2d Frederick Grant and had Eliz. b. 1926.
  2 Lewis Codding, b. Jan. 25,1862; d. June 5,1876.
  3 Geo. Clarence, b. Mar. 7,1864; m. 1st Alice Chase, d. Feb. 1906; no ch.; m. 2d Mary E. (----) Mason, wid. of his cousin Frank E. Mason; no ch.
  4 Harold Beach, b. July 14,1869; d. Mar. 29,1918, um.
  5 Roy Andrews, b. May 22,1878; m. Oct. 16,1901, Helen Kimball Dakin, b. Sept. 26,1878; had: Lewis Dakin, b. Oct. 8,1903; Helen, b. June 10,1908; Rush Lincoln, b. May 4,1912.
  6 Stephen Codding, b. Feb. 5,1880; m. Mary Adelaide Rolf, b. Nov. 6, 1883 and had: Frederick Rolf, b. Apr. 19,1909; Adelaide Ruth, b. Dec. 5,1910; Jeanette Roulard, b. Nov. 9,1912; Stephen Codding, b. June 17,1916; Donald Gooding, b. Mar. 26,1920.

Note: The following ch. was by 2d m.

II Clarence Fisher, b. Feb. 14,1847; d. Dec. 1909; m. Eliz. Deming. Was an attorney in Chicago and later a Govt. employee in Washington, D.C.; was compiler of a Gooding chart; had:
  1 Arthur, d. leaving no ch.
  2 Winifred, d. leaving no ch.

756 OTHNIEL E. 6 GOODING (Elnathan 5-4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. 1835; m. 1866, Lucy J. Denter, b. 1842; d. 1909. His name is given Othello in Bristol 1850 census and he is not given in Bristol 1860 census; had:

I Chas. E., b. 1867; m. Flora Suddaby; had:
  1 Othniel E., b. 1894.
  2 Elton, b. 1898.
  3 Helen, b. 1905.
II Wm. D., b. 1868; m. 1892, Bessie Burnham; had:
  1 Lucy, b. 1900.
  2 Jennie, b. 1903.
  3 Gordon, b. 1907.
  4 Dean, b. 1909.
  5 Elnathan, b. 1910.
  6 Ruth, b. 1914.
III Elnathan, d. ae. 2y 6m.
IV Frank, b. 1873; m. Labena Johnson; had:
  1 Eila, b. 1903.
  2 Edgar, b. 1908.
V Rex C., b. 1877; m. Sarah Coe; had:
  1 Allen, b. 1912.
VI Carl, b. 1879; m. Grace Throop; had:
  1 Madeline.
VII Helen M., b. 1887.

767 WM. AUGUSTUS 6 GOODING (Wm. 5, James 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Roscoe, O. Jan. 4,1833; d. Chicago Apr. 17,1889; m. 1st Oct. 16,1855, Delia Louise Rumsey, b. Batavia, N.Y. Dec. 14,1834; d. Lockport Dec. 19,1863; m. 2d Oct. 14,1878, Mary Mabel Kirk, b. Nov. 30,1857. Res. Lockport, Ill. and Dubuque, Ia.; had:

I Wm. Rumsey, b. Oct. 7,1856; d. Oct. 14,1858.
II Delia Frances, b. Nov. 20,1858; m. May 20,1879, Eugene Butler Thayer, b. Princeton, Wis. Apr. 30,1853; four ch.
III Edward Augustus, b. Dec. 11,1860; d. Wausau, Wis. Dec. 27,1929; m. Sept. 9,1883, Lucy A. Kelly, b. Stevens Pt., Wis. Aug. 17,1863; had:
  1 Guy Kelly, b. Wausau Aug. 27,1885; m. Apr. 10,1912, Pauline Virginia Knight, b. Madison, Wis. Mar. 12,1889; d. Wausau Sept. 9,1923; had: Donald Knight, b. Wausau Aug. 15,1915.
  2 Donald Rumsey, b. Minneapolis Dec. 7,1887; m. Dec. 2,1919, Cornelia Eleanor McCrossen, b. Wausau Nov. 6,1891; had Richard Guy, b. Wausau Nov. 14,1921.
IV Fred, b. Dubuque July 14,1879.
V Harry, b. Dubuque Sept. 11,1880; d. Dubuque June 14,1881.
VI Roy, b. Dubuque Nov. 5,1882; d. Whitehall, Ill. Aug. 3,1889.

760 ZEPHANIAH WALKER 6 GOODING (Hiram 5, Zephaniah 4, Wm. 3, Matthew 2, Geo. 1) b. Bristol Sept. 11,1840; d. Belding, Mich. Oct. 2,1923; m. 1st Cayuga Co., N.Y. Sept. 11,1865, Sarah Storke, d. Cayuga Co. Feb. 28,1868; m. 2d Bristol Nov. 30,1870, Martha M. Jones, b. Apr. 20,1843, dau. of Arunah and Olive B. (Simmons) Jones. Was soldier in Civil war; had:

I Ernest, b. before 1868; d. in infancy.
II Z. Ernest, b. Aug. 28,1885; m. Lilian McCleod. Res. Belding; had:
  1 Mercedes, m. Harry Powers and had ch.
  2 Velma.
  3 Richard.
III Naomi Treat, b. Mar. 24,1888; teacher.

751 RICHARD BILLS, b. Mar. 4,1795; d. Apr. 9,1844; m. Bristol, N.Y. Apr. 14, ---. Sally Gooding, b. Sept. 29,1805; d. Apr. 2?,1854, dau. of Zephaniah W. and Polly (Gregg) Gooding. Had:

I Wm., b. Apr. 11,1821; m. Corintha Reed, dau. of UrialReed; had:
  1 Anna, m. Elom Shepard; had one dau.

II Zephaniah Gooding, b. Mar. 7,1823; m. Delia Evarts and had:
  1 Jennie M., m. Arthur Odell; had one son.

III Geo. O., b. Oct. 15,1826; m. Eliza Marble, dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Waldron) Marble; had:
  1 Geo. Oliver, m. ---- Beecher.
  2 Helen.
  3 Hiram, m. ---- Yaw; had Duane.

IV Hiram Gooding, b. Jan. 10,1830; d. Feb. 24,1917; m. a wealthy Spanish lady and had:
  1 a dau., m. D. F. Bernal.
  2 a dau., m. H. W. Hupers.
  3 a dau., m. J. Segbers.

V Albert, b. Jan. 31,1835; m. 1st Franciana Marble, dau. of Sheffield and Henrietta (Simmons) Marble; m. 2d Mrs. Jeanette (Francis) Wickham.

776 EBENEZER BARRINGER, m. Rozilla Packard, b. 1821; d. 1880, dau. of Gooding and Adeline (Gooding) Packard; had:

I John Edwin, m. Anette Perkins; had:
  1 Alice.
  2 Horace, m. Elva Freeman and had Gertrude.

II Gooding, m. Mary Wheeler.

III Adeline, m. Henry Olmstead.

772 HENRY LORD BLISS, b. Sept. 4,1865; d. Oct. 23,1918, son of Philenzo P. and Catherine L. (Totman) Bliss; m. 1st Mar. 1889, Lenora Andrews, b. Sept. 1870; d. 1894; m. 2d Dec. 16,1896, Florence R. Tubbs, b. Feb. 26,1865; had:

I Roland Andrews, b. Dec. 16,1889; m. Mar. 6,1912, Marian Ella Virginia Fisher, b. Jan. 20,1891; had:
  1 Esther Louise, b. Dec. 14,1913.
  2 Helen Virginia, b. Sept. 3,1915.
  3 Edna Louise, b. May 14,1919; d. Apr. 11,1920.
  4 Harry Lord, b. Sept. 25,1920.
  5 Ralph Herbert, b. July 13,1922.
  6 Thos. T., d. in infancy.

II Elva Bernice, b. July 20,1891; m. 1st Apr. 20,1911, Clarence Pierce, b. Apr. 1891; d. Dec. 1918; m. 2d Oct. 13,1921, Earl S. Crooker, b. July 6,1904; had:
  1 Geo. Kenneth, b. Dec. 14,1914; d. Dec. 7,1918.

III Frank Philenzo, b. before 1894; d. in infancy.

IV Leslie Merrill, b. May 12,1898; m. Gertrude -----.

V Florence Winifred, b. Jan. 30,1900; m. Aug. 21,1921, Lyle Wright, b. Nov. 18,1899; had:
  1 Aileen June, b. May 29,1922.

VI Dorothy Maria, b. Nov. 4,1902; teacher.

VII Leota Irene, b. Oct. 23,1904; m. Aug. 31,1927, Geo. Fenner Breckenridge.

VIII Edith Sophia, b. Nov. 7,1906; prob. m. Aug. 17,1927, Earl Marble.

IX Madeline Ervilla, b. Mar. 27,1909.

763 PHILENZO PAYNE BLISS, b. Oct. 22,1813; d. Aug. 30,1839; m. 1838, Caroline Andrews Gooding, b. Oct. 10,1816; d. Jan. 20,1888, bur. Brocks cem.; she m.2d Jan. 3,1841, Saml. Blount, b. July 6,1815; d. Feb. 28,1878. Res. Kankakee, Ill.; had:

768 I Philenzo Payne, b. June 16,1839 - see p. 239.
769 II Rhoda, b. Nov. 12,1841; m. John Turner - see p. 246.
III James Gooding, b. Apr. 3,1843; d. Dec. 11,1862, in Civil war.
770 IV Geo., b. Nov. 17,1844-5 - see p. 240.
V Mary Maranda, b. Dec. 5,1846; d. Arizona Oct. 12,1918; m. May 4,1874, Geo. Lynde; had:
1 Carolyn, b. Sept. 5,1875; m. Aug. 1902, Albert C. Phelps and had Geo. Lynde, b. May 1,1905, who is a member of the Faculty, Cornell Uni.
2 Geo. B., b. Nov. 5,1880. Res. Tempee, Ariz; Principal of rural schools
771 VI Caroline, b. June 3,1849; m. John J. Holmes - see p. 241.
VII Elva Lucretia, b. Dec. 3,1851; um.
VIII Frank A., b. July 22,1854; d. Sept. 3,1923; m. Sept. 1883, Theresa Jones; had:
1 Ralph S., b. May 1886; m. Corinne Van Note; had: Frank Harry, b. Nov. 25,1912; Nellie Bertha, b. Feb. 19,1915; Mary Jean, b. Jan. 17,1917; Thos. David, b. Aug. 14,1918; Barbara Alice, b. Feb. 17,1921; Chas. Richard, b. Nov. 22,1922.
2 Louise J., b. Mar. 23,1891. Res. Ariz.; teacher.
3 Raymond, b. Oct. 24,1900. Asst. Professor at Yale.
IX Azuba, b. Oct. 17,1857; d. Oct. 17,1887, um.

768 PHILENZO PAYNE BLISS, b. June 16,1839; d. Feb. 26,1923; m. Oct. 4,1860, Catherine Louise Totman, b. Sept. 21,1839; d. Oct. 29,1921. Had:
I Irene Caroline, b. July 30,1861; d. June 29,1925; m. July 1895, Wm. R. Andrews, b. Nov. 3,1867; had:
1 Maurice Wm., b. May 30,1897.
2 Malvina Sophia, b. Aug. 6,1898; m. Aug. 28,1924, Irwin Hicks, b. Feb. 6,1906 and had: Irene Caroline, b. Oct. 26,1925; Irwin Maurice, b. Nov. 1926.
II Winifred Catherine, b. July 31,1863; m. 1st July 8,1886, Chas. Harper Wilder, b. May 22,1865; d. May 31,1891; m. 2d Dec. 25,1896, Curtiss Weeks Flanders, b. May 24,1855; had:
1 Myron Edward, b. Aug. 1,1888; m. Dec. 30,1926, Claire Sandrack, b. Nov. 6,1895.
2 Edna Eliz., b. Oct. 7,1889; m. June 1922, Wm. Hudd and had: Chas. W., b. May 24,1925; Edna Eliz., b. 1929.
772 III Henry Ward, b. Sept. 4,1865 - see p. 238.
IV Mabel Janette, b. Jan. 17,1868; m. Dec. 15,1906, Alfred J. Henish, b. Nov. 18,1873; their foster ch. Edith was b. 1917.
V Edith Sophia, b. Mar. 14,1870; d. Jan. 11,1905, um.
VI Alice Carey, b. Aug. 26,1872; m. Mar. 6,1895, John S. Wilder, b. Jan. 14, 1867. Res. Cleveland; had:
1 Louise Bliss, b. Nov. 3,1896.
2 Katherine Edith, b. Feb. 26,1902.
3 Edith Bliss, b. Oct. 15,1905; d. June 1906.
4 Alice Janet, b. Aug. 25,1909.
5 John Scott, b. June 8,1913.
6 James Bliss, b. June 8,1913.
VII Lester P., b. Feb. 14,1875; m. Dec. 23,1898, Ada Esther Fisher, b. Sept. 17,1878, dau. of Harlan H. and Helen L. (Phillips) Fisher, and great granddaughter of Elnathan Gooding, pioneer of Bristol, N.Y. Res. near Canandaigua; farmer; had:
1 Lester Kenneth, b. Feb. 8,1900; m. June 28,1923, Bernice Helene Gregge and had Lester Kenneth Jr., b. Dec., 1925.
2 Helen Louise, b. Nov. 22,1902; m. June 15,1927, John Johnson Purdy

and had John Lester, b. May 24,1928; Edith Helen, b. Feb. 16,1930.
3 Ruth Catherine, b. June 24,1904; m. June 26,1929, Stewart Purdy and had: Robert Eugene, b. Oct. 1930; Joan Marie, b. July 2,1932.
4 Harlan Philenzo, b. Jan. 15,1909.
5 Elton Gooding, b. Sept. 5,1920.

VIII Gooding Herbert, b. Dec. 25,1878; m. June 16,1906, Addie Hallock, b. Oct. 29,1883; had:
1 Zilpha Irene, b. Sept. 20,1908.
2 Philenzo Frank, b. Sept. 17,1914.
3 Margaret Gooding, b. Feb. 17,1921.

IX Esther, b. Aug. 30,1886; d. Sept. 25,1886.

770 GEORGE BLOUNT, b. Nov. 17,1844-5; d. Berkley, Calif. Feb. 20,1918; m. Aug. 18,1874, Alza Karr, d. Bangkok, Siam June 1919; had:

I Bertha, b. Oct. 10,1882; m. Calif. Feb. 16,1925, Dr. Geo. Bradley McFarland of Bangkok. She was grad. of U. of M. and for years head of a Presbyterian girls school in Siam.

II Florence, d. y.

III Geo. Winfield, b. May 1890; m. July 1919, Grace Jones; had:
1 Bertha Louise, b. 1920.
2 Robert.

734 ALLEN BROWN, b. Oct. 5,1800; d. Mar. 23,1853; m. Lovice P. Gooding, b. June 15,1804; d. Nov. 27,1838; had:

I Russel, m. and had ch. of whom the youngest was:
I Spencer.

II Edwin, m. and had:
1 Geo.
2 Angeline, perhaps m. Frank Parish.

III Emmeline, b. 1827; d. 1917; m. John Tillotson. After the d. of her h. she lived in Genandsigua; had large property.

IV Geo.

V Angeline, perhaps m. Frank Parish.

VI Spencer, went to Portland, Ore. and became wealthy in lumber business.

774 HARLAN ALPHONSO FISHER, b. Mar. 3,1880; m. Aug. 30,1905, Ethel Hallock, b. Mar. 4,1887; dau. of Frank and Margaret (Morrow) Hallock; had:

I Geo. Lyman, b. Sept. 10,1906.

II Louise Margaret, b. Feb. 19,1910.

III Harlan Hallock, b. Mar. 17,1912.

IV Jean Wesley, b. July 23,1917.

781 HARLAN MORTON FISHER, b. Feb. 25,1850; d. Mar. 25,1929; m. Aug. 21,1872, Helen Louisa Phillips, b. Feb. 21,1855; d. Feb. 11,1901. He owned and lived on the farm once owned by Wm. Gooding, one of the pioneers of Bristol; spent years in collecting data on the Fisher and Gooding families; had:

773 I Ethel Louise, b. Dec. 12,1873; m. Robert B. Fisher - see p. 241.

II Ada Esther, b. Sept. 17,1878; m. Lester P. Bliss.

774 III Harlan Alphonso, b. Mar. 3,1880 - see p. 240.

IV Rex Phillips, b. Aug. 10,1886; m. Nov. 27,1906, Jane Olah Simmons, granddau. of Sardis Simmons; had:
1 Jane Louise, b. May 26,1907.
2 Keith Stewart, b. Mar. 26,1910.

V Almeda Lucretia, b. Nov. 18,1888.

VI Marian Ella Virginia, b. Jan. 20,1891; m. Mar. 6,1912, Rolland Andrews Bliss, b. Dec. 6,1889; had:

1 Esther Leonora, b. Dec. 14,1913.
2 Helen Virginia, b. Sept. 5,1915.
3 Harry Ward, b. Sept. 25,1920.
4 Ralph Herbert, b. July 13,1922.
5 Edna Louise, b. May 14,1919; d. Apr. 11,1920.
6 Katherine.

773 ROBERT B. FISHER, m. Dec. 12,1892, Ethel Louise Fisher, b. Dec. 12,1873. Had:
I Robert Wesley, b. Mar. 9,1896; d. July 3,1913.
II Dorothy Louise, b. Dec. 28,1898; m. Henry Mesick; had:
1 Robert Wesley.
2 Donald Blair.
III Philip Blair, b. Feb. 16,1904; m. June 22,1928, Katherine McIntyre.
IV John Harlan, b. June 15,1909.

752 WALTER SCOTT HICKS, b. Sept. 29,1831; d. Dec. 28,1897; m. June 1,1855, Permelia A. Gooding, b. Mar. 13,1835; d. May 10,1917; had:
I M. Virginia, b. Jan. 18,1858.
II Henry Ward, b. July 1,1863; m. June 8,1891, Ella J. Hall.
III Alice May, b. Jan. 1,1865; d. Mar. 23,1871.
IV Mary Jane, b. Sept. 25,1871; d. May 10,1878.
V Ralph H., b. Sept. 5,1876.

701 CHAS. GOODELL HODGES, b. Taunton Sept. 6,1834; d. Taunton Feb. 9,1863; m. Winslow, Me. June 29,1858, Celia Celestia Wilbur; had:
I Chas. Edwin, b. Taunton June 16,1859; d. Glenside, Pa. Apr. 16,1929; m. Norton, Mass. June 29,1886, Marianna Round, b. Norton Jan. 5,1863; had:
1 Alice M., b. Taunton Mar. 25,1889; m. Horseham, Pa. May 11,1918, Loring Spaulding Hemenway, b. Providence, R.I. Sept. 16,1893; had: Loring Hodges, b. Phila., Pa. Sept. 10,1921; Alice Patricia, b. Abbington, Pa. June 26,1923.

771 JOHN JAY HOLMES, m. Aug. 20,1873, Caroline Blount, b. June 3,1849; d. Feb. 23,1924; had:
I Mary Jane, b. Aug. 9,1874; d. um.
II Howard, b. 1876; d. um.
III J. Garnett, b. Feb. 1878; m. Harriette Morton; had:
1 Nora Caroline, d. y.
IV Carl Luther, b. Apr. 22,1886; m. June 30,1926, Velma Barkley.
V Alta Emeline, b. Oct. 14,1887. Principal of school in Ariz.
VI Fred G., b. Nov. 1889; m. Loré Weber; had:
1 Fred.
2 Carl Luther.
3 Howard.
4 Loré.
5 Randolph.
6 Alta Louise.

765 NATHAN D. INGRAHAM, m. Ruth Gooding, b. Sept. 4,1830; d. Dec. 8,1883. He was on survey of I.C.R.R. from Chi. south. Served on staff of Genl. Negley and also on staff of Genl. Pat. Thomas in the Civil war; was Civil Eng. Had:
I Caroline, b. Sept. 4,1855; d. 1926; was teacher; m. Dr. Gibbons; had:
1 Oscar, b. Sept. 6,1880; lawyer.
2 Hortense, b. Feb. 26,1882; nurse.
II Lucy, b. Apr. 1,1858; m. Aaron Gould; had:

1 Henry, b. Aug. 1881; m. Res. San Francisco; had four ch.: Gordon; Bruce; Marjorie; and a youngest son, b. 1923.
2 Ruth, b. July 11,1883; m. Harry Perry; had: Raymond, b. 1910; Donald, b. 1912; Lucy R., b. 1915; Harry Jr., b. 1923.
3 Carrie, b. Sept. 5,1888; m. Res. San Francisco; buyer for the Emporium; had dau. Mary.
4 Rachel, b. July 30,1891; m. 1928, H. J. Flynn. Res. Venezuela.
5 Aaron, b. Jan. 30,1894; d. Honolulu Dec. 21,1929; was gassed in the World war.
6 Lucy, b. June 10,1897; m. had: Jean, b. 1923; Janet, b. 1924.

III Alcimons, b. Apr. 10,186-; d. 1919; m. and had:
1 Philip.

IV Frances.

764 MR. FRANCIS JACKSON, b. Bristol, N.Y. June 25,1813; d. Chi. Jan. 10,1892, son of Elias and Betsey (Francis) Jackson; m. July 7,1841, Lucretia Gooding, b. Bristol Mar. 24,1819; d. Cook Co., Ill. Jan. 29,1902, bur. Brooks Cem. They settled abt. 1840, three miles from Gooding's Grove, Ill. and removed to Chi. in the late 80s; Justice of the peace etc. and member of Ill. Legislature in 1864-5; had:

775 I Lucy Eliz., b. June 14,1842; m. James K. Sisson - see p. 246. d 1922 d
II James Wm., b. July 23,1848; m. Mollie Myrick, b. July 16,1854; no ch. d
III Flora Isabel, b. Apr. 14,1854. Res. Chi.; um.
IV Mary Lucretia, b. Apr. 15,1858. Res. Chi. um. d

762 NATHAN H. MASON, m. Bristol, N.Y. Nov. 26,1861, Ann S. Gooding, b. Bristol Mar. 7,1845; had:
I Ella, b. 1865; d. 1871.
II Clara E., d. 1889.
III Allie, d. abt. 1888.
IV Hiram.
V Murray.
VI Mabel, m. ---- DeWitt.

715 GOODING PACKARD, b. May 10,1788; d. Jan. 19,1864, son of Gooding and Mercy (Claggett) Packard; m. Adeline Gooding, b. Dec. 22,1794; d. Dec. 27,1870; had:

I Sophronia M., b. 1813; d. 1874; m. Myron Parsons; had:
1 Mortimer, m. Mrs. Jenny (Trim) Fletcher.

II Wm. Gooding, b. 1816; d. 1895; m. Cynthia Gooding, b. 1822; d. 1908, dau. of Eph. and Corintha (Spencer) Gooding. Had:
1 Wm. S., m. Mary Ellsworth and had five ch.: Wm.; Gooding, m. 1st and had one ch.; m. 2d Mary Allen, dau. of Erastus H. and Mary (Ingraham) Allen; Elmer; Edna; Rachel.

776 III Rozilla, b. 1821; m. Ebenezer Barringer - see p. 236.
IV Geo., b. 1823; d. 1908.
777 V Mary, b. 1828; m. Wm. A. Reed - see p. 245.
778 VI Nelson M., b. 1830 - see p. 243.
779 VII Phebe, b. 1832; m. W. Merwin Simmons - see p. 246.
VIII Adelbert, b. 1838; d. 1890.
IX a ch., d. in infancy.

705 JACOB PACKARD, m. Dighton Oct. 26,1749, Deborah Gooding, b. Aug. 17, 1726. Res. Bridgewater; had:
I Deborah, b. 1750.
II Ann, b. 1752.

III Abigail, b. 1754.
IV Gooding, b. 1756; m. Mercy Claggett; had:
1 Gooding, m. Adeline Gooding.
V Gamaliel, b. 1758.
VI Jacob, b. 1761.
VII Jonathan, b. 1761.
VIII Polly, b. 1767.
IX Job, b. 1770.

778 NELSON H. PACKARD, b. 1830; d. 1905; m. 1st Jane Ensign; m. 2d but had no ch. by 2d w. Had:
I Orestes, m. Ann Seymour; had:
1 Nelson.
2 Grace.
3 Roy.
II Carrie, m. Chas. Wheeler; had:
1 Roy.
2 Herbert.
3 Maud.
III Ralph, m. Adele Meacheard; had:
1 Leon, m. Esther Fletcher.
2 Geo., d. ae. 18y.
3 Florence, m. Chauncey Symonds; had: Helen; Ralph.
4 Merton, m. Mildred Brandon.
5 Hazel.
IV Herbert.

742 AUGUSTUS PARK, b. abt. 1807; d. Mar. 1869; m. 1832, Hannah Angeline Gooding, b. Bristol, N.Y. 1812; d. Brunswick Dec. 1888. The following account has been copied from the history,

"Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve"

"Another woman whose sterling qualities endeared her to all hearts, was Hannah Angeline Gooding, wife of Augustus Park. She was born in Bristol, N.Y., in the historic year 1812, being the daughter of John Gooding and Sally Farrar, both New Englanderers. She was married to Augustus Park in 1832 and four years later moved to Ohio and settled in Brunswick.

They came part of the way by canal boat, and part of the way with wagons and ox teams. The journey from Cleveland to Brunswick Center was made over a rough, corduroy road in the face of a blinding storm. Here Mrs. Park, tired out with the long, hard ride, took her three-year old baby in her arms and made her way on foot to the log house that was to be their future home, three and one-half miles away. They were expected, and kind neighbors greeted the new arrivals with open arms and a bounteous supper.

Her husband cleared his farm of one hundred acres mostly himself. They both labored hard to secure a comfortable competence for themselves and their children. In speaking of those pioneer times Mrs. Park once said, "Those were happy days. No strife among neighbors. We were all like brothers and sisters and shared our comforts with each other".

Hannah Gooding Park was of an exceeding bright and cheerful disposition. She was a famous spinner and each year spun an incredible quantity of wool and flax into material for family uses. Some of her beautiful woven blankets are still in existence.

After the death of her husband in 1869, Mrs. Park left the farm and purchased a home in the village of Brunswick where she remained until the end of her life. She passed away in December, 1888 at the advanced age of seventy six years.

She had been a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for nearly

fifty years. A beautifully written letter addressed to her children "to be opened after I am gone", was found among her effects. In it was much loving advice, important dates and details concerning her own life, and an account of early pioneer times in Brunswick from which this sketch has been taken.

Hannah A. Gooding Park was the mother of five children; Louisa Caroline Park married first to Ezra Sturtevant: in later years when a widow to Pyrhus A. Searles; Ellen Maria Park married to David T. Sherwood; Laura Abliza Park married to George E. Pitkin; Mary Amelia Park died from an accident in childhood; a baby girl a few months old passed away.

Hannah Gooding Park's grand-daughter, Ella Sturtevant Webb, wife of Chandler L. Webb of Cleveland, speaks of her grandmother as an ancestor of whom she is justly proud." They had:

I Louisa Caroline, b. 1833; d. 1884; m. 1st Ezra Sturtevant, d. 1857; m. 2d Phyrrus A. Searles, d. 1907; had:
  1 Ella, b. 1856; m. 1876, Chandler L. Webb, b. 1853; d. 1907; she was recording sec. of the Womens Department of the Cleveland Centennial Commission, who published in 1896 the "Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve." Hsh: Louisa Emily, b. 1877; m. Chas. Lester Bryant; no ch.
  2 Mary Amelia, b. 1863; m. Ernest John Luff, d. 1910; no ch.
  3 Franklin Alvord, b. 1867; d. 1912; m. Mary Patterson and had Clyde who d. um.
  4 Retta, d. in infancy.

780 II Ellen Maria, b. 1838; m. David T. Sherwood - see p. 245.

III Laura Abliza, b. 1851; m. Geo. E. Pitkin. Res. Brunswick; had:
  1 Dr. Carlos Eugene, b. 1877; m. Maude Nones Bewend and had York Nones who m. Eliz. Rosser and had a dau.
  2 Lulu Ellen, b. 1881; m. Paul Haskins Owen and had Eleanor Pitkin, b. 1910; Paul Haskins Jr., b. 1912.

IV Mary Amelia, b. 1842.

V a dau., b. 1850; d. y.

729 BENJ. F. PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 9,1818; d. Apr. 23,1892, son of Jon. and Amy (Pool) Phillips; m. Sept. 21,1840, Louisa Gooding, b. Aug. 19,1820; d. Aug. 21, 1907. Res. Bristol; was for many years Deacon of Bapt. Ch.; had:

I Esther Gooding, b. Mar. 6,1842; m. Robert Bruce Simmons; no ch.

II Elnathan Gooding, D.D., b. Dec. 6,1845; m. Ella Virginia Howes. He was missionary in Asia 40 y; no ch.

III Milton Jon., b. Aug. 5,1848; m. 1st Eliz. Reed; m. 2d Sophronia Case; m. 3rd Anna Johnson; no ch.

781 IV Helen Louisa, b. Feb. 21,1855; m. Harlan M. Fisher - see p. 240.

V Benj. Franklin, b. Feb. 22,1857; d. May 1928; m. Oct. 9,1876, Carrie Grey Ogden. Had:
  1 Milton Jon., b. Feb. 9,1879; m. Nov. 14,---, Mehitable Johnson, b. Aug. 29,1887 and had: Benj. Franklin, b. Sept. 9,1907; Ella Virginia, b. Aug. 1913.
  2 Elnathan Gooding, m. Gertrude Gottwoulds, b. Jan. 25,1883 and had: Edna, b. Feb. 10,1909; d. Aug. 22,1926; Ogden Keifer, b. June 17, 1918; d. Aug. 22,1926.
  3 Walter Grey, m. Eleanor Case; had: Chas. Hiram, b. Nov. 22,1908; Donald, b. Nov. 21,1912; Ruth, b. Nov. 13,1916.
  4 Donald, d. in infancy.

761 HARRISON H. REED, b. Dec. 12,1840; m. Richmond, N.Y. Feb. 16,1863, Eliz. Gooding, b. Dec. 29,1842. Had:

I Fred Gooding, b. 1846; had two ch.

II Louise, b. 1867.
III Harry, b. 1874; had three ch.
IV Murry, b. 1877; had one ch.
V Florence, b. 1837; m. ---- Huff; had three ch.
VI Roy, b. 1879; m. and had one ch.

719 JOHN REED, b. Aug. 11,1776; d. Nov. 7,1864, son of John and Mary (Godfrey) Reed; m. Dighton May 30,1804, Rebecca Gooding, b. Sept. 28,1782; d. Jan. 31,1872. Res. Taunton; was member of Reed and Barton Co.; had:

I Mary Ann, b. May 20,1805; m. July 21,1837, Rev. Martyn Cushman of Shutesbury, Mass.
II John, b. June 17,1808; d. um.
III Henry Gooding, b. July 23,1810; m. 1st Jan. 5,1842, Clara White, d. Sept. 27,1847, dau. of Isaac White of Mansfield; m. 2d June 2,1851, Frances Lee Williams, d. May 9,1857, dau. of Jared Williams; m. 3rd Oct. 27,1858, Delight R. Carpenter, dau. of Christopher Carpenter of Rehoboth. Had:
  1 Clara Isabel, m. Dr. Chas. T. Hubbard.
  2 Henry Arthur.
  3 Ida Frances.
  4 Fannie Lee, m. Wm. Bradford Homer Dowee.
  5 Henry Francis.
IV Rebecca, b. Apr. 12,1813; m. Sept. 10,1845, James H. Cushman.
V Wm. Andrews, b. Sept. 2,1816; d. Mar. 2,1862, um.
VI Sophia Jane, b. Nov. 9,1818; d. um.
VII Eliz. Gooding, b. Sept. 4,1822; m. June 14,1853, Dr. Saml. G. Tucker.

777 WM. A. REED, son of Wm. and Sally (Hathaway) Reed; m. Mary Packard, b. 1828; d. 1912. Had:

I a ch., d. in infancy.
II Chas. B., d. 1915; m. Ella Brown. Had:
  1 Wm. A.
  2 Clara, m. Willis Seamans.
III Helen, m. Saml. Moranda. Had:
  1 Howard, m. Jennie Helyer and had: Mildred and Erwin.
  2 Thurston.

780 DAVID T. SHERWOOD, d. 1906; m. Ellen Maria Park, b. 1838; d. 1912. Had:

I Lulu Alberta, b. 1860; m. Wm. Nelson Brewer, d. 1926. Had:
  1 Harold, b. 1887; d. y.
  2 Alberta, b. 1889; d. y.
  3 Wilbert Sherwood, b. 1893; m. Mary Eliz. Nobles and had David Nobles, b. 1930.
  4 Ellen Caroline, b. 1896; m. Wm. Southworth Goff and had: Caroline, b. 1925; Frederick, b. 1926.
  5 Evelyn, b. 1898; m. Mortimer P. Ames; had: John, b. 1922; Evelyn Sherwood, b. 1925; a ch., b. Feb. 1931.
  6 Eliz., b. 1906; m. Howard Cooke Wiebenson; had Ann, b. 1929.
II Chas. Augustus, b. 1866; m. Lulu Mable. Had:
  1 Harold.
  2 Gordon, m. Helen Whitney.

714 BENJ. SIMMONS, b. 1785; d. May 9,1854; m. Bristol, N.Y. June 18,1809, Phebe Gooding, b. July 31,1786; d. Oct. 19,1849. Had:

I Christopher Gooding, b. 1810; d. 1880; m. 1st Louisa P. Hathaway, b. 1830; d. 1850, dau. of Elnathan and Nancy (Simmons) Hathaway; m. 2d Charlotte Wheeler and had:

1 Kneeland.
II Benj., b. July 17,1815.
III Joseph.
IV Alanson Richmond, m. Eliz. Luther. Had:
1 John.
2 Nettie.
V Richmond.

779 W. HERWIN SIMMONS, m. Phebe Packard, b. 1832; d. 1887. Had:
I Wm. M., m. Belle Symonds. Had:
1 Belle, m. Chas. Brundage and had: Stella and Geo.
2 Edith, m. 1st Wm. Higley; m. 2d John LaValle and had by 2d m. Ruth.
II Frank, d. 1915; m. Madge Kimber. Had:
1 Rita, m. Victor Hopkins.

775 JAMES KENNEDY SISSON, b. Bristol, N.Y. Apr. 20,1832; d. Oyland, Cook Co. Ill. Jan. 22,1875, son of Judah and Theodosia (Morehouse) Sisson; m. Oct. 27,1863, Lucy Eliz. Jackson, b. Oyland, Cook Co., Ill. June 14,1842; d. Chicago July 29,1928. Soldier in Civil war; had:
I Mary Lucretia, b. Mar. 29,1865; d. Mar. 7,1895; m. July 6,1892, Chas. H. Morgan, b. Jan. 14,---; d. Chi. Dec. 1931. Had:
1 a son, b. 1893; d. 1919-20; m. Mildred Cornwell; no ch.
II Carrie Eliz., b. Aug. 29,1867; m. Aug. 18,1909, Edward H. Barker; no ch.
III Edna Louise, b. Oct. 24,1871; m. July 15,1902, Wm. Isaac Fredrickson, b. 1871. Res. Charles City, Ia.; furniture dealer; had:
1 Helen Louise, b. 1904; d. 1908.
2 Harold Sisson, b. Aug. 21,1905; d. Oct. 1925, of sleeping sickness, while a sophomore at Grinnell Col.
3 Marian Eliz., b. Feb. 4,1910. Student at Grinnell Col.

769 JOHN TURNER, m. May 1870, Rhoda Blount, b. Nov. 12,1841; d. Oct. 15,1888. Res. New Mexico; had:
I Frank, b. Aug. 30,1871; was in Calif. in 1929.
II Ralph, d. y.
III Sadie, d. y.
IV Edith, b. June 17,1878. Was a missionary to the Navahoe Indians, under the Presbyterian Board.
V John Roy, b. Sept. 8,1882; m.; no ch.
VI Herbert, b. 1888; was adopted by his uncle Geo. Blount; m. Sept. 16, 1912, Eloise Grant; had:
1 Turner C., b. July 17,1913.
2 Winifred G., b. July 23,1918.
3 Muriel, b. July 2,1920.
4 Geo. Herbert, b. Jan. 29,1924.

708 LT. PETER WALKER, b. Dec. 19,1747; d. Sept. 26,1824, son of Col. Elnathan and Bethiah (Tisdale) Walker; m. 1st Aug. 10,1769, Deborah Gooding, b. 1749-50; d. Feb. 25,1823; m. 2d int. Jan. 4,1824, Deborah Lincoln. Res. Taunton; was Lt. in Rev. war, and wealthy; had:
I Helen, b. Feb. 1771; d. Feb. 23,1811; m. Leonard Hathaway.
II Phebe, b. June 1773; d. abt. 1847; m. Jan. 18,1818, Dea. James Gooding.
III Bethiah, b. July 1775; d. Sept. 1855; m. Silas Lincoln.
IV Peter, b. Feb. 8,1778; d. Aug. 9,1800; m. Sept. 30,1798, Rhoda Lincoln, b. 1781; d. Dec. 9,1825, dau. of Benj. 2d; had:
1 a son.
V Elnathan, b. Feb. 7 or 18,1780; d. June 4,1820; m. 1811, Aurelia King of

Sharon, Conn., b. abt. 1871; d. Nov. 26,1821. He was pastor of Presbyterian Ch. in Homer, N.Y.

VI Geo. Gooding, b. Feb. 17,1781; d. Feb. 16,1851; m. Sept. 22,1803, Zilpha Lincoln, b. abt. 1786; d. Oct. 26,1822, dau. of Benj. Lincoln. Had six ch.

VII Deborah, b. Aug. 1785; d. Nov. 1850; m. 1st Sept. 24,1803, Henry Baylies; m. 2d James Wilbor. Had:
1 Henry.
2 Horatio.
She had by 2d m. six ch.

VIII Zephaniah, b. 1787; d. 1815, at Alexandria, D.C.

IX Ebenezer, b. Feb. 25,1789; d. Mar. 3,1857; m. Dec. 26,1810, Betsey Lincoln, dau. of Benj. and Zilpa Lincoln. Had eight ch.

724 AARON R. WHEELER, b. 1800; d. 1884; m. Aug. 26,1821, Nancy Gooding, b. Dec. 29,1803; d. Dec. 1,1877. Had:

I Abysinia, d. ae. 15y.

II Elnathan, d. y.

III Chas. Gooding, b. 1822; d. 1906; m. Eliza Jane Miller, b. 1825; d. 1911. Had:
1 Abysinia, b. 1848; d. 1910; m. Wm. R. Kelsey; no ch.
2 Dr. Aaron R., b. 1855; m. Helen M. Elwell, and had Robert J.,b.1894.
3 Nettie S., b. 1857; m. Darwin Brooks, b. 1852. Had: Paul H., b. 1887; Gertrude A., b. 1894; Kendrick, b. 1897.

721 PELEG WILBUR, son of Thos. and Mary (Gorton) Wilbur; m. Berkley, Mass. Aug. 21,1787, Marcy Gooding, b. 1770; d. Warwick, R.I. 1822. Had:

I Peleg, b. Dighton Feb. 21,1788.

II Marcy, b. Somerset Oct. 20,1789; d. Dec. 28,1822; m. Sept. 10,1809, Christopher Lippitt, son of Col. Christopher and Waite (Harris) Lippitt. Res. Jewett City, Conn.; had:
1 Christopher Harris, m. Cetia Heech. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
2 Andrew Clark, m. Emeline ----.
3 Mary, d. um.
4 Marcia, m. Stephen Henry Smith, went to Calif. in 1849.
5 Julia, burned to death, ae. abt. 2y 6m.
6 Waite Harris, m. Frederick A. Allen. Res. New London, Conn.
7 Peleg Wilbur, b. Oct. 20,1816; d. Apr. 18,1900; m. 1st Mar. 22,1848, Catherine Earle; m. 2d June 1864, Sarah Louise Blanchard. Res. Providence, R.I.; by 1st m. had: Mary Earl, d. y.; Geo. Gooding Wilbur, d. y.; Sarah Waldo, b. Feb. 3,1858; m. Webster Knight. Res. Prov. and had: Robert Lippitt and Adelaide.
8 Albert Duer, m. 1st Mrs. Ann Tompkins; no ch.; m. 2d Mary Spaulding, perhaps dau. of Rev. Mr. Smith.

III Matthew Gooding, b. Tiverton Nov. 8,1792.

IV Oliver Cromwell, b. Warwick, R.I. Oct. 4,1794; m. Lucy Ann Greene.

V Thos. B., b. Warwick Nov. 4,1796.

INDEX

ABBOTT
Anna 191
Katherine 102
Tryphena 89
ACKER
Jessie 174
ACKERMAN
Catherine 49
ADAMS
Adeline R 154 155
Alexander M 91
Alice D 154
Anna H 123
Ardelia M 33
Bartlette 27
Carl D 154
Chas. D 154
Cuyler 154
Cuyler C 154
Cuyler V 155
Egbert 154
Elinor 154
Emily C 155
Endora 154
Ezra T 154
Francis G 154 155
Francis F 154
Frank G 154
Frank M 91
Frederick T 154
Helena 186
Henry V 154
H. C 154 155 203
James 33
John 144
John Q 154 155
Julian 154
Louise V 155
Lydia 35
Mabel G 155
Maria C 27
Mary A 160
Mary E 155
Mary H 67
Maud 155
O J 100
Peter C 154
Reed 155
Robert M 154
Rolist M 155
Saml. 225
Sarah C 154 155
Susie 166
Wm. 47
Wm. R 154
---- 223 230
ADCOCK
Amy F 207
Elvin F 207
Ethel R 207
Mary G 207
Robert G 207
Robert W 207
ADEE
Constance 210
David G 210
Graham M 210
Lucy A 210
AGRAND
Keho 229
AIKEN
Benj. F 110
Ebenezer 57
Mary E 161
AINSLIE
Edith M 18
Geo. W 18
ALBEE
Amanda R 37
James 61
ALBER
Andrew 232
Clara 232
ALBERT
David 110
Ruth A 110
ALBRO
Ada 119
ALDEN
Hannah 110
Job 110
Joseph 59
Laurilla 110
Lillian B 110
Lucy 110
Martin 110
Rufus 110
Ruth 59
Silence 36
ALDERMAN
Ada 224
Carrie 224
Ella H 114
Orin F 224
ALDRICH
Dorcas 12
Esther 103
Sarah 94
Willis 103
ALEXANDER
Beulah M 207
Carl L 207
Eliz. 1
Grant 207
Jane 1
Myrtle C 207
Onie U 207
Ross D 207
Roy E 207
ALLEN
Abigail 53
Abraham 220
Abram 164
Anna 180
Bertha L 118 127
Betsey B 44
Clothier 142
Daniel E 90
Daniel H 90
Earl T 170
Edmund E 110
Ellen 127
Ellen A 44
Erastus H 242
Ethelyn R 127
Eugene H 174
Florence M 90
Frederick W 247
Geo. D 69
Hamilton F 174
Harriet W 174
Howard T 111
Ira 127
Ira W 174
Ina F 127
John 64
John D 69
Laura E 127
Louise 90
Lydia F 174
Margaret 174
Mary 61 137 242
Mary B 174
Matilda L 69
Orville H 127
Philip S 174
Philippa 174
Ruth A 116 90
Saml. M 235
Shubael G 44
Stephen B 70
Thaddeus E 174
Theodore 118
Theodore H 80
Theodore O 174
Wm. 90
Wm. W 44
ALLENSON
Jennie 214
ALLGEO
Chas. 236
ALLHOUSE
Lizzie L 189
Mrs. Mary 189
ALLISON
Alger R 233
ALMY
Benj. 131
Harriet W 127
ALWARD
Chas. F 155
Dennis R 155
Eliz. 155
Francis 156
Henry S 155
Mary B 155
ALVORD
Cornelius L 181
Fannie 181
Gladys 181
Harold B 181
Helen L 181
May 181
Wm. J 181
AMES
Clifford 175
Evelyn S 245
John 245 46
Mortimer P 245
ANDERSON
Donald B 165
Lena 209
Lewis G 165
Louis F 165
Malcolm G 165
Martha 169

Nina 178
ANDREWS
Almira 111
Benj. 227
Caroline 223
Chas. H 150
Ebenezer 51 223 227
Francis 45
Geo. 150
Geo. W 232
Hannah 50
Hiram 45
Hortensia 232
Jerome 232
Jesse 82
John 45 50 117 232
Lenora 238
Lizzie 190
Lydia 227
Malvina S 239
Mary 31 219
Mary A 227
Mary B 17
Maurice W 239
Millicent 224
Minerva M 12
Nancy 232
Randall 45
Saml. 12 17 64
Sarah 10 31 141
Sarah H 150
Seth 10
Stephen 51 227
Stephen D 51
Susan A 51
Thos. G 227
Timothy 111
Wm. 45
Wm. R 239
---- 195
ANDROS
Benedict 136
Polly 46
Thos. 136
ANGIER
John 54
Oakes 54
ANTHONY
Alice 41
Edward 127
Elijah 127
Eliz. 127
Geo. 51 127
Hannah G 127
Henry 127
James 127
Joseph 51 127
Lois 127
Rachel 127
Sarah 127
Susan 127
Wm. 127
ARCHER
Eliz. O 173
Jeremiah 125
Olive L 125
ARMSBY
Parthenia 135
ARMSTRONG
Burton 130
Hail 130
Harvey 130
Jasper 205
Mildred 111
Thos. 115
ARNOLD
Belinda 18
Clarissa 174
Joel B 143
Nathan 53
ARRIVEE
Charlotte A 214
ASHENHART
Eleanor 164
ASHLEY
Abby 71
Abiah 59
Abraham 69
Almira 69
Angeline S 88
Luther 137
Marinda 77
Mary C 120
Noah 77
Rachel 69
Susan L 95
Thos. J 69
Wm. 59
Wm. H 85
ATKINS
Harold 154
Julia 174
Maria 177
Ruth 154
Saml. S 154
ATTERBURY
Effie 170
ATWATER
Chas. 155
Epenetus 155
Henry 155
Henry G 155
James D 155
Jane 155
Jon. 155
Lucy I 155
Lulu A 155
Margaret 155
Norman 155
Norman M 197
Philip 155
Sarah 155
Theron S 155
ATWELL
Mary R 187
ATWOOD
Eph. 63
John 62
John M 224
Stephen H 63
AUSTIN
Betsey 225
Morris D 174
Jesse 62
Robert A 174
Robert H 174
Seth 225
AVERY
Alice A 103
Burns 231
Fidelia 106
Horace 103
Onolee 231
AXTELL
Abigail 127
Daniel 127
Ebenezer 32 127
Ezra 127
Hannah 127
Henry 128
Louisa 127
Lurana 128
Saml. 32 127
Thankful 127 128
Thos. 32
Wm. 89
AYERS
Eliz. 21
Hannah 21
Edward 43 50
Harriet E 118
Mary 104
BABBITT
Abel 37 46
Abigail 44
Abijah 37 46
Adoniram 37
Alfred 99
Anna 78
Annie J 128
Bathsheba 37 54
Bathsheba T 52
Benj. 44
Bertha I 93
Betsey M 12 93
Caleb 46
Catherine 52
Clara C 128
Crocker 93
Damaris 34
David A 114
Dean 59
Deborah 128
Edward 30 36 52
Edward H 52
Eliz. 44 46 52 128
Elkanah 32 34 128
Enoch 37 128
Enoch B 72
Ernest H 128
Esther 35
Geo. 34 44 222
Gideon 37 52 141
Gideon H 102
Hopestill 128
Horace B 128
Isaac 37 46 99 128
Jacob 128
Jerome 46
John 52 59
John D 58
John W 58
Louisa 222
Louisa M 52
Lucy M 128
Lydia 44
Marcy 128
Mary 44 46 128
Miriam 37
Nathan 44
Nathl. 44
Phebe 128
Sally 46
Sally C 37
Saml. T 52
Seth 128
Susan C 128
BABCOCK
Allen H 156
Amelia M 204
Ann 98
Arthur P 156
Bethiah H 156
Beulah A 156

Bronson 173
Caroline 157
Cecil T 157
Chas. 93
Chas. G 156
Dolly 156
Edward S 157
Eliz. G 156
Eliz. M 157
Ellen M 156
Emily M 157
Emily W 155
Frances 156
Franklin L 155
Frederick W 157
Geo. M 156
Geo. R 156
Harriet 157
Harriet C 157
Helen 156
Heman B 156
Herman 156
Homer 156
Homer M 156
Isaac T 157
James B 157
Jean W 157
Jennie M 157
John W 156
Joseph M 157
Julia 156
Julia M 157
Julius 214
Julius C 156
Julius L 156
Lucy O 157
Lucy T 156
Marcus L 157
Mary J 156
Nettie C 156
Nettie E 156
Orrin R 156
Pauline B 173
Ralph 156
Rosanna 67
Ruby A 156
Saml. H 157
Seymour 156
Sidney T 157
Silas R 157
Thos. F 156
Wm. 155 156 204
Wm. M 157
Wm. S 157 156
---- 149 210
BACKUS
Henrietta 197
Isaac 110
Joseph 110
Simeon 59
Simon 110
BACON
Abel 107
Herbert C 107
Mary 135
BAILEY
Albert 238
Anna 238
Dorothy 33
Duane 238
Eliz. 118
Eva 185
Eva J 163
Geo. O 238
Helen 238
Hiram 238
Hiram G 238
Jennie M 238
Louis M 25
Phebe 52
Richard D 228
Rockford 67
Sarah 132
Thos. 52
Wm. 238
Zeph. G 238
BAKER
Adelaide 26
Alice 234
Bathsheba 129
Betsey 15 222
Chas. W 211
Chauncey 205
Clara E 209
DeForest H 203
Donald F 203
Edward H 246
Elijah 234
Gertrude 234
Goldie M 162
Grace S 223
Henry 117
Howard H 204
James 181
Kenelm 22
Lester S 203
Maria 104
Mary 34 196
Mary A 202
Mary C 91
Mary T 120
Maud C 162
Mercy 102
Patience 22 24
Persis 222
Randolph 162
Ruth 162
Saml. 11
Sarah 67
Sarah A 181
Stephen 49
Stewart C 203
Thankful 31
---- 7 37 149
BALDWIN
Chas. C 70
Charlotte E 157
Daniel 70
Daniel M 158
Ellen 158
Frances 210
Gordon 172
Harriet 157
Harriet M 157
Irving F 158
Irving R 158
James B 157
James L 157
John D 70
John S 70
Julia 158
Julius 158
Lois A 158
Lucia D 157
Lydia S 157
Margaret O 158
Mary S 157
Matthew F 157
Nellie L 158
Newton 157
Stephen 158 178
BALLARD
Maud 177
BALLENGER
Maria R 213
BANCROFT
Daisy E 207
Geo. B 207
Geo. S 207
Hattie E 207
J.Raymond 207
Lucy 207
Pearl E 207
Sarah R 207
Susan 109
BANGS
Sarah 36
BANKER
Edith W 175
BANNISTER
Lois 124
BARBER
Eliza J 180
BARGER
Jared 197
BARKLEY
Velma 241
BARLOW
Alfred 158
Helen C 158
Elisha 158
Henry 160
Henry N 158
Jesse 158
John 158
Julia 158 202
Katherine M 158
Laura 109
Lewis 109
Lucy 158
Lucy H 158
Myra E 158
Myron 158
Myron B 158
Ruth 158
Ruth E 158
Thos. J 109
Walter 158
Wm. B 158
Wilson S 158
BARMORE
Amy 193
BARNABY
Abner J 85
Ambrose 85
Harriet A 85
Jerathmael B 85
Joanna H 85
Lucy 85
Nancy T 85
Philena B 85
Sally D 85
Saml. 142
Sarah D 85
Stephen 85
Stephen B 85
BARNARD
Guilford 72
Mary A 72
BARNES
Benj. 224
Daisy 18
Deborah 224
Mary W 223

Maude 167
BARNEY
Mary 104
BARON
Elmira 196
BARSTOW
Deborah 9
BARR
Homer 184
Maurice L 184
Robert D 184
Robert G 184
BARRETT
James 150
BARRINGER
Adeline 238
Alice 238
Ebenezer 242
Gertrude 238
Gooding 238
Horace 238
John E 238
BARRINGTON
Lola 186
BARROWS
Alice M 159
Chas. 67
David 67
Elijah 15
Eliza M 159
Geo. 22
Harlan H 67
Hiram 67
Isaac 46 160 204
Julia A 159
Lydia M 159
Lyndia 15
Mary R 159 160
Reed S 159
Sheldon R 159
BARRUS
Lewis 13
BARTLETT
Daniel 11
Lizzie 99
Lucy 179
Lydia 24
Sylvia M 95
BARTON
Beatrice 136
Eliz. 28
John 28
Lewis F 40
Louis F 136
Melinda 114 120
---- 41
BARTOS
Lewis F 40
BASSETT
Delia P 159
Joshua 34
BATCHELDER
Betsey 112
John 227
BATCHELER
Daniel 113
Fanny 113
Kate 93
BATES
Deborah 40
Eliza 91
Frances B 159
Frances E 159
Geo. P 159
Geo. T 123
Harriet G 159
Harry 123
Harry P 159
Helen 113
Holman 123
Irene 180
James C 228
Philo 156
Philo T 159
Ralph H 123
Reuben C 18
Wm. S 159
---- 18 25
BATTELLE
---- 51
BATTLES
Emily J 78
Rebecca 47
BAYLIES
Henry 247
Horatio 247
BEACH
Anna 159
Anna S 159
Aaron 151 159
Caroline A 159
Edward P 159
Henry N 159
Jane C 201
James R 159
John N 159
Lucy 236
Mabel 191
Margaret E 159
Sarah M 159
---- 10
BEAL
Elijah 5
Geo. 145
Nathl. 4
Susanna 4
BEALS
Deborah 11
Eliz. 153
Susanna 89
Thos. 153
Wheelock 89
BEATTY
Dorothy 190
Guy 190
BEARDSLEY
Ella G 178
BEARY
Jack 222
BECKWITH
Bertha 166
Cora 166
Hannah 214
Hattie 166
Loyal 166
Marion 166
Muriel 166
Norman 166
Oliver 166
BECKWORTH
Justin W 61
BEEBE
Ann 74
BEECHAM
Mrs. 100
BEECHER
---- 238
BEEDE
John 49
BELDEN
Lutie 165
BELKNAP
Abraham 20
Ebenezer 21
Joseph 21
Mary 20
Patience 21
Saml. 2 21
Sarah 20
BELL
Doris 234
Eliz. 145
Gwendolin 234
Ida 104
J.Forest 234
Polly 146
BENEDICT
Caleb 148
Hannah 147
Jennie 181
Mary 149
Nehemiah 147
Saml. 147
Trobridge 148
BENJAMIN
Ada 225
BENNETT
Annie 217
Eliza 111
Mary 52
Robert 64
Sarah 28
---- 211
BENSON
Augustus 193
J.B 115
BENTON
Adelaide 160
Alfred C 160
Betsey R 159
Caleb 160
Chas. E 160
Clara F 160
Eliz. 160
Ezra R 159 160
Harriet J 160
Harriet M 160
Helen C 160
Homer H 159
Horace F 160
John A 160
Judith 159
Juliana 160
Lillian M 159
Linus W 160
Myron B 160
Orville A 160
Sarah J 160
Wm. A 159 197
Wm. B 159
BERKAU
Charlotte 200
BERNAL
D.F 238
BERRY
Alice 126
Cordelia 107
Harriet A 182
Stephen 126
BESSE
Susan A 121
BEWEND
Maude N 244
BIBB

Martha 140
BIBBLE
Anna 3
John 3
BICKFORD
Barbara A 133
Francis H 133
Francis S 133
Harold C 133
Harold E 133
Harold T 133
Marjorie M 133
Norman F 133
Paul F 133
Robert L 133
Saml. L 133
BICKNELL
Ezra L 13
Marion L 13
BIDWELL
Beth 185
Mildred 185
Simeon 185
BIER
Christie 213
BIERCE
Hannah B 178
Mary A 178
BIGELOW
Angeline 128
Catherine A 128
David B 128
Edward F 128
Fernando C 128
Geo. W 128
Jane A 128
John 128
John A 128
Joseph 89
Linda A 25
Nathan 89
Persis B 128
Sarah D 128
Tryphena P 128
BILL
Howland 168
BILLINGER
Moses 227
BILLINGS
Calista A 25
BILTZ
Lulu 95
BINKHORST
Adrian 21
Aric 19
Donna H 21
Helen G 21
Pauline E 21
BIRD
Dighton 43
Edwin 198
Helen 198
BISBE
Deborah 12
BISHOP
Rue 147
BISSELL
---- 222
BIXBY
Annie L 101
Fanny W 129
Frederick H 101
Geo. H 129
John W 101
Jotham 101 129
Julia 151
Margaret H 129
Mary H 129
Llewellyn 101 128
Henry L 129
Pamelia 151
Rosamond 129
Susan 151
Sarah H 101
Wm. 151
BLACK
Abbie J 75
Albert J 162
Beatrice P 162
Louis 130
Robert 130
BLACKMER
Hannah 113
BLACKWELL
Temperance 47 106
BLAIR
Frederick C 14
BLAKE
Alden H 64
Annie H 64
Edward 64
Josephine 70
Lemira H 70
Martha 217
Mary A 64
Mercy P 64
Saml. 64
Saml. C 64
Wm. T 70
BLAKELY
Almira 194
Ann 161
Annie G 161
Bertha E 161
Carlos 160
Cythera 160
David 169
David N 161
Earl 160
Edward T 161
Esther B 161
Ellen M 161
Fred M 161
Frederick 160
Gilbert S 161
Hattie E 160
Helen W 161
Henry 160
Herbert H 161
Hewitt 160
Hill S 161
Jacob E 160
John H 160
Julia E 160
Maria 161
Maria E 160
Marshall 161
Martin 160
Martin J 159 160
Mary 160
Phebe 161
Quincy 161
Robert M 161
Rollin H 160
Ruth 160
Silas A 161
Walton 160
Winifred H 161
BLANCHARD
Priscilla 164
Sarah L 247
---- 14 83
BLANKINSHIP
Mary A 89
BLATCHFORD
Ida 14
BLAY
Geo. W 189
Henry 189
Marion L 189
Walter 189
BLAZER
Harry 166
Howard 166
Martha 166
Oliver 166
BLENISS
Geo. O 173
BLESSING
Arthur 127
Irene L 127
BLIFFINS
Anna M 95
Edmund V 119
Georgiana 119
Harriet 131
Valentine 132
BLISS
Alice C 239
Arthur W 193
Chas. L 26
Dorothy M 238
Edith S 238 239
Edna L 238 241
Elec C 26
Elton G 240
Elva B 238
Esther 240
Esther L 238 241
Florence R 26
Florence W 238
Frank P 238
Gooding H 240
Harlan P 240
Harry W 238 241
Helen L 239
Helen V 238 241
Henry W 239
Irene C 239
Katherine 241
Lawrence R 193
Leon 192
Leota I 238
Leslie M 238
Lester K 239
Lester P 239
Mabel J 239
Madeline E 238
Margaret G 240
Philenzo F 240
Philenzo P 231 239
Ralph H 238 241
Roland A 238 240
Ruth C 240
Thos. T 238
Winifred C 239
Zilpha I 240
BLIVEN
Edwin H 214
BLOCKER
Julia 194
BLOOD
Alice M 80
BLOSSOM

Olive 90
BLOUNT
Azuba 239
Barbara A 239
Bertha 240
Bertha L 240
Caroline 239
Chas. R 239
Florence 240
Frank A 239
Frank H 239
Geo. 239 246
Geo. H 246
Geo. W 240
James G 239
Louise J 239
Lucretia 239
Mary J 239
Mary M 239
Muriel 246
Nellie B 239
Ralph S 239
Raymond 239
Rhoda 239
Robert 240
Saml. 238
Thos. D 239
Turner C 246
Winifred G 246
BLUM
Lydia J 186
BLUNT
Alfred 94
Edith C 94
Geo. S 94
Harry A 94
Mabel S 94
BLYSTONE
Florence 236
Lawrence 236
Perry 236
BODARTHA
Abigail 38
BODGE
Angeline M 104
Ezra S 104
Harriet C 104
James 104
Jeremiah 104
John P 104
Mary A 104
BOEST
Hattie 114
BOLTON
Florence 185
John 49
BONNEY
Mary E 26
BOONE
Thos. 111
Thelma I 111
BOOTH
Adeline 223
Elizer 223
Geo. 223
Laura 229
Lucretia 229
Mary 223
Saml. 61
BORDEN
Abigail 131
Amassa 69
Amos 63 143
Bailey H 84
Bradford 8
Earl 116
Elijah 67
Eliz. 3
Ella F 115
Geo. 91 129
Gideon 92
Hannah B 92
Hannah M 96
Holder 92
Isaac 58 63 129
Isaiah 8
Joseph 58 115
Joseph S 69
Joshua 84
Lydia 91
Mary 63 67 76 143
Maud C 125
Patience 131
Phebe 129
Rhoda 112
Richard 129
Saml. 132
Thos. 52 129
Theodore W 125
Wm. 129
BORLAND
Mary 59
BOSLEY
Emily 67
Lenora L 67
Polly A 67
Robert 67
Shadrack 67
Thos. 67
BROSSARD
Bertha 185
BOSTOCK
Eliz. 201 188
Marion P 118
BOSTON
Franklin 8
BOSTWICK
Abel 172
Abel A 161
Abner F 161
Albert C 162
Allis E 161
Clara H 161
Ella A 161
Emeline 161
Fannie E 162
Frank 78
Geo. S 78
Harold 161
Jabez A 162
LaVoirne 161
Lloyd 161
Martha 162
Mary E 161
Nellie 162
Ralph I 161
Rex 78
Robert 128
Rollo 78
Sarah A 161
BOSWORTH
Bathsheba 2
Hannah 85
Jon. 2
Orin 47
Patience 80
BOTSFORD
Anna M 213
Frances H 213
Gideon 213
Henry T 213
Jane E 213
Mary L 213
BOURNE
Ebenezer 76
Isaiah 106
Lucinda 106
Sarah A 76
BOUTON
Eliz. 144
Ezra 146
Geo. 127
Jachin 146
Lydia 148 147
BOWDITCH
Wm. W 142
BOWEN
Anson E 214
John 7
BOWERMAN
Dorothy 64
Martha 64
Stephen 64
BOWERS
Sarah F 189
BOWKER
Almira C 14
Chloe J 60
Geo. 60
BOWMAN
Carrie B 207
Willis 207
BOYD
Helen E 88
John W 88
Julia E 88
BOYLE
Julia 103
BRACKET
----- 146
BRACKMAN
Velda 111
BRADFORD
Kenneth L 235
Hannah 37
John 135
Sarah 22
BRADLEY
Isabel 176
John B 85
Wm. 147
BRAGG
Everett 77
Mary 77
BRALEY
Abigail 129
James 129
John 129
Joseph 129
Lydia 129
Mary 129
Matilda 84
Roger 129
Russell 41 129
Solomon 129
BRAMAN
Phedora 233
Sarah 15
BRAMHALL
Albert M 228
BRANCH
Philinda 160
BRANDON
Mildred 243

BRANDT
Chas. H 27
BRECKENRIDGE
Geo. F 238
BREEK
Mrs. 196
BRELUM
Edward P 88
Frederick P 88
BRENNAN
Delia 229
BREST
C.F 115
BRETSCH
Eleanor 170
Gladys 170
Homer L 170
Marion 170
BRETT
Sarah 124
BREWER
Alberta 245
David N 245
Eliz. 245
Ellen C 245
Evelyn 245
Harold 245
Wilbert S 245
Wm. N 245
BREWSTER
Seabury 48
BRIGGS
Abraham 226
Alpheus E 123
Amos 39
Ann 49
Artemus 101
Betsey 36 56
Catherine 67
Clayton W 136
Daniel 33 42
Deborah 39
Desire 59
Eleanor N 136
Eliz. 34 128
Ezra 10
Filena F 119
Hannah 31
Henry L 135
Henry N 73
Helen M 105 230
Job 45
John 58
Kendall W 135
Keturah 51
Margaret 49
Mary 8 54
Mary A 226
Mary E 116
Matilda 123
Melvin H 136
Mercy 8 39
Pamelia 80
Polly 40
Priscilla 65
Priscilla M 135
Ruby 92
Saml. 77
Sarah 7 37
Simeon 72
Susan 101
Sylvia 63
Thos. 7
Walter A 135
----- 56
BRIGHAM
David 131
Sewall 130
BRIGHTMAN
Bailey 102 119
Betsey E 102
Caroline J 119
Catherine 72
Corah 72
Edward C 98
Fanny 114
Hathaway 72
Holder 93
James M 72
James 72
Leonard 76
Lydia M 76
Martha 72
Rebecca 76
Rosamond 127
Sarah C 76
Susan 92
Susanna 72
BRINK
Albert G 236
Caroline 236
BRISBO
Geo. W 76
BRISSACK
Helen L 175
BRISTOL
Edith F 107
James F 107
Mavis J 21
Max A 21
Shirley M 21
Stanley M 21
BRODERICK
Delia 191
BROMLEY
Adeline 156
BRONSON
Flavius 12
Harriet 12
BROOKS
Bathsheba 219
Blossom 207
Darwin 247
Dorothy M 129
Edward O 108
Elijah 66
Esther 79
Gertrude W 247
Kendrick 247
Maria E 66
Paul H 247
Ruth M 129
BROSSARD
Alice 185
Elmer 185
Frances A 185
Harvey 185
Heman 185
J.C 185
BROW
Aaron 76
BROWN
A.R 121
Allen 223
Alpheus 181
Amelia 161
Amos 223
Angeline 240
Angeline C 91
Betsey 223
Betsey M 169
Benj. 59 99
Benj. C 60
Benj. F 59
Chas. E 60
Clara A 99
E.G 90
Edith 140
Edwin 240
Eliz. 56
Ella 245
Elwood S 99
Emeline 240
Emma A 70
Flora A 120
Geo. 240
Geo. W 181
Hiram A 70
Jarvis 120
Joseph 3
Josiah 139
Laura 165
Louis L 99
Mary E 115
Milton 169
Miriam 161
Patience 45
Rhoda 223
Russell 240
Saml. 91
Saml. R 95
Sewell 28
Spencer 240
Susan E 95
Virginia 99
Wm. H 120
Wm. W 200
Winthrop 78
----- 3 147
BROWNE
Augustus S 28
BROWNELL
Ann 103
Prudence 113
Thos. 41
BROWNING
Mary 47
BROWNLEE
Joseph T 198
BROWNSON
John H 27
BROUGHTER
Iva 180
BRUNDAGE
Chas. 246
Geo. 246
Stella 246
BRYAN
Emma 206
Richard 147
BRYANT
Chas. L 244
BRYDEN
Eliz. 229
BUCK
Lois 106
BUCKLIN
James 57
BUCKMAN
Rebecca 82
BUFFINGTON
Amanda F 143
Chas. C 21
Daniel 143

Frank 101
John A 101
Sylvia D 21
Walter O 60
---- 76
BUFFUM
Catherine A 71
Horace 71
BUGBEE
Aurin 224
Aurina 224
BULL
Emily L 229
BULLARD
Sarah A 27
BULLOCK
Albert M 19
Allen E 21
Belle O 20
Ethel H 21
Geo. R 222
Kenneth J 21
Louise M 21
Menzo 21
Norman E 21
Randall B 222
BULLYMORE
Imogene 209
BUMP
Abigail 78
BUNDY
Bruce F 175
Harlow E 175
Helen F 175
Margaret 175
BURCHAM
Mildred 168
BURD
Chas. G 165
Margaret C 165
BURDEN
Benj. H 66
John 89
Levi I 66
Lucy 89
BURGES
Daniel M 235
Paul C 40
BURKLE
Joseph 119
Julia A 119
BURMAP
Alice 211
Gains C 211
Geo. S 211
Howard 211
John 211
Lucy 211
BURNHAM
Bessie 237
Eliphas 84
Lydia A 84
BURNS
Egbert R 195
Helen M 195
Herbert R 195
John 195
John G 60
Lloyd S 195
Mildred F 195
Russell H 195
BURPEE
Alpheus C 157
Harriet V 162
Harry B 162
Herman N 162
Homer S 162
Florence E 162
Mary L 162
Rhoda F 162
Ruth 162
BURR
Abigail 78
David H 154
Frances 154
Joseph B 9
Mary 8
Olive F 14
Ruth 109
Warren 6
BURRAGE
Amy 161
BURRINGTON
Mrs. 188
BURT
Abner 22
Abigail 78 61
Alexander 73
Chas. D 81
Edward 82
Florence H 98
Hannah 32
Helen M 98
James 32
Jessie C 198
Joshua 149
Julia A 60
Louisa 134
Lucinda 12
Madeline 98
Mary 82
Myra 82
Nathan 42
Phebe 48
Philena 85
Warren C 98
Wm. A 98
BURTON
Edna 214
Esther 81
BUSH
Mary L 195
Nancy H 130
Raymond 130
BUSHEE
---- 43
BUSS
Jane 117
BUSSEY
---- 184
BUTTERS
Wm. 39
BUTTS
Sarah 33
BUTLER
Amelia J 171
Amelia P 226
Amy D 56
Chas. 181
D.F 209
Daniel 56 114
Howard 181
John S 181
Parker J 181
Patrick 226
---- 106
CADY
Chester 89
Mary 88
Ursula L 89
CALDERWOOD
Eliz. 236
CALKINS
Julia 199
CALL
Fred B 184
CALLENDER
Chas. 195
Edith 188
CALTRIDES
John W 161
My. F 161
CAMERON
Maggie 71
Mauretta 126
CAMPBELL
J.H 97
CANBY
Ann 91
CANEDY
Alexander 130
Barnabas 42
Betty 129
Charity 83 133
Content 46
Hugh 129
Isaac 130
John 33
Martha 129
Sarah 129
CANFIELD
Alban J 162
Augustine 162
Betsey 162
Calvert C 148 162
Chas. D 162
Darwin R 162
Eliz. 162
Estelle 136
Frances A 162
Geo. E 162
Mary E 162
Wm. A 162
CANN
Bertha 116
Almira 83
Chas. D 163
Chas. N 163
James K 190
Lida P 163
Mabel E 163
Maggie A 163
CANTRELL
Parvin 221
CARDWELL
Herbert W 74
CARLISLE
Deborah 43
CARLTON
Hannah 57
CARMICHAEL
Allie 211
CARNOE
Wm. M 102
Peter 102 131
CAROTHERS
Adaline L 114
Betsey 120
Wm. 114 120
CARPENTER
Chas. D 184
Chas. E 163
Christopher 245
Delight R 245

Edna P 163
Elwin 163
Emma P 163
Geo. C 163
Ida H 163
Joseph M 134
Lloyd 163
Lulu E 80
Mark E 163
Mary E 163
Susan M 163
Wm. B 163
CARR
Benj. H 60
Ida 105
Jacob T 106
CARRIER
Emma B 161
CARROLL
Deborah 61
Jane H 103
Thos. 103
CARSON
Arthur E 198
Fanny W 198
Franklin H 198
Harold G 198
Helen H 198
John 198
Lora C 198
Marion F 198
CARSTADS
Albert J 162
CARTER
Ebenezer 206
Hanford 149
Hannah J 206
Julia M 149
Leora 86
Susan 78
CARTTE
Eliz. 7
CARVER
Abigail 9
Betsey 86
Laura L 114
Wm. 114
CARY
Hamilton W 162
Wm. M 56
CASE
Allen 138
Billings 62
Billings H 230
Caroline 172
Carolyn 138
Charlotte 20
Eleanor 244
Ethel M 19
Malvina 62
Marjorie 138
Ogden 19
Orestes 231
Phebe L 231
Robert 138
Saml. 138
Scott 230
Sophronia 62 244
CASEY
Edmund F 20
CASSIDY
Kate 156
CASTLE
H. 230
CASWELL
Catherine 5
Charlotte 61
Hannah 59
Joseph 61
Mary 109
Phebe 85
Philip 109
Rachel 59
CATHELLE
Fannie W 135
CATLIN
Hezekiah 11
CHADWICK
Charlotte 36
Mary 23
Lizzie 117
CHAFFEE
Florence A 200
CHAMBERLAIN
Josiah W 25
Linda S 25
Lucy 169
Maria 118
CHAMPLAIN
----- 171
CHAMPLIN
Daniel 60
Wm. D 60
CHANDLER
Christiana 24
Hannah A 68
Louisa J 13
Simeon 13
CHAPIN
Saml. N 135
CHAPMAN
Belle 207
Clara 199
Clara L 163
Edward K 164
Eliz. W 27
Frederick J 102
Geo. R 163
John C 109
John E 163
John K 210
Lewis F 163
Lewis S 163
Mary R 163
Mary S 146
Mehitable N 109
Thos. 6
CHASE
Abbie F 110
Abigail 64
Albert 56
Alice 236
Almira 130
Anna B 130
Betsey 87
Benj. 34 42 44 54
Caleb 39
Caleb S 60
Caroline 138
Chas. 39 56 140
Clarissa 72
Cynthia 53
Dudley 39
Edson H 130
Edward A 130
Edwin R 130
Eliza G 130
Eliz. 41
Elnathan H 130
Eph. 43
Everett 115
Ezra 62
Florinda W 121
Florintha W 130
Franklin K 108
Geo. 40 64 140
Greenfield 85
Hannah 62
Holder 67
Isaac 42
James 41 142
Jeremiah 88
Job 109
John 8
Julia A 60
Lillian M 102
Louisa 22
Lucy 142
Lurana J 56
Martha 45
Martha H 130
Mrs. Mary A 115
Mary 40 42 44 45 54 96 140
Mary B 98
Mary M 80 130
Mary R 109
Mercy R 130
Mary A 130
Nathan D 130
Melissa C 130
Mercy 88
Michael 39 42 45 52
Minerva 130
Noah 42
Philip 52
Philippa 34
Permelia 64
Perry S 98
Rebecca 65
Sarah 32
Saml. 79
Saml. A 130
Seth 56 140
Sibyl H 85
Simeon 53 72 110 130
Thankful 39
Thos. 39 51
Tryphena 52
Walter 140
---- 52 44
CHENEY
---- 62
CHESLEY
Benj. 82
CHILDS
Albert 164 196 206
Edward 196
Ella G 214
Gary 196
Geo. 164
Harriet H 196
Hattie 164
Henrietta E 196
Henry 196
Julia E 196
Louisa J 196
Mary E 164
CHRISTIE
Annie 139
CHUBBUCK
Lois 76
CHURCH
Cornelius B 26

Edward R 26
Elihu 172
John 26
John H 26
Lucina 170
Mary 75
Mary A 26
Mary B 135
Mrs. Jane S 100
Rebecca 91
CLAGGETT
Mary 220
Mercy 242 243
Wm. 220
CLAGHORN
Deborah 49
CLAPP
Arthur F 27
John 27
Lizzie C 68
CLAREY
Eliz. 216
Maurice W 216
CLARY
H. J 146
Stephen L 146
CLARK
Alta M 168
Amos D 110
Arthur K 208
Arthur L 208
Aurelia 136
Betsey 100
David 68 84
David G 110
David R 110
Edward M 164
Edward O 157
Eunice 176
Everett W 126
Frances R 235
Geo. B 164
Geo. H 110
Geo. L 70
Gertrude F 147
Hannah 40
Harriet M 157
Harry 147
Hattie E 208
James C 235
Jane 119
John 31 110
Joseph 49
Joseph H 50
Julia E 164
Lucy O 164
Louise E 126
Marjorie 134
Mary 164
Naomi 107
Paul C 110
Phyllis 126
Remick K 35
Robert H 126
Sarah I 70
Sterry 57
Virginia 127
Wm. 84
Wm. J 164
----- 53 134
CLARKE
Chas. 216
Marjorie 216
CLARKSON
----- 229
CLEMENT
Nancy W 115
CLEVELAND
Alice 65
Ambrose 51 104
Hattie 204
Jennie 235
John 51
Keturah 104
Thankful 39 45
Wm. 51
CLIFT
Caroline 26
Joseph 26
Nathl. 28
CLIFTON
Mary 68
CLINE
Albert E 158 202
Anna V 202
Eliz. V 202
Edward E 158 202
Emma 84
Emily H 202
Ernest A 202
Harry R 202
Helen F 158
Jesse 158
Raymode E 202
CLINTON
Nancy 103
CLOCK
Catherine 151
CLOSE
Hannah 145
CLOUGH
Abel 164
Alta L 164
Chas. 164
Chas, E 164
Della J 164
Delos W 164
Edna J 164
Elmer 164
Elmer L 164
Elsie 164
Eph. 172
Esther C 164
Frances E 164
Franklin 164
Hazel E 164
Homer W 164
Margaret I 164
Lester 164
Silas F 164
Wm. H 164
CLOUSTON
Hannah 82
John 82
CLUGSTON
Anna 167
COATS
Susan 151
COBB
Abiah 196
Annie H 126
Annie L 108
Benj. 126
Clara H 108
Daniel B 74
Della E 165
Ella R 166
Frederick 72
Geo. A 108
Geo. W 108
Harriet J 165
Jerome T 160
John 3
Juliana 160
Lucy C 72
Roy J 165
Simeon 190
Wm. B 160
Wm. H 128
COCHRAN
Mary 111
CLOCK
Alexander R 165
Cornelia C 165
Herbert C 165
John 155 165
Nathl. C 165
Norman 165
CODDING
Charlotte A 58
Ichabod 236
James 10
Sabrina A 236
CODDINGTON
Wm. 3
CODMAN
John 168
COE
Albert 233
Catherine H 173
Jessie 233
Saml. G 173
Sarah 237
COEN
Hannah 78
COGGERSHALL
Charlotte 127
Ella B 112
Emily 95
Jon. 55
Lorana 55
COLBURN
Silas 132
COLBY
Clara L 119
Clara W 98
Elbridge 119
Ellen 86
COLE
Allister 116
Albert W 118
Barbara H 118
Eleazer 107
Ellen 25
Esther 24
Ezekiel 15
Irma V 118
Job 4
Lucy 107
Peleg 4
Priscilla 4
Rachel 15
Walter J 116
Warren A 118
COLEGROVE
Emeline 216
COLEMAN
Laura 196
Parmelia 196
COLLIER
Harriet S 165
Isaac H 166
John S 165
Margaret F 165
Margaret S 165

Sarah V 165
Theodore F 165
Thos. 1
Wm. M 165
COLLINS
Betsey 43
Cora B 189
John 93
Olive L 93
Silas 142
COLSON
Lizzie 117
COMPTON
Margaret 19
COMSTOCK
Jemima 75
Nathan 75
Rachel 178
Wm. H 88
---- 140
CONANT
Hannah 110
Mrs. 50
---- 62
CONKLIN
Alyce 211
Amanda 186
CONN
Jessie 163
CONNELLY
Kate M 29
CONSTANTINE
Grace D 174
CONVERSE
D. 189
COOK
Amanda 81
Ann W 115
Arcia 210
Betsey 90
Betsey E 103
Carl M 194
Cata P 194
Enos 194
Hannah 87
Jair 103
Jay C 194
Jennie A 110
Mignonette 189
Sally 104
Simeon R 194
Susan B 49
Vernon 90
COOKE
Eliz. 22
COOMBS
Benj. 141
COON
Augusta 166
COONLEY
Thos. 210
COOPER
Joseph W 112
Katherine 212
Martha 211
Russell W 112
COPELAND
Catherine M 108
CORLISS
Mary 122
CORNELL
Anthony 88
Augusta 93
Isaiah S 93 220
Sarah A 88
CORNWELL
Hildred 246
CORRELL
Clarence C 199
Earl R 199
Gladys J 199
Kenneth L 199
CORWIN
Gold 180
COREY
Adeline 228
Eunice 19 230
John E 95
Mary 59
Nellie H 95
Sadie M 95
COFY
Anna M 122
Frederick 122
Geo. F 122
Geo. L 122
Leonard 95
Mary 51
CORTHELL
Levi 9
COSTELLO
John S 78
COTTET
Constant 185
Hobart 185
Ruth 185
COTTLE
Adeline 90
Betsey M 103
COTTON
Abigail G 62
COTTRELL
Kenneth 114
Sanford C 114
Wm. 114
COVELL
Enos 76
Mary J 76
COVEY
Aaron B 208
Ernest B 208
Jane M 187
COWDERY
Alice L 213
COWEN
Isadora A 184
Minnie L 116
COWING
Clara E 74
Jeremiah H 55
COWLES
Catherine 151
John 151
COX
Carrie E 208
Deborah H 17
Karenhappuch 27
Mary 17
Polly 17
CRABB
Daniel 190
CRANDON
John 140
Philip 61
CRANE
Abel 13 32
Abi 37
Anne 100
Benj. 34 37 61
Betsey 66 70
Betsey B 13
Blanche 166
Clyde 166
Eliz. L 105
Elmer 165
Eunice 233
Fayette 196
Florence 166
Frances E 199
Gertrude 166
Grace M 166
Hannah 37
Harlow 165
Harlow B 166
Harvey 166
Henry 37
James 197 37
Josephine 166
Julia 166
Louisa 199
Lydia 37 128
Marcy 34
Matilda M 105
Nathl. 37
Phebe 37
Rebecca 37
Robert B 165
Ruth 166
Seth 34
Terry 105
Tryphena 37 61
Verner 166
Watson E 166
Wealthy 37
Willard 165
CRAPO
Elnathan 140
Peter 57
Susanna 71
CRARY
Frederick W 211
John S 211
CRAWFORD
Dr. 158
H.W 153
Irving 158
Jack 153
CREED
Julia A 227
CREELEY
Mary E 191
CRISSEY
Catherine D 173
Maud 172
Myron S 173
CRITTENDEN
Allen B 166
Allen D 161
Allen J 167
Allen N 203
Alvira A 167
Amelia A 167
Amy I 167
Archie M 166
Asa G 166
Blanch E 167
Chas. S 167
Daisy L 166
D.E 166
Earl D 167
Edward P 167
Eloise L 167
Emily A 167
Emily G 167

Emma S 167
Faye R 166
Fern E 166
Franklin C 167
Geo. A 166
Ida A 167
Janet 130
Jean K 130
John 130
Julius 130
Katherine 130
Lawrence G 167
Lillian G 167
Lloyd D 167
Lucy M 166
M.Alice 167
Mabel 167
Mason H 166
Mary 167
Mary L 166 130
Maurice 130
Nash A 167
Newton E 167
Rosa M 167
Roy B 167
Ruth 166
Sarah E 167
Saml. R 167
Shirley M 167
Silas R 167
Sophia H 166
Vincent L 167
Wm. T 67
CROCKER
Walter N 69
Zenas H 69
CROOKER
Cordelia 235
Earl S 238
CROOKS
Fayette L 182
Frank 182
CROSBY
Ella 174
Farmer 121
Hattie A 128
James 136
Nancy W 121
Rosetta A 136
Wm. 235
CROSLEY
Maude 174
CROSSMAN
Elisha 58
CROW
Thos. 151
CROWELL
Hiram S 80
Isaiah 102
Joshua F 102
Yelverton H 102
CUDMORTH
Amy 227
Dilla 77
Ezekiel 228
Jesse 77
Keziah 37
Mary 228
Sybil B 109
CRUM
Helen M 175
CULLEN
Arthur B 187
Henry A 187
CULVER
Ella C 184
Joshua 154
Virginia 154
CUMMINGS
Asa 89
Asa W 89
Caleb S 10
Chloe 82
David W 89
John S 10
Martha 136
Molly 85
Sarah 49
CUMMINS
Benj. 227
Oscar 227
CUNNINGHAM
Mary E 20
Sarah J 24
CURTIS
Amelia P 206
Eliza P 206
Eliz. 1
Jane 1
John 1
CUSHING
Arthur A 235
Deborah 47
Eliz. 12
Eliz. A 235
Grace 7
Hezekiah 5
Isaac 3
Isaiah 12
Jean 235
Lydia L 18
Marjorie 235
Tamar 92
Thos. 47
CUSHMAN
James H 245
Martyn 245
Salome 100
CUTLER
Abigail 136
A.Monte 209
Stuart S 209
CUTTING
Eunice D 231
Maria A 234
DAIRDSON
Betsey 25
DAKIN
Helen K 236
DAMON
Fred S 97
Martha 120
Melzer 10
DANA
Almeda 198
DANCHY
--- 152
DANE
Adrianna 21
DANFORTH
Julia F 104
DANIELS
Almira 227
Clarissa A 124
Deborah L 124
Frank C 185
Orrin 124
DARBE
Reuben 23
DARLING
Byron H 191
Edward L 109
Jerome B 73 109
Nettie 191
Rufus 204
DARSINBURG
Jennie 230
DATER
Mary C 210
DAVIE
Patience C 120
DAVIDSON
Jennie L 169
Sarah M 207
Wm. A 182
Wm. K 182
DAVIS
Aaron 58
Abiel 71
Abigail 33
Anson 72
Benajah 138
Chas. E 182
Chas. F 65
Chas. G 65
Clarice R 187
Cornelius 101
David 33
Eber 58
Edmund 57
Elisha 71
Eloise N 187
Emily 153
Emily R 65
Eunice 6
Frank L 116
Geo. 77 86
Geo. R 131
Hannah 58 131
Harriet 72
Harry A 187
Helen J 131
Herbert A 98
Hope 130
James 6
Jason 72
Jon. 76
Joseph 58 72
Keziah 37 101
Linus 71
Lisband 33
Lloyd B 131
Louisa 104
Luther 58
Mary 37 86
Mary A 88
Mary C 187
Milo J 167
Mary V 58
Mercy 76 102
Nellie M 131
Nicholas 58
Olive 33
Peter 45
Phebe D 131
Rhoda 40
Robert 86
Ruberta A 184
Ruth A 60
Sally 72
Sarah 121
Sarah B 57 131
Susan 72
Sybil P 98
Thos. 86

Tryphena 72
Wm. 33 37
Willis E 187
Wm. H 65
—— 44
DAVOL
Amy 21
Barjona 113
Chas. D 21
Eliza W 91
Eliz. 21
Eugene W 126
Ezra 91
Fidelia D 21
Florence 21
Geo. 21
Geo. S 22
Louisa D 21
Mary 77
Patience 113
Sarah C 21
Stephen 21
Stephen B 21
DAY
Chas. 95
Geo. H 95
Mary P 110
DEADY
Jessica M 215
DEAN
Abby 110
Abijah 13
Angeline 52
Angeline S 81
Ann E 22
Annie 22
Benj. 77 85 100
Benj. D 22
Benj. F 52
Chas. 185
Chas. H 21 22
David 22 74 6
Ebenezer 22
Eliz. 22 52 77
Esther 22
Ezra 12 22
Fanny P 77 100
Geo. 52 81
Geo. H 85
Hannah 67
Helen 77
Helen M 71
Herbert A 70
Israel 36
James 6 11 12 21
22 67
James M 108
Joseph 141
King 22
Leon 185
Levi 22
Lillian 22
Lois C 52
Mary 22 31 54
Mary L 22
Noah 36
Olive 74
Phebe 12 22
Polly 13
Priscilla 41
Rachel 11
Sally 85
Saml. 22
Sarah 205
Silence 48
Susan 77
Susan E 141
Thos. B 48
Vera 185
Walter 62
Walter I 109
Willard L 109
Wm. H 153
DEARDEN
James 139
DeCOSTA
Louis 73
D'EOU
Blanche 27
DEFENBURGH
Bessie 78
DeLANE
Adelbert H 163
Helen M 163
J.Lawrence 163
Marion A 163
Margaret K 163
DELANO
Abigail F 72
Amaziah 22
Cornelius 22
Eben A 61
Ebenezer 61
Evans H 61
Isaac 61
Joshua 61
Lemuel 24
Lois W 61
Mary E 61
Patience S 61
Rebecca 24
Roswell K 102
Seth 61
DeLONG
Chas. C 191
Classan H 191
Edna C 191
Fayette C 191
Florence 192
DEMING
Eliz. 236
DeMORANVILLE
Josiah 93
Judith E 93
DENNEY
Henry A 193
Virginia 193
Wm. G 193
DENNISON
Albert 164
Coral E 163
Frederick A 121
Gertrude H 121
Glenn B 163
Grace 163
Howard A 121
Isabel E 164
Margaret I 164
Ralph 163
Saml. 121
DENTON
Geo. 162
Leman C 162
Margaret 162
Mary E 162
DeSHAZO
Delma 182
Emmogene 182
Howard 182
Loren 182
DEWEY
Chas. 99
Irene 99
Mariah 99
Maurice 99
Mills 99
Olive 99
Philip 99
DeWITT
Maude 208
--- 242
DEVEREAUX
Jennie 201
DEXTER
Albert M 87
Elisha 87
Emily 55
Evans K 87
Lucy J 237
DEY
Anna G 168
Anthony 151
Archibald L 168
Caroline R 168
Charlotte 168
James R 168
Josephine E 168
Julia N 168
DIARSTINE
S.J 120
DIAZ
Ellen R 191
DIBBLE
Eliz. 80
Sally 150
DICKERMAN
Ralph 126
Rev. 149
DICKERSON
Thaddeus 202
DICKINSON
Chas. B 163
Chas. E 199
Elmer 163
Willard L 163
DIGGINS
Augustus 35
Nancy 35
DILLINGHAM
Ann 40
Ruth L 122
DIMON
Jane 177
DINGEE
John 152
DINGLEY
Sarah 5
DINSWELL
Sarah 24
DITCH
Frank 212
DIXON
Eli 120
Margaret 120
DOAKE
Bethiah 40
DOAME
Demas 146
DOLE
Nancy 61
DOLPH
Eliz. 107
Louisa J 99
Sally A 99

DOLPHIN
Elsie 157
DONALDSON
Elmira M 155
Hattie 19
DOSTER
Ellen N 216
Frederick E 217
Irving 217
John D 216
Lillie M 216
Maud E 217
May 217
Paul I 216
Raymond 217
Willard E 217
Wilson 217
DOTEN
John G 229
Maria R 62
Wm. G 228
Wm. L 229
DOTY
Desire 22
Edward 22
John 3
Lucy 65
Patience 22
Sarah 22
DOUGAN
John B 193
DOUGLAS
Baker 137
Betsey 77
Br. 232
Eliz. S 176
Fred 232
Hugh 39
Lucy 137
Martha J 206
Mary 42
Merle 232
DOVE
Ellen 20
DOW
Alex 19
Geo. L 19
DOWEE
Bradford H 245
DOWNING
Frederick 49
—— 16
DOWNS
Emma A 169
Flora 77
James G 169
DOYLE
W.H 228
DRAKE
Addie 139
Harrier M 137
Keziah 45
Zach. 137
DRAPER
Wm. 223
DRESSER
Dorothea 196
Horatio W 196
Malcolm 196
DREW
Anna 24
Celia A 83
Mary 235
Wm. 235
DRIGGS
Manuel 121
Sophronia 121
DRISCOLL
Patrick O 122
Thos. 122
DROUSSENT
Bertha 95
DROWELL
Susan 79
DROWN
Harrier M 160
DRURY
Anna M 155
DUBURG
Augusta 215
DUDLEY
Abigail 31
Daniel 82
David 82
Jemima 115
Jennie 118
Jon. 115
M.J 118
DUMBAR
Bersey 17
Sally 18
DUNHAM
Bartimeus 123
Betsey 13
Catherine 194
Chas. A 97
Clara H 123
Daniel 99
Deborah T 62
Flora I 99
John 211
Julia 99
Matilda 123
Matilda E 133
Mary E 99
May 99
Pardon S. or M 116
Sally 108
Seth 43
Thos. M 97
DUNKEL
Aaron 111
Herbert 111
Olene 111
Roy H 111
DUNN
Mary A 27
DUNNING
Rhoda 53
Tamma 148
—— 148
DURANT
Henry 23
DURFEE
Abbie W 129
Abigail 43 59
Ann C 131
Anna N 81
Annie L 80
Arthur J 81 119
Benj. T 131
Betsey 41
Chas. 51 131
Corey 41 57 63
Deborah 41
Eliz. 131
Fidelia 131
Florence J 96
Geo. 68
Geo. F 68
Gideon G 68
Gilbert H 131
Hannah 57
Herbert E 68
Hope 41
Howard G 81
James 131
John H 57
Joseph 59 81 130 131 136
Luch H 131
Lucy H 81
Lydia 129
Mary 39 51
Mary M 130
Matthew C 131
Nathan 131
Phebe H 57
Philip H 131 81 119
Priscilla H 119
Prudence 131
Rebecca 39
Ruth 63
Sarah 129
Seth R 131
Susan 129
Sylvia B 130
Thos. 39 51 131
Thos. R 131
Walter H 68
Walter J 81
DURKEE
—— 149
DUNHAM
Betsey 132
Lucy 170
DUSHA
Charlotte 91
DWELLY
Nellie G 18
Wm. 7
DWIGHT
Anna 35
Simeon 35
DYER
Christopher 30
Dorothy C 166
E.Roland 166
Edward R 166
Geo. 50
Lillie P 119
Ruth 30
Wm. H 119
—— 16 172
DYKE
Livonia M 66
DYKEMAN
Thos. 67
EAGLE
Annie 70
EAMES
Clara L 108
Lucette M 91
Luther 91
Rachel 107
EARL
Berdine 227
Catherine 247
Grace 217
EASLAND
Geo. 213
EASTMAN
John 92
Mary A 83

EATON
Adelaide 131
Alice 131
Anna E 131
C.A 194
Hattie 131
Hiram W 75
John 111
John E 108
John W 131
Leetta N 155
Lucretia 137
Saml. 89
Ziba 89
EDDY
Abigail 32
Caleb 128
Claramond 41
Eliz. 68
Emily J 101
Isaac H 66
James 41 125
Jervis W 125
Joshua 41 68
Marion G 116
Penina S 116
Roxy 93
Russell G 116
Ruth 68
Saml. 66
EDGERTON
Alta 197
Augustus 205
Benj. 169
Betsey M 169
Bradford P 169
Chas. M 169
Chas. R 169
Chester 169
Chester L 169
Chester S 168
Chet 168
Clark S 168
Dorothy 169
Edith M 168
Edward 169
Esther 169 197
Fanny A 168
Fannie L 168
Florence L 169
Frank 168
Frederick S 168
Gilbert G 169
Harriet E 168
Harry G 168
Hattie A 168
Helen L 168
Henry 169
Henry G 169
Henry M 169
Jacob 195 197
Jennie G 168
Kenneth 169
Lois A 168
Lucy G 169
Mary A 168
Mary B 169
Margaret E 168
Marson 169
Maud H 168
Morgan B 169
Morgan R 169
Oliver F 168
Rachel 169
Reed 169
Reed M 169
Reed S 168
Rollin A 169
Rollin C 168
Rollin E 169
Rollin M 168
Rollin R 168
Roy T 168
Simeon 169
EDMINSTER
Sarah 93
EDSON
Joel 14
EDWARDS
Chas. 183
Elisha 61
Geo. 183
Maryette 183
Olney 183
ELDRED
Carrie A 68
ELDREDGE
Eliz. 41
Joseph 108
ELDRIDGE
Anna R 126
Dorcas 17
Emily 210
Helen 171
Joshua E 18
Levi 18
Sarah E 197
ELLIOTT
Adam 182
Florence L 199
Frances L 199
Joseph 182
Lulu M 212
Robert R 199
Will 212
ELLIS
Arthur F 173
Arthur W 173
Barnabas 62
Betsey 64
Betsey W 62
Gertrude 173
Grace L 173
John 60
Lavina K 106
Mary I 173
Ophelia 135
Perez 51
Sarah W 60
Wesley 173
Wm. 106 138
ELMES
Adeline A 108
Emery B 108
Hiram 108
ELMORE
Emily R 174
ELSWORTH
Mary 242
ELWELL
Gershom 22
Helen M 247
Phebe 180
EWELL
Fanny H 16
John 10
EMERSON
Sally 87
EMMONS
Harriet 175
Stephen 27
ENGLE
Floyd E 167
Grace E 167
Lulu 167
Orpha L 167
Seth E 167
ENSIGN
Annie E 130
Jane 243
ESTABROOK
Ellen E 201
Jane R 201
Joseph B 201
Joseph R 201
Mary A 201
Mary E 201
Merrill H 201
ESTES
Ethel G 217
Ina C 217
Job C 217
Lyman B 217
Lyman D 217
EVANS
Abigail 43 61 132
Angeline 95
Anne 8
Baily W 132
Betsey 102
Carlyle 164
David 51 59 131 132
Edson 131
Edwin 108
Elinor 59
Eliz. 131
Genevieve L 164
Geo. W 131
Guilford 132
Guilford H 131
Hannah 131 132
Hawthorne 164
Isabel 138
James M 108
John 48 59 83
Leo L 164
Leonard 48
Lucy V 131
Lydia 132 143
Mary 51 60 74 132
Nancy 83 131
Philip H 131
Polly 131
Rhoda 132
Sarah 52 132
Thos. 39 60 95 132
Thos. J 131
Wm. 32 164
Wm. T 164
EVARTS
Albert 224
Clarence 224
Delia 238
Fred 224
John 224
Martha 224
Marvin 224
Mary 224
Nellie F 206
EVERTSON
Margaret S 153
Nich. 153
EVERETT
A.B 192

Wm. 54
EWER
Racine M 122
FAILING
Lucy 162
FAIRCHILD
B.F 201
Caroline M 174
Nancy 177
FAKE
Estelle 109
FALES
Timothy 47
FALL
Mary J 77
FANNING
Frances F 98
John N 98
FARGO
Prof. 158
FARMAN
John E 176
FARR
Lemira 193
FARROW
Sally 224
Seth 224
FARWELL
Asa 27
Louise M 27
FAULKNER
Anna 53
FAUNCE
James 53
Jerusha 87
Sarah 22
Zenas 87
FAXON
Chas. 67
Daniel 67
FAY
Carrie E 88
Nancy M 112
FAYERWEATHER
---- 148
FEARING
Abel 8
Charlotte 16
Israel 4 12
John 16
Lydia 16 24
Lydia C 12
Margaret 4
Mercy 16
FELLER
Ella P 203
FELT
Carlo L 165
Eliza 165
Jeremiah 107
Mehitable 107
FENN
Sarah E 158
Treat 158
FENNO
Chas. O 104
FERNALD
Fanny 92
Sarah E 106
Susan J 106
FERRIN
Althea 17
FERRIS
Benj. 151
Emily M 151
Isaac B 118
Lena L 118
Theodore 150
FIELD
Charlotte C 68
Earl 215
Geo. 215
Horatio W 68
Inis 215
Kate 215
FIELDS
Emma 127
FILMORE
John 104
Rachel 104
FINCH
Clara 232
Dewell 232
Mildred 232
---- 44
FINLAY
James A 194
Kirkman 194
Kirkman G 194
FISH
Alice 215
Caroline 76
FISHER
Ada E 239 240
Almeda L 240
Caroline L 231
Dorothy L 241
Ethel L 240 241
Geo. L 240
Harlan A 240
Harlan H 240
Jane L 240
Jean W 240
Jennie L 206
John H 241
Keith S 240
Louise M 240
Marion E 238 240
Nathl. 10 229
Philip B 241
Rex P 240
Robert B 240
Robert W 241
Ruth 229
FITCH
Ada 171
Adda 171
Adaline AE 172
Alferd R 172
Almira 172
Anna 198
Arthur 173
Augustus 170
Caroline L 174
Catherine O 170
Chas. W 174
Charlotte 170 172 198
Chester A 171
Clarissa 172
Cornelia 171
Dorothy 170
Edith M 173
Edward 210
Edward A 173
Edward G 170
Edwin 173
Eliakim 172
Elihu C 170
Eliza W 174
Eliz. 171 173
Eloise M 171
Emeline 172 173
Emma 174
Enoch 171 172
Esther 171 172
Ethel 171
Eunice L 171
Ezra 171 172 203
Ezra H 171
Florence M 173
Francelia O 170
Frances H 173
Francis R 202
Frank 170 210
Franklin K 170
Fred H 172
Frederick 173
Frederick C 173
Geo. H 172
Grace H 173
Harriet 171
Harriet S 172
Helen 170
Helen C 174
Helen M 171
Henry 170
Horace 170 172
Howard A 172
Howard G 202
Irene 170
Isabella 173
James S 173
Jeanette E 202
Jemima 197
Jennie 170 210
John A 171
Julia A 172
Julia P 172
Julia S 174
Lincoln M 174
Lottie 170
Louise 172
Lydia 173
Lydia R 173
Mildred 171
Mabel 149 172
Maria 173
Marion 171
Mary A 170 173
Mary B 171
Mary G 173
Mary V 202
Matthew 171 195
Maurice 171
Nancy 172
Nellie 172
Ray 171
Rebecca 145 172
196 198
Reed 172 198
Richard S 170
Roswell R 171
Ruby A 170
Ruth F 202
Sally 172
Saml. 171
Sarah 170 171
Sarah B 171
Seymour 170 172
Silas 171 172
Silas H 173
Simeon 171 172
173 174 198

Simeon K 122
Sophronia 172
Theodore 173
Thos. B 202
Vanelia 170 173
Wealthy C 170
Wm. 198
Wm. E 202
Wm. L 174
Wm. P 173
Wm. W 174
FITZGERALD
Minnie 127
FITZMAURICE
Annie 117
FLAGG
Andrew 132
Austin 132
Bloomy 54
Earl 132
Ellen 54 132
Elmer L 132
Frederick A 132
Harry L 132
Herman W 132
Julia 132
Kenneth M 132
Lewis 54
Lillian E 132
Louis T 132
Louise 132
Marion L 132
Minnie E 132
Muriel V 132
Oren 132
Pearl E 132
Wallace E 132
FLANDERS
Clara 164
Curtis W 239
Geo. 164
Sarah 164
Wm. 164
FLEENER
Clara 190
FLETCHER
Edna C 13
Esther 243
Everett E 14
Flora E 14
Geo. J 14
Lucy E 14
Saml. 14
FLINT
Charlotte H 123
Daniel K 123
Fannie B 70
Kendall H 123
Sarah 193
FLYNN
H.J 242
FOBES
Emily 107
Seth 107
FOLGER
Mary B 156
FOOTE
Ethlyn P 200
LaVerne 201
---- 200
FORBES
Laura 132
Daniel 92
Darius 132 132
Laura 132
Ruth 59
Sarah 132
Susan 54
FORD
A.Ward 175
Aaron 177
Alexander H 177
Allen 176
Amy 176
Annett 175
Annie C 174
Ansel 171
Beecher 176
Caroline 177
Celynda 175
Chas. 175 176
Chas. M 64
Clinton E 175
David 47
DeWitt 174 175
Edgar W 175
Edward E 174 175
Eliakim R 175 177
Eliz. 175
Ellen 175
Emily E 211
Esther 170 210
Florence 175
Florence M 176
Fred L 175
Geo. 177
Geo. H 176
Harriet 175 177
Harriet A 175
Harriet E 174
Helen 175 176
Helen M 162 175
Henry A 174
Herbert 176
Hiram 176
Imogene 175
Isaac T 177
J.Ada 175
Jacob 177
James 15
Jane 175
Julia 177
Julia A 175 176
Julia C 175
Lucia 176
Lydia 176 177
Lydia R 174 176
Mabel A 176
Martha L 176
Mary A 175
Mary E 176
Olive 176
Raymond L 175
Reed 176
Sally 176 196
Samantha 177
Sarah 5
Sylvester 175 177 196
Vina 176
Walter B 175
Wm. 5
Wm. L 175
FOREMAN
Nels 20
Randolph L 20
FORNEY
Chas. R 172
FORREST
Asa 79
Betsey 79
Maria L 68
FOSKET
David 41
FOSTER
Abiah 177
Clara R 160
Deborah 123
Ella M 177
Enoch 177
Ernest J 177
Ernest B 177
Gilbert 177
Harry 177
James 197
James R 177
John 177
John C 177
Lydia S 19
Mary 117
Mary D 25
Myrtle 177
Rebecca 47 106
Reliance W 201
Robert E 177
Thos. 25
Violet E 177
Wm. 19
Walter H 80
FOWLER
Edith I 170 210
Elmer E 170 210
Eva G 170 210
Mary 42
Mary A 106
Melville F 170 210
Oral M 170 210
FOX
Bert M 156
Chas. 172
Frank 156
Frank C 156
J.Scott 156
Karolena M 156
FRANCIS
Betsey 242
Chas. B 167
Ezekiel 52
Henry N 52
Jeanette 238
Lucy A 19
Mabel E 167
Pamelia 68
Paul C 167
Peleg 38
Seth 220
Warren J 167
Wm. 19
FRANKLIN
Dorothy E 217
Geo. B 217
Geo. W 217
Mrs. Helen L 153
Hopestill 7
FRANZ
August 117
Minnie L 117
FRASER
Mary O 204
FRASIER
Emma A 181
Hubert J 181
Wm. H 181
FREDRICKSON
Harold S 246
Helen L 246

Marian E 246
Wm. I 246
FREDOM
James 205
FREEBORN
Sarah 21
FREELOVE
Lulu 105
Malvin J 104
FREEMAN
Alice A 72
Elva 238
Isaac 72
Lydia S 235
Weston 235
FRENCH
Alvah 120
Arline V 136
Bathsheba 46
Carrie M 12
Clarinda 88
Clytie M 120
Donald W 136
Dorothy L 136
Eliz. G 136
Eph. 12 40
Erwin 136
Frank L 136
Franklin 135
Harriet E 120
Horace 120
John O 28
Lydia M 49
Mary A 232
Mehitable 39
Rebecca 89
Susanna 66
Thos. 89
Vera V 120
Warren F 135 136
Wm. H 120
Willie O 120
---- 168
FRINK
Lucy 89
FROST
Thos. 20
FROW
Jennie 178
FRYBARGER
Brooks 154
Chas. 154
Clinton 154
Dorothy 154
Homer 154
Maxine 154
FRYE
Bethiah 141
Henry 112
FULLER
Alice M 178
Augusta J 177
Beatrice 186
Blanche 187
Chauncey 178
Columbus C 178
Eugene 186
Frances 177
Geo. 177
Geo. H 178
Gerald M 178
Hannah 178
Harry B 178
Helen D 178
Jean F 178
Jeremiah 195
Jeremiah R 178
John 177
Laura M 178
Lucius B 178
Marcus B 178
Rachel 178
Robert 178
Ruth 177 178
Ruth G 178
Stephen J 17
Will J 178
Wm. R 178
---- 38
FURBUSH
Mary 125
Fusselman
Augusta F 168
FYANS
Edith J 82
Edward L 82
John T 82
Sissonia E 82
GAINES
Belle 234
Harry 234
GALE
Frederick G 199
Guy S 199
Reed 199
GALLUP
Ellis 178
Minnie 178
Myrtie 178
GAMBLIN
Emma 150
GARDNER
Abigail C 10
Annie 198
Bertha L 18
Calvin L 65
Chester R 65
Mrs. Eliz. J 233
Ella 65
Emily F 65
Francis L 65
Harriet 90
Jon. 65
Julia 60
Leland 65
May 178
Rachel L 65
Raymond C 65
GARNET
Benj. 5
GARVIN
Christina A 169
David 179
Edgerton C 169
Fannie E 168
Hugh M 169
John 168
Lizzie 179
GASKILL
Kenneth W 171
Maurice 171
GAUB
Emma M 156
GAVEN
Patience 9
GAVIN
Ernest J 98
John 98
Percy H 98
GAY
Maggie 113
GEHR
Carrie 177
GELDER
Mary L 235
Robert 235
GENEREAUX
Leon 122
Nora 122
GEORGE
Amy S 95
Dudley W 95
James H 95
Lawrence W 95
Mary M 95
Wm. O 95
GEROE
Helen E 174
Mary L 174
Wm. A 174
Wm. B 174
GERRARD
Mary 122
GIBBONS
Dr. 241
Hortense 241
Oscar 241
GIBBS
Benj. 51
Hannah 135
Harrison 106
GIBSON
Allen E 199
Frances 198
Helen S 198
Henry R 198
GIDNEY
---- 152
GIFFORD
Mary 90
GILBERT
Clara E 91
Eliz. F 183
Ellen 222
Hannah 92
Isaac B 222
Leonard D 91
Nathl. 37
Walter 91
Wealthy 37
GILES
Alvah 179
Celestia 178
Cleora M 178
Clifford A 178
Corwin 178 179
Ebenezer 203
Flora 178
Frank 179
Helen 178
Hiram 178
Howard 179
Israel 179
Leon 179
Lucy 179
Lydia 179
Marjory 179
Mary H 178
Melvin 178
Minnie E 178
Muriel 179
Reed 178
Ruth 179
Seren 179

265 a -

GILL
Chas. 92
Sophia 92
GILLETT
Chas. 179
Eliz. 55
Francis H 179
Howard T 179
GILLIS
---- 121
GILMAN
Luella A 20
GILMORE
Susan 53
GIVAN
John G 153
Mary H 153
GLADDEN
Maggie O 193
GLASGON
Florence 217
GLOVER
Susan 223
GODFREY
Abigail 43
Geo. 219
John 219
Mary 245
Richard 219
Wealthy 219
GOFF
Abby C 96
Adoniram 96
Caroline 245
Charlotte M 122
Darius 122
Frederick 245
Keturah 45
Philena 54
Polly 72
Levi 38
Wm. D 75
Wm. S 245
---- 54
GOLD
Chakwobd206
James D 207
Theodore S 206 207
GOODELL
Fred 121
Mehitable 219
GOODFELLOW
Alice 123
GOODING
Abbie E 227 234
Abby 222
Abby E 222
Abigail 220 221
226 227
Abigail A 228
Ada 230 232
Ada C 234
Adeline 220 223 227
230 232 243
Adeliza M 229
Alanson 220 230
Albert 226
Albert F 235
Albert L 228
Alcimons 231
Alden B 222
Alfred 232
Alica A 234
Alice B 235
Alice E 231
Allen 237
Alma E 234
Alonzo 230
Alphonso 229
Amarillis 229
Amelia D 232
Amos W 223
Ann 223 226
Ann S 231
Annie S 232
Anselmo 229
Antoinette 230
Aranetta 229
Arthur 230 236
Asahel 222
Augustus 232
Azuba 224
B Frank 233
Bathsheba 62 221
Bathsheba W 227
Benj. B 224
Benj. W 228
Betsey 224 226
Birny 232
Carl 237
Caroline 224 231
Caroline A 19 153
224 231
Caroline J 233
Caroline R 236
Carrie E 236
Carrie F 235
Cecil 233
Chas. 227 229 230
Chas. A 228
Chas. E 233 237
Chas. F 229
Chas. H 226
Chas. S 232
Chas. T 226
Chas. W 228 235
Chester 223 230
Chester A 229
Christopher 220
Cicero A 228
Clara 233
Clarence F 236
Clarinda 227
Clarissa 227
Clifford 233
Clifford M 233
Clinton 232
Cora 232
Corintha 235
Cynthia 230 242
Cyrus 52 222 228
David 221
Dean 237
Deborah 62 219
220 223
Deborah B 224
Delia F 237
Dewitt C 229
Donald K 237
Donald R 237
Doris E 233
Dorothy 235
Duncan 234
Earl W 235
Ebenezer 222 227
Edith 230
Edith A 230
Edgar 232 237
Edward A 234
Edward F 234
Edward L 234 235
Edwin 230 234 236
Edwin C 233
Edwin H 235
Eila 237
Eleanor 232
Elias J 235
Elihu 230
Eliza 222
Eliza A 224
Eliz. 220 229 231
Eliz. B 223
Eliz. M 222
Ella A 19
Ella F 235
Elmira A 23 233
Elnathan 222 237
Elton 237
Emeline L 229
Emily A 234
Emma 232 234
Emma J 223
Emma M 234
Eph. 220 222
Erastus 223
Ernest 237
Ethel 234
Eugene R 234
Eva C 235
Eva L 236
Flora L 228
Florence 234 236
Florence A 234
Florence F 235
Frances 231
Frances C 234
Frances E 229
Francis 227
Francisco 229
Frank 231 232 237
Frank E 229
Frank H 229
Fred 229 237
Fred M 224
Frederick 232
Gamaliel 220 222
Geneva 229
Geo. 141 219 220 222
223 228 229 230
Geo. B 224 226
Geo. E 222 223 233
Geo. H 226
Geo. L 233
Geo. M 229
Geo. R 236
Geo. S 232
Gernelda 229
Gertrude E 229
Gladys H 233
Gordon 237
Grace N 231
Gustavus 229
Guy K 237
Guy R 236
Hannah 221 227
Hannah A 224
Hannah R 229
Harriet 232
Harriet A 222
Harriet E 228
Harriet S 235
Harry 237
Helen 235 237
Helen M 230 235 237
Henry 220

Henry A 223
Henry P 228
Herbert 223
Hiram 228 19
Horace 233
Horace H 230
Horatio 226
Hortense 233
Hortensia 222 232
Ida 223
Ida A 235
Irenaeus 226
Isaiah 232
James 221 224 246
James B 224
James J 235
James M 226
Jane 228
Jane P 233
Jasper 224 232 234
Jasper A 224
Jennie 237
Jerome 222
Job 220
Johanna 219
John 220 222 224
227 229 232
John F 232
John G 233
John S 15 220
John T 229
Jon. 221
Joseph 219 220 221
225 226
Joseph E 236
Josephus 226
Josiah 220 226
Josiah F 233
Josiah G 224
Julia 223
Katherine 231
Laura 223 229 228
Lee E 232
Lee R 232
Leonard 222 230
Leonard A 235
Lizzie 229
Lora 230
Lorenzo 229
Lottie 230
Louis 229
Louisa 222 232
Louisa H 223
Louise 229
Lovice P 223
Lucinda 224
Lucretia 230 231
Lucy 230 237
Lucy A 231
Lutie 231
Mabel 233
Madeline 237
Mandana 229
Marion 230
Marjorie 235
Marshall 230
Mary 219 220 221
224 226 227 230
231 232
Mary A 223 227
Mary B 226
Mary E 233 223
Mary J 230
Mary M 235
Mary W 235
Matthew 34 220
219 221 227
Matthew S 230
Mercedes 237
Mercy 221
Merinda 227
Myron A 229
Nancy 221 222
Nancy A 227 233
Nannie 234
Naomi 223
Naomi M 231
Naomi T 237
Norma E 234
Olin 230
Oliver 232
Orestus 231
Orin L 234
Othello 237
Othniel 222 233 237
Othniel E 230
Ovanda 230
Permelia A 228
Phebe 220
Polly 19 228
Ralph 236
Ralph O 233
Rebecca 220
Rex C 237
Reynale 232
Richard 219 230 237
Richard G 237
Richard J 231
Robert 228
Rodney E 234
Romana 223 227 229
Roy 237
Russell W 23 223
Ruth 221 231 237
Sally 220 221
224 228
Sally D 227
Sanford 232
Sarah 141 219
Sarah A 222
Sarah I 235
Sarah N 233
Seneca M 233
Seth C 221
Seymour H 227
Spencer S 230
Stella 236
Stephen 227 229 232
Susan 223
Susannah 227 234
Sylvester R 227
Theodore 232
Theodore R 232
Thos. 219 220
Thos. A 232
Timothy M 223
Velma 237
Vernon 232
Walter B 223
Walter S 222
Wells 223
Will 230
Wm. 220 221 224 226
227 231 232
Wm. A 234
Wm. B 232
Wm. C 220 221
227 234
Wm. D 237
Wm. F 234
Wm. P 234
Wm. R 227 237
Wm. S 234
Wm. W 230
Winifred 236
Z.Ernest 237
Zeph. W 16 222 231
GOODMAN
Frank 134
GOODNOW
Eliza A 159
GOODWIN
Chas. 228
Harriet 228
GORDON
Clayton 194
Murray 194
GORE
Caroline 27
GORHAM
Isaac 64
Susan B 64
GORTON
Mary 247
GOSS
Katherine 172
Mabel 172
Marion 172
Robert S 172
GOTEWOULDS
Gertrude 244
GOWER
Eliz. 214
John H 214
Jean G 214
John H 214
GOWLAND
Edward G 200
Inetta 200
GOULD
Aaron 241 242
Bruce 242
Carrie 242
Clement 212
Fred 134
Gordon 242
Henry 242
John 85
Lucy 242
Marjorie 242
Rachel 242
Rhoda J 125
Ruth 242
GOULDING
Molly 112
GRANGER
Isaac 134
GRANT
Eliz. 236
Eloise 246
Esther M 16
Frederick 236
Gilbert 159
John L 84
Sarah A 98
Sylvester 98
GRAVES
Caroline 171
Eliz. 171
Lydia 171

Winslow 171
---- 171 172
GRAY
Ann M 46
Cora 111
Eliz. S 157
Hannah 102
Nancy S 96
Sarah J 115
GREEN
Georgia L 155
Queen V 177
Roby 134
GREENE
Lucy A 247
GREENLEAF
Chas. R 71
GREENWOOD
Sarah 25
GREGG
Abbie A 233
Bernice H 239
Eliz. 93 220
Geo. 220
Hannah 145
Mary 227
GREGORY
Betsey H 196
Cordelia 103
Fanny 150
Lucy 169
Silas 169 196
Wm. H 150
GRIDLEY
Edward 197 200
Henry 197
Noah 197
GRIFFETHS
Norman H 125
Walter 125
GRIFFIN
Bernice 179
Cora 179
Doris 179
Edwin 157
Edwin H 179
Mary E 82
Stella 179
GRIFFITH
Clara A 85
Dorothea 211
Jesse D 211
Richard S 211
GRINGER
Chas. G 234
GRINNELL
Benj. 39 99
Oliver 99
Sarah 88
Susan B 122
GRISOM
Mary B 168
GRIST
Wm. A 126
GRISWOLD
Harriet 169
John 169
GROAT
John 146
GROCE
Jacob 14
Olive S 14
GROO
Byron 118
Jean 118
GROSBECK
Ernest 154
GROSS
Eliza 119
GROSVENOR
John 121
Lectrus 121
Ralph C 121
Ruth 121
GROVER
Ida 204
Mary 23
GROW
Lettie 20
GRUEBY
Edward L 27
GUILD
Eunice 169
GUSHEE
Hannah 124
Rev. 54
Seth 47
HACKIT
Ebenezer 129
HADEN
Sarah J 77
HAESSLER
Allen K 132
Kurt R 132
HAGADORN
Wm. 234
HAGENLOCKER
Reka 182
HAGUE
Elliott B 157
Elliott M 157
James D 157
HAIGHT
Delos 105
HAIL
Hannah 45
Chas. F 217
Clare P 217
Frank W 217
Harry P 217
Henry 217
Hobart M 217
Horace L 136
Joel M 136
Lillian M 95
Nettie A 217
Willard 136
Wm. 136
HALEY
Walter 82
HALL
Brinton 231
Caroline 123
Chapin 169
Dorothy 179
Ed. 236
Ella J 241
Florence B 179
Frank M 179
Gilbert E 179
Harriet 256
Henry J 223
Marson H 179
Mary E 158
Minnie 159
Rollin M 179
---- 63
HALLOCK
Addie 240
Chas. H 158
Dorothy D 158
Ethel 240
Frank 240
John M 158
Lawrence G 158
HAMER
Avel 124
HAMILL
Harriet 174
Llewellyn 174
Margaret 174
HAMILTON
Alexander 165
Alexander D 165
Donald R 202
John 202
Mary S 165
Minnie E 213
Sarah A 165
HAMLIN
Carleton L 122
Catherine M 19
Emily R 122
Ezra G 122
Harriet B 150
Lydia 55
Martin 19
Walter G 122
Willard M 122
HAMMET
Abigail D 69
Joseph H 69
Mary C 69
HAMMOND
Alice 179
Amelia F 73
Barzillai 59
Benj. 40
Charlotte E 91
Deborah 57
Flora 115
Lucy T 40
Nancy 83
Nathl. 40
Sophia 220
Stafford 59
HAND
Pamela 177
HANDY
Andrew T 93
Benj. 93
HANEY
Edith 228
HANFORD
Erwin C 212
Hannah 148
Jabez 148
Mary E 212 148
Ruth 148
Saml. 145 148
Stephen 148
Wm. B 211
HANNAFORD
Patty 82
HANNAY
Anna 176
Clifford 176
Edwin E 176
Geo. 176
Hamilton 176
HANSON
Edward W 111
Fernald L 21
James W 111

Louise 21
Magnus 21
HARBECK
Hannah 56
Origin 89
HARDEN
Estelle 115
Wm. W 115
----- 55
HARDENBURGH
Mary J 195
HARDESTY
Ena P 184
Minto 184
HARDIN
Harlow 26
Mary E 26
HARDING
Ada M 163
Sarah N 124
HARDWICK
Flora 21
HARLEY
Celia 13
HARLOW
Eliphas 128
Hannah 228
HARRINGTON
Chas. 217
Daire A 217
Edna B 190
Geo. 190
Hazel M 190
John 90
Kendall K 217
Theodore G 190
HARRIS
Caroline E 195
Clarence C 129
Edwin 49 85
Eliz. T 93
Geo. W 129
Jeane 129
John 49 93
Sarah E 85
Statira 94
Waite 247
HARRISON
Jennie M 49
Reuben 54
----- 50
HART
James 140
HARTER
Benj. S 180
Carrie B 179
Eugene B 179
Frances B 179
Frank H 179
Frederick M 179
Harvey 157
Helen M 179
Jessie G 179
Julia E 179
Lucy O 179
Wm. B 179
HARTMAN
Annie 111
HARTT
Arthur 213
John G 213
HARTWIG
Adelma J 20
Ernest J 20
Gene A 20
Ralph V 20
Robert J 20
Vivian E 20
HARVEY
Edmond 34
Hannah C 13
Lottie D 121
Lurany 53
Mary 128
Rebecca 54
Thos. 128
HARWOOD
Chas. 204
Flora 204
Gladys L 204
Herrick A 204
Jon. 98
Mary 160 98
Rollin J 204
Silas 204
HASBROUCK
Benj. F 180
Harriet F 180
J.C 171
John R 180
Katherine 180
Lillian 180
Margaret 171 180
Matthew F 180
Preston 180
Wm. F 180
HASELTINE
Chas. P 235
HASKELL
Delia 136
Mary J 93
Polly 50
Wm. 93
HASKINS
Abigail 53
Edward 47
Elijah 36
Isaac 116
Mary 56
Mercy 57
Rachel 59
Sarah 53
Simeon 116
Wealthy 39
HASTINGS
Clarissa 172
Eliz. 172
Emeline 172
Esther 172
Nancy 172
Sarah A 172
Sidney J 172
Silas 172
HATCH
Anthony E 26
Calvin O 26
Chas. T 26
Ebenezer 5
Elisha 26
Elisha C 26
Isaac 25
Jon. 7
Lurania 14
Mary A 26
Melinda A 26
Naomi 28
Rachel M 26
Ruth 7
Saml. 7
Sarah E 25
Thankful 7
HATFIELD
----- 18
HATHAWAY
Aaron 41 46 83
Aaron D 84
Aaron K 112
Abba 93
Abbie 116
Abbie C 105
Abbie F 69
Abbie S 120
Abbie W 112 125
Abby 75 222
Abby A 65
Abby J 65 96
Abby P 94 102
Abby R 110
Abby S 97
Abiah 71 90 102
Abial 35 36 57
93 109
Abial N 100
Abiel 36 37 46 49
54 62 83
Abiel C 62
Abigail 31 32 34 35
37 42 43 44 47 49 50
52 53 58 59 64 69 70
140 143
Abigail F 82
Abigail N 57 64
Abijah 34 36 46 72 141
Abner 39 44 60
Abner A 47
Abraham 30 31 32 41 42
47
Abraham G 85
Achsah 48 58 81
Achsah J 58
Ada 87
Addison 123
Adelaid C 59
Adelaide S 105
Adelbert 87
Adonijah 63 64
Adoniram 52 81
Adoniram J 94
Adrial W 105
Agnes 113
Alanson 44
Albert 58 60 66 83 117
Albert B 66
Albert E 86 122
Albert F 66
Albert H 101
Albert W 97
Albion 70
Alden 57 63 64 87
Alden B 123
Alden L 94 117
Alex 55
Alexander J 106
Alfred 92
Alfred E 116
Alfred R 88
Alice 41 62 96 99
100 120 121
Alice A 89 107
Alice B 75 125
Alice E 88
Alice F 102
Alice K 85
Alice N 108

Alice W 74
Alida E 116
Allen 47 82 97 108
Allen B 98
Allen G 93
Allen S 126
Alma A 78
Almena J 107
Almira 79 91 97
Almy 45 64
Alonzo 73 80
Alonzo E 97 100
Alvah 78
Alvah M 70
Alvin P 69 85
Amanda 70
Amanda M 99 65
Amassa 56
Ambrose W 74 79 95
Amelia B 44
Amelia W 108
Amy 52 121
Amy C 115
Amy J 122
Amy R 97
Amy W 68
Andre 106
Andrew B 74
Andrew H 84
Andrew J 116
Andrew W 84
Angeline 96 110
Angeline D 81
Angeline M 103
Angeline R 104
Angenette 81
Angus M 114
Ann 33 35 44
Ann E 50 98 109 111
Ann F 95
Ann H 65
Ann M 75 82 112
Ann P 59
Anna 38 40 45 54
57 61 63 64 75
Anna A 94
Anna E 59 66 69
Anna H 43
Anna J 88
Anna L 120
Anna P 100
Annas 73
Anne 33 34 51 58
Anne J 126
Anne M 133
Anne W 124
Annie 49 90
Annie B 74
Annie E 73 87
Annie F 60
Annie G 121
Annie J 108
Annie M 116 117
Anson 63
Anthony 45 58
Anthony D 84
Anthony S 60
Archibald E 90
Arthur 115
Arthur A 75
Arthur E 117
Arthur H 92
Arthur L 102 126
Arthur M 96 127
Asa 41 80
Asa W 79
Asahel 35 41 42
Asahel H 81
Asahel N 81
Athalia W 102
Augusta 117
Auriel 89
Austin T 123
Avis 53 80
Avis E 59
Azariah 33
Bailey 51 69 76 124
Bailey E 89
Barbara 122
Barnaby W 79
Bartie D 123
Barzillai 41 81
Bathsheba 37 42 44
56 62 67 72 46 52
Bathsheba B 44
Bathsheba S 114
Baylies 77
Beatrice L 97 118
Benaijah 55
Benaijah W 73
Benanuel 37 44
Benj. 31 32 34 37 38
43 46 47 48 49 52 54
66 70 76
Benj. A 66
Benj. B 83 126
Benj. F 66 75 76 83
85 93 96 97 105
Benj. H 113
Benj. R 62
Benj. T 66 85 115
Benj. W 96
Bennet B 89
Bernice 55
Bertha 83 114
Bertha A 117 127
Bertha B 114
Bertha F 74
Bertha L 119
Bertha M 111
Bertha R 60
Bessie 70 117
Bessie C 103
Bessie W 102
Betsey 35 41 42 44
45 46 49 51 53 54 63
70 83 87 89 94 101
115
Betsey B 47
Betsey C 50 58 91
Betsey J 90
Betsey M 93
Betsey S 92
Betsey T 81
Betsey W 79 106
Betty 42
Beulah O 127
Blanche R 72
Borden 91
Bowers C 72
Braddock 53 66 97
Braddock B 97
Braddock D 78
Braddock R 97
Bradford 60 64 80
82 85
Bradford G 84
Briarius 47
Brunette S 126
Burt 105
Burton 114
Byron 118
Caleb 57 62
Caleb B 46
Calista F 90
Calvin 38 50 118
Calvin L 88
Canby 91
Candace 55
Candace W 57
Caro F 122
Caroline 38 47
70 81 91
Caroline C 85 106
Caroline E 106 117
Caroline M 56 59
79 81
Caroline P 80
Caroline R 67
Carrie A 93
Carrie E 84
Carrie F 113
Catherine 84
Catherine E 72
Cecil O 125
Celia 105
Celinda 48
Cephas 55
Chandler 15 62
Chandler A 67
Charity 64
Charity H 95
Chas. 48 54 62 70 75
94 112 114 117 118
120 121
Chas. A 68 70 124
Chas. B 72 96 108 115
Chas. D 80 193
Chas. E 73 76 91 94
96 97 108 116
Chas. F 47 65 90 98
106 127
Chas. G 71 102
Chas. H 74 80 93 115
121
Chas. J 118
Chas. L 107 117 120
122 123
Chas. M 76 83 97
Chas. P 72 75
Chas. R 50 88 112 126
Chas. S 114
Chas. W 46 71 104
119 120
Charlotte 46 63 91 95
Charlotte E 126
Charlotte G 118
Charlotte K 103
Charlotte L 68 108
Charlotte M 122
Chauncey 45
Chauncey C 94
Chester E 107
Chloe 42 52 57
Christiana 36 62
Christopher C 106
Clara A 60 104
Clara C 120
Clara E 65
Clara I 119
Clara L 98
Clara M 125
Clara W 85
Clarence 122

Clarence E 119
Clarence L 90
Clarence M 113
Clarissa 66 72 92
Clarissa D 69
Clarissa J 72
Clarissa M 113
Claude J 120
Claudia E 119
Clifford E 102
Clifford M 74
Clifton L 122
Clothier 37 49 67 83
Columbus 83
Constance 126
Content 35
Cora 79 116
Cora I 78
Cornelia 35
Cornelia C 35
Cornelia E 77
Cornelius W 112
Curtis 94
Cushi 50 106
Cynthia 53 66 77 104
Cyrus 48
Damaris 34 36
Danforth 33 88
Danforth H 125
Daniel 32 39 40 49
55 68 70 77 89 98
Daniel B 113
Daniel L 98
David 42 51 49 60
65 77 89
David A 68 98
David D 74 99
David E 69
David F 60
David G 69
David M 119
David S 49 69
David T 60
Dean 46
Deborah 44 47 56 86
Deborah P 114
Deborah R 113
Deborah W 86
Delana J 80
Delana W 80
Delia C 80
Dency A 67 118
Denino T 105
Dennis 44
Dexter 115
Dexter B 112
Dexter C 118
Diadama 39 49 73
111 140
Diantha R 89
Dianthey 88
Dighton 43
Don Carlos 92
Donald B 80
Donald W 124
Dora 113
Dorcas 34 83
Doris M 107
Dorothy D 96
Dorothy E 127
Douglas 78
Drusilla 39
Dudley 39 46 49
68 74
Dudley C 98
Dudley D 85 99
E.Florence 102
Earl C 96
Earl M 117
Ebenezer 31 32 35 37
38 49 50 52 56 57
63 66
Ebenezer B 37
Ebenezer C 70
Ebenezer F 98
Ebenezer P 84
Edgar A 108
Edgar C 105
Edith 118
Edith B 82
Edith E 96 108
Edith M 117
Edmond 57
Edmund 59 74 85
102 111
Edmund G 102
Edmund V 71 99
Edna D 82
Edna F 127
Edson H 79
Edward 36 48 64
Edward A 39 93
Edward B 82 96
Edward C 81
Edward E 112
Edward F 122
Edward M 104
Edward P 119
Edward S 89
Edward T 78
Edward W 71 102
Edwin 70 77 78
83 100
Edwin E 122
Elbridge L 117
Eleanor 43 64
Eleanor D 94
Eleanor M 122
Eleazer 31 42
Eli 61
Elias 63 83 84
Elias C 100
Elihu C 91
Elijah 67
Elinor 53
Elisha 51
Elisha D 104
Eliza 44 50 66 68
74 76 77 93 114
Eliza A 55 64 91
Eliza C 66
Eliza G 39
Eliza M 65
Eliz. 31 33 34 36 37
38 40 41 43 44 46 47
48 50 51 52 53 55 56
57 59 63 66 70 71 74
79 86 88
Eliz. A 64 65
Eliz. D 88 122
Eliz. E 75
Eliz. F 107
Eliz. G 75
Eliz. H 121
Eliz. P 57 102
Eliz. R 69
Eliz. T 66 80
Elkanah 43 50 61 72
Ella 60 88 111 125
Ella I 125
Ella M 125
Ellen 126
Ellen E 109
Ellen L 39
Ellen S 83
Elliot R 123
Elliot W 93
Ellsworth C 72
Elnathan 62 85
Elnathan C 74
Elnathan P 84 100
Elnora 60
Elric W 92
Elsie 59 82
Elwin B 67
Embert 91
Emeline E 108
Emeline H 73
Emeline M 106
Emergene 110
Emily 100 124
Emily A 126
Emily B 96 101
Emily E 122
Emily M 92 94
Emily T 114
Emma 65 81 91 115
Emma C 91 96
Emma D 66
Emma F 98 119
Emma J 76 113
Emma L 80
Emma T 93 118
Emma R 110
Emory C 120
Ennis 56
Enoch 38 46 48 49
50 73
Enoch B 82
Enoch S 73
Enos 45
Eph. 31 32 33 38
40 50 86
Eph. A 55
Erastus 63 70
Erastus B 113
Ernest 114 233
Ernest C 115
Ernest M 97
Erwin O 107
Esther 44 48 111
Ethel 121
Ethel S 90
Etta E 116
Etto J 73
Eugene 106
Eugene W 109 119
Eugene F 67
Eugenia M 67
Eunice 56 74 79
Eunice U 69
Eunice W 50 111
Eva 111
Eva M 119
Evans 60 87
Evaline E 123
Evelyn V 122
Experience 32
Ezra 44 53
Fanna 55
Fannie 70 125
Fannie L 126
Fannie M 93
Fanny 62

Fanny E 65
Felix 44
Fernando B 105
Flora A 86
Flora 120
Flora B 121
Florence 70 87 100 123
Florence A 39
Florence G 102
Florence H 116 118
Florenda 62
Forest J 114
Frances 78
Frances M 125
Francis 55
Francis A 60 104
Francis E 104
Francis J 35
Francis P 116
Frank 105
Frank A 66 107 119
Frank E 116
Frank M 117
Franklin 88 96
Franklin B 94
Franklin F 70
Franklin J 123
Franklin L 69 72
Franklin M 93
Fred A 110 113
Fred L 107
Fred M 113
Fred S 127
Frederick 46 63 73 94
Frederick A 105
Frederick C 106
Frederick L 88
Frederick T 75
Frederick U 104
Frederick W 117
Freeborn 55 74
Freeman R 97
Galon 50
Gardner 54
Gardner B 40
Gardner D 111
Genevieve 126
Geo. 41 46 51 55 64 70 72 83 86 91 112 113
Geo. A 68 87 91 106 117 123
Geo. B 81 84 92 119 120
Geo. C 66
Geo. E 82 98 125 235
Geo. F 96 106 123
Geo. H 119
Geo. L 48 86 90 125
Geo. M 79
Geo. O 73
Geo. R 88
Geo. T 105
Geo. W 39 45 55 70 81 83 90 92 97 99 119
Gerard 117
Gertrude 97 115 123
Gertrude L 78
Gertrude M 107
Gideon 42 86
Gideon P 59 64 102
Gilbert 37 49 51 68 83
Gilbert B 114
Giles N 88
Gladys M 97
Grace 97
Grace D 126
Grace M 97
Guilford 34 39 49 56 59 74 79 99
Guilford C 99
Guilford H 71
Gustavus W 39
Guy P 97
H.Julius 67
Hannah 31 32 34 38 39 40 41 45 44 45 46 49 50 51 53 56 60 63 64 65 67 92 96 107
Hannah D 65
Hannah J 98
Hannah L 124
Hannah M 57
Hannah R 106
Hannah S 68 110
Hannah V 74
Hannibal H 124
Harold 124
Harold L 73
Harriet 55 70 71 74 84 88 113 118
Harriet A 66 80 123
Harriet E 88 100 120
Harriet G 90
Harriet J 115
Harriet M 109
Harriet R 97 122
Harriet W 73
Harris L 85
Harry 83 99 100
Harry C 122
Harry D 105
Harry S 85 90 118
Harry W 106 114
Hattie 101
Hattie L 53
Hattie M 77
Hazel L 126
Helen 70 91 108 114
Helen B 66
Helen E 114
Helen J 103
Helen M 76 94
Helen P 96
Helen R 112
Henrietta 114
Henrietta E 121
Henrietta M 39
Henrietta W 113
Henry 41 44 53 57 62 70 86 87 101 102 113
Henry A 65
Henry B 77 104
Henry C 94 97 124 127
Henry D 35 112
Henry E 121
Henry H 80 106
Henry P 81
Henry R 39
Henry S 118
Hepsibah 36
Herbert 116 117
Herbert A 95
Herbert D 119
Herbert E 92
Herbert F 107
Herbert G 117
Herbert M 74
Herman 55
Hillman W 98
Hiram 73 79 91
Hiram S 90
Hiron 62 111 118
Hope 40 42 58 63 68
Hopestill 32
Horace 55 79 83 85 88 99 109
Horace A 99
Horace M 87 92
Howard 49
Howard P 80
Hudson 54
Hulda B 55
Huldah 39 56
Huldah B 74
Ida 88 103 112
Ida E 116
Ida F 96
Ida H 120
Idella F 75
Imogene 65
Irene 39 52 53 75 143
Irene E 109
Irenus L 79
Irene M 127
Isaac 30 31 32 34 36 39 43 46 51 52 56 61 64 64 75 77 93 113 222
Isaac B 75
Isaac H 84
Isaac N 63 69 75 77
Isaac P 96
Isaac W 86
Isabel E 74
Isabella 101
Isabelle M 77
Isadore Mabel 110
Israel 33 39 78
Israel C 53
Israel F 104
Israel T 92
J.Allen 80
Jacob 30 31 32 34 40 49 76
Jacob C 106
Jacob R 86
Jail 34 38 40 42
Jairus 110
James 33 43 46 48 49 52 54 63 64 76 77 90 96 112 114
James A 33 95 106 104
James B 33 53 55 92 102 105 121
James C 87
James D 58 111 121 122
James E 105
James F 101
James G 50
James H 109 117
James L 63 95
James M 66 70 75 90 110 123
James O 124
James S 74
James T 89
James V 77
James W 79 121
Jane 48

Jane C 66
Jane E 81 119
Jane M 84
Jane U 123
Jared 104
Jason 52
Jemima 33 38
Jennie 76 100 118
Jennie D 120
Jennie M 79 115
Jephtha 48
Jeremiah 31 41
Jeremiah C 88
Jerome 59
Jerusha 36 45 61
Jerusha F 87
Joanna 59
Joanna P 84 102
Joanne 102
Job 43 54 60
Job T 60 84
Joel 37 54 99
100 140
John 30 31 32 33 34
36 40 41 45 46 47 48
49 52 54 55 56 60 63
67 85 87 107 124
John A 77 106
John B 79 89 103
John C 114
John D 40
John E 107 124
John F 44 67 68 78
97
John G 96
John H 106
John J 112
John K 38 55 69 79
John M 79 82 123
John P 52 103
John R 124
John S 88
John W 38 49 55 74
Jonah 41
Jon. 32 33 42 45
76 80
Joseph 30 31 34 39
40 43 48 54 55 56 59
73 110 113 116 143
Joseph A 122
Joseph C 91 100 103
113 118
Joseph D 42 52 79 81 108 246
Joseph E 80
Joseph H 98 104 122
125
Joseph J 90
Joseph M 124
Joseph R 79 89 97
Joseph S 109 114
Joseph T 76 106
Joseph W 89 108 126
Josephine 125
Josephine A 112
Josephine E 99
Joshua 31 39 47 56
62 86
Joshua T 106
Joshua W 50 69 86
106
Josiah 31 35 36 37
Josiah L 101
Judith 53 57
Julia 46 55 99
Julia A 73 112
Julia B 78
Julia E 65 123
Julia F 73
Julia J 68
Julia M 35 44 55
Juliet 86
Julius 55 79
Julyelma 64
Justus 106
Kenelm 79
Keziah 37
King J 79 103
Laura 110
Laura A 193
Laura E 83
Laura P 109
Laura W 103 116
Laurentius H 124
Laurilla E 73
Laurilla M 71
Lavinia 54 72
Lawrence 118
Lawson B 113
Leander R 107
Leander T 54
LeBaron 71
Lemira 70
Lemuel 45
Lena M 98
Lena F 72
Lenora 53
Leona A 117
Leonard 63 82 84
246
Leonard F 126
Leonard S 126
Leonard W 115
Leonidas 90
Leonora F 115
Leroy 79
LeRoy 78
Lester T 93
Levi 41 53 76 88
Levi M 115
Lewis 77
Lewis J 77
Lizzie B 105
Lizzie E 104 116
Lizzie J 103
Lizzie M 80 96
Lloyd 41
Lois 38 52 54 93
Lois G 110
Lois K 67
Lois M 120
Lois N 81
Lois P 81
Lois W 102
Lorenzo 103 107
Lot 40 42
Lottie M 118
Louis E 85 123
Louisa 46 52 65
70 90
Louisa E 35 124
Louisa L 77
Louisa M 77
Louisa P 116 245 62
Louise 115
Louisiana 17 60 62
Lourena P 81
Lovice 40
Lovicy 82
Lucinda 89
Lucius H 80
Lucretia 37 113
Lucy 59 61 72 85
87 89 90 91
Lucy A 99 107
Lucy C 111
Lucy E 112
Lucy M 110
Lucy P 74
Lucy S 40 84
Lucy V 71
Lucy W 112
Lulu 112
Lurana 56 73
Lurania 48
Lusanna 40
Luther 38 51 66 78
Luther E 106
Luther G 96
Lydia 33 39 41 43 44
49 54 55 56 58 61 64
72 89
Lydia A 54
Lydia D 74 95
Lydia J 100
Lydia P 71
Lydia R 44
Lydia W 73
Lyman W 103
Lynde 63
Lynde V 83
Lynn W 103
M. Agnes 93
Mabel E 119
Mabel G 124
Mabel L 74
Madeline 126
Madeline E 126
Maggie 125
Mahala 107
Malbone 49
Malbone F 83
Marcia H 107
Mare E 111
Margaret 36 44 49
50 51
Margaret V 78
Margaret W 101
Maria 50 85 103
Maria P 108
Maria W 86
Marianne 50 69
Marianne C 50
Marion A 112
Marion K 67
Marion S 107
Marjorie 107
Marjorie S 108
Mark A 35
Marshall 70
Marshal D 72
Martha 32 34 35 36 37
43 56 58 59 66 99 105
132
Martha A 39
Martha C 112
Martha E 95
Martha L 95
Martha N 101
Martin 56
Martin L 116
Martin P 114
Mary 32 33 34 35 37 38
40 41 42 44 46 48 49
51 52 54 56 57 59 62

63 64 67 68 69 76 86
87 91 92 98 101 109
112 113 121
Mary A 46 73 80 98
100 104 107 113
114 117
Mary B 114 120
Mary C 79
Mary D 105
Mary E 69 74 80 94
96 100 103 115 124
102
Mary F 101
Mary H 69 94 97
106 124
Mary J 65 93 103
105 107 96
Mary K 112
Mary L 68 77 90
91 99
Mary M 70 103 110
114 127
Mary O 75 82
Mary P 71 102
Mary T 92
Mason R 66
Matilda 70
Matilda A 111
Matilda L 69
Matte 76
Mattie 94
Mattie D 80
Maude 105 121
Maud A 110 96
Maud B 73
Mehitable 34
Melatiah 33 34 43
54 74
Melissa A 111
Melvin U 125
Mellen M 107
Mercie 86
Mercy 31 36 40 42 43
46 48 50 54
Mercy M 102
Meribah 47
Merle 123
Merce 52
Merrick 43
Merton W 117
Micajah 51
Michael 46 50 58
Mildred A 118
Millie C 118
Milo 107
Milton 31
Minerva 48
Minerva E 110
Minerva M 71
Minna B 111
Minnie 103 124
Minnie L 106
Miriam 37 89
Miribah 42
Morris P 125
Myra 83
Myra C 105
Myrick 53
Myron W 117
Nancy 40 46 51 55 57
62 70 83 87 93 118
Nancy B 57 69
Nancy C 12 93
Nancy E 62
Nancy G 80
Nancy M 40 109
Nancy P 87
Nancy T 80
Nathan 82 107
Nathan R 100
Nathl. 31 43 44 48
58
Nathl. B 93
Nellie S 105
Nelson 100
Nelson F 39 94
Nettie M 68
Newton E 75
Nich. 34 50 65 77
84 100
Nina E 117
Noah 39 59 71 94 117
Noah C 100
Noah P 59
Noah S 39
Noble 61
Olive 39 82 89 99
Olive B 105
Olive D 95
Olive K 85 99
Oliver 110
Oliver H 69
Orlando I 79 103
Orr 116
Orra 79
Orrin F 58
Orson 125
Oscar W 97
Osmon 113 123
Otis 110
Otis B 104
Otis L 108 110
Otis W 110
Pamelia 35
Parnell 38
Patience 45 51 52 60 91 102 105 110 119
142 219
Patience B 80
Patty 82
Paul 42 59
Paul K 69
Paulina H 89
Peace 101
Peer 124
Peggy 86
Peleg 34 61
Percival E 124
Perez 75
Perez R 92
Perris L 59
Perry E 114
Perry M 80
Persis L 71
Peter 36 37
Phebe 33 34 39 45 51
53 54 66 72 75 76 90
100 104
Phebe A 116
Phebe C 84
Phebe L 125
Phebe M 41 53 57
Philena 43 61
Philip 34 40 42 43
49 59 73 85 90 111
125
Philip D 111
Philip L 110
Philip P 59
Philo 92 101
Philo W 111
Philura C 69
Phineas 39
Polly 14 44 45 46 48
51 58 59 63 67 82 89
Pollyanna I 107
Priscilla C 101
Priscilla D 42
Priscilla T 119
Prudence 39 53 55 69
86 89 98
Prudence W 79 92
Rachel 36 45 47 58
59 69 71 76 82 111
121
Rachel D 84
Ralph 92 100
Ralph E 117
Randall 45 60 85
Rawson 88
Rebecca 8 31 33 38 40
41 42 43 44 47 48 53
54 60 61 66 73 76 86
91 102 105 110 119
142 219
Rebecca A 58
Rebecca H 47
Rebecca J 80
Rebecca W 60
Reliance 58
Rest 36
Reuben 40 76
Rhoda 44 49 51 58
Rhoda M 68
Rhoda S 105
Richard 36 57 121
Richard G 126
Richmond 97 104
Ridington 67
Robert 42 51 53 101
Robert E 193
Robert M 53
Robert N 126
Robert T 40
Robert W 126
Roby 56
Rodney C 59
Roger F 118
Roland H 39
Rosa M 114
Rosalia 103
Rosamond 56 58 61
77 100
Rosetta 105
Roswell B 74 111
Rowena 52 59 73
Roxy 93
Ruby 8
Ruby C 81 119
Rufus 38 48 86
Rufus B 71
Rufus H 92
Russell 41 60 112 127
Russell L 73
Russell S 118
Ruth 33 35 38 51 60
63 124 126
Ruth A 68 85 92 108
Ruth E 81
Ruth G 121
Ruth P 122
Ruth T 93
Sadie C 96
Sadie E 114
Sally 17 45 46 52 53
54 58 61 62 66 71 78

82 89 108 143 245
Sally B 75 108
Sally E 88
Salmon 48 89
Saml. 31 35 36 38 41
43 44 53 58 60 64 67
81 86 87 92 132
Saml. B 96
Saml. C 81
Saml. E 125
Saml. G 62 87 106
Saml. W 112 125
Sarah 31 32 33 36 37 107
43 46 47 50 51 54 67
72 76 84
Sarah A 104 106 55
Sarah B 69 74 79 94
95 108
Sarah C 69 101 106
Sarah E 65 73 96 110
112 117
Sarah F 75
Sarah G 64
Sarah I 96 124
Sarah J 58 67 119
124
Sarah L 77 122
Sarah M 69 80 82 94
105
Sarah O 124
Sarah P 106
Sarah R 76 84
Sarah T 48 122
Scott 62 65
Selobeus S 105
Seth 31 33 34 36 37
43 45 53 54 58 61
62 74 75 221
Shadrack 31 32 38
40 54 62 73 76
Shirley 126
Shirley P 115
Shubael 38
Sibyl 39 49 68 85 97
Silas 32 33 43 50 62
63
Silas G 77
Silas T 121
Silence 45
Silence H 113
Simeon 31 32 53 56
89
Simeon A 113
Simmons 59
Simon W 91
Sophia 63
Sophronia 33
Stephen 34 43 44 56
63 87 100 102
Stephen A 119
Stephen C 100
Stephen L 63
Stephen R 116
Susan 53 54 63 70
71 82 92 93 94
Susan A 60 68
Susan C 84
Susan E 39 96 105
Susan G 115
Susan I 106
Susan J 86
Susan M 79 100 103
Susan P 77
Susanna 32 39 48 51
53 55 72 86 92
Susanna B 89
Susanna P 101
Susie W 97
Sydney N 94
Sylvanus 42 43 78
Sylvanus P 59
Sylvester 55 75
Sylvester B 80
Sylvia C 86
Teresa 42
Thaddeus L 105
Thankful 40 45
Theodore A 110
Theodore B 125
Theodore L 121
Theron F 123
Thos. 31 32 34 36
44 45 54 56 61 65
69 91 113
Thos. A 72
Thos. D 87
Thos. E 109
Thos. G 50
Thos. P 71
Thos. S 83 90 114
Tryphena 37 39 49
51 61 71 83
Ursula J 113
Valentine 71 77 117
Vera 78
Verillo H 117
Victor R 97
Victoria N 124
Viola E 93
Viola S 97
Virginia 115
Voadicia 83
Wallace S 103
Walter 100
Walter C 70
Walter D 117 119
Walter E 117
Walter S 39
Walter T 120
Wanton 49 67 83
Wanton C 120
Warden 53
Warren 50 55 56
66 70 89 115
Warren B 97
Warren H 115
Warren T 121
Warren W 121
Washington 56
Waterford R 100
Wealthy 37 38 44
51 61 88
Wealthy H 88
Welcome 52
Welcome H 92 94
Wesley M 93
Weston 50
Wilber A 39
Wilbur B 97
Wilfred A 118
Wilfred B 118
Willard H 102
Wm. 12 33 37 41 45
46 48 51 52 54 56
63 79 91 93 115
Wm. A 35 68 98 101
115
Wm. B 92 122
Wm. C 39 72
Wm. E 72 83 100 113
Wm. F 50 66 72 120
Wm. G 62 64
Wm. H 91 101 114
Wm. J 77
Wm. N 66
Wm. R 84 97 112
Wm. T 80
Wm. W 58
Willie 93
Willie A 65
Willie C 104
Willie E 57
Winifred 193
Winfield S 75
Worden 39
Zach. 68
Zaccheus 41 64 71
Zelotes 38
Zenas 39
Zeph. 33 36 46 50
64 74
Zilpha 37
HAUSER
Carl P 180
Cornelia L 180
Eliz. L 180
Fanny 180
Gilbert B 180
J.H 189
J.P 180
Percy 180
Scott P 180
HAUTER
Joseph E 180
HAVEN
Cora A 232 235
HAWKINS
Harriet S 142
HAXTINE
Wm. 154
HAYDEN
Esther 149
HAYES
Barbara A 25
Bertha M 208
Eliz. J 25
Haven 25
Hayden P 25
HAYNES
Clarissa 149
Thacher 149
------ 65
HAYWARD
Ariston 110
Betsey 76
Edward P 140
Edward W 140
Endora 140
Hannah 110
Julian S 140
Lewis S 140
Lucretia A 67
Nahun 67
Nedocia 108
Russell E 140
Thos. 140
Wm. W 140
HEALD
Christie 176
Dorothy 176
Gladys 176
Henry 176
Howard 176

John W 176
Julia 176
Wesley 176
HEALEY
Emeline 180
HEATH
Charlotte W 198
Caroline J 198
Chauncey G 198
Frank W 198
John C 198
Kate C 198
Theodore C 198
HEATON
Chas. A 114
Cordelia 114
Warren 114
HEDDING
Daniel 215
HEGWIN
Sterry T 135
HELYER
Jennie 245
HEMENWAY
Alice P 241
Loring S 241
Loring H 241
HENDERSON
David L 139
Harriet A 97
HENDRICKSON
Hannah C 196
HENISH
Alfred J 239
Edith 239
HENNESSY
Edward 81
HENRY
Hannah 11
Julia 191
Sarah P 210
HERBERT
Eugene A 102
James 103
HERMON
Chas. W 168
Eliz. C 169
Ridley 168
Wm. E 169
HERRICK
Hannah B 204
HERSEY
Eliz. F 116
Mary E 74
---- 6
HESTER
Effie 112
HICKOX
Amanda 150
Eliz. A 213
John 148
Lydia 148
Mary 213
---- 148
HICKS
Alice M 241
Charlie L 80
Chas. W 16
Cora M 235
Della L 81
Edwin 16
Elsie P 80
Florence M 81
Hattie M 29
Henry W 241
Irene C 239
Irwin 239
Irwin M 239
Levi 80
Lillian E 80
Mary J 241
Minnie 233
Nathl. O 29
Polly 223
Ralph M 241
Silence 113
Walter S 228
Wm. H 235
M.Virginia 241
HIX
Mary 90
HIGLEY
Wm. 246
HIGUERA
Eva H 111
Kathryn W 111
Marguerite D 111
Peter 111
HILL
Abigail 164
Annie A 85 123
Chas. 166
Geneva 166
Susan 42
HILLER
Alfred 105
HILLIARD
Betsey C 104
Isaac 104
HILLS
John E 130
HILTON
Phebe 85
HINCKLEY
Evie 28
Frank 28
Sarah 91
Thankful 6
HINDS
Abigail H 133
Addie L 203
Albert G 133
Amy W 133
Anne 133
Clarissa 133
Clarissa W 83
David H 133
Ebenezer 51 75 83
133
Eldredge G 133
Eldredge P 133
Elkanah L 69 133
Frank E 133
Gilbert 75 133
Hannah C 133
Isaac N 75
John M 133
Keziah 142
Maria 133
Revillo L 133
Salome P 133
HINE
Caroline 175
HINKSTON
Frank 120
Joseph 120
HINNANT
Fletcher E 194
HITCHCOCK
Rebecca L 159
HITTLE
Eunice 185
HOAR
Judith 53
Rachel 71
Wm. 53
HOARD
Geo. 85
Rebecca 85
Sarah 75
HOBART
Daniel 3
HODGDON
Anna 123
HODGES
Abijah 219
Alice M 241
Bethiah 219
Chas. E 241
Chas. G 219
David C 47
Jesse G 219
Libbins 219
Mrs. Sally B 222
HOFFMAN
Ernest F 211
Louise 269
HOGAN
Jane 26
HOGLAND
Addie 179
HOLBROOK
Darwin L 183
Dwight G 183
Lois H 124
HOLCOMB
Harry 213
HOLLAND
Ann 5
HOLLISTER
Allen 197
Almira 180 181
Asa 180
Catherine 180
Eunice M 180
Ezra R 180
Ezra V 180
Fitch R 181
Guy R 180
Hannah M 181
Leonard A 180
Leonard C 180
Logan S 180
Mary E 180
Newton 181
Phebe A 180
HOLLOWAY
Deliverance 137
Geo. 224
Peter 220
HOLMES
Alta E 241
Alta L 241
Carl L 241
Chas. H 229
Deborah 224
Edwin 110
Eunice 26
Fred 241
Fred G 241
Howard 241
J.Garnett 241
Janette B 229
John H 130

John J 239
John S 130
Lora D 167
Loré 241
Lydia J 110
Mary J 241
Nora C 241
Randolph 241
HOLTZ
John 25
Laura 25
HOOK
Mrs. Calista W 84
HOPKINS
Almira 97
Chas. 175
Erastus D 175
Etta 175
Helen C 188
Mary 84
Robert W 175
Victor 246
Willis D 188
HOPPMAN
Daniel H 125
Daniel W 125
Richard P 125
HORR
Barney 66
David B 161
Frederick A 161
John 161
Angelette 160
HORTON
Belinda R 110
Jon. 45
Josiah T 58
Mary W 190
HOSKINS
Anna 43
Eliz. 120
Henry 43
HOTEN
Ella 215
HOTTEN
Alfred D 212
Geo. R 212
Howard S 212
John S 212
HOWARD
Andrew A 156
Benj. 23
Blanche D 112
Carey 137
Clifton P 111
Doris L 179
Embert 137
Emma 164
Geo. 38
Hally 156
Hiron D 112
John 44
Joseph 23
Laurens H 112
Lloyd G 179
Lydia 23
Mary 23
Miriam 179
Reliance 64
Saml. 23
Susanna 54
Sybil 23
Thos. 154
W.R 179
Wm. 164
Zach. 23
HOWE
Betsey 150
Eliza A 213
Isaac 150
Mary A 192
HOWELL
Clarissa 172
Frances 218
Lydia 22
HOWES
Ella V 244
Hannah 126
HOWLAND
Abner D 121
Abraham 41
Eliz. 132
Fannie E 27
Joshua 61 137
Lillis 121
Love A 121
Lycurgus 100
Mary 134
Mary E 226
Mary R 104
Seth 113
Thos. H 121
Wealthy 43 61
HOUGH
Abiah 169
HOUGHTALING
Anna 114
Anthony C 215
Clifford 215
Conrad A 215
Isabella 215
John 114
Laura 215
Walter L 215
HOUGHTON
Jane C 135
HOYT
Alice 234
Andrew 149
Craig 234
Frank 234
Harriet 94
Israel 46
Joel 150
Lambert 150
Lyman 150
Marguerite 234
Olive 234
Saml. 150
Wm. 150
HUBANKS
Ethel M 163
Geo. 163
Vera H 163
HUBBARD
Alta 212
Chas. T 245
Irene 197
HUBBLE
Apphia 203
HUBER
John 99
HUDSON
Mrs. Emogean B 175
Phebe 45
HUFF
Annie G 232
Walter 232
---- 245
HUFFMAN
Eugene B 162
McGregor 162
Maurice B 162
HUGHES
Anna 194
Ellis 194
Herman194
HULBURT
Etta 191
HULL
Albertine C 171
Frances E 205
Wm. S 171
---- 78 205
HULTS
Warren 127
HUMES
Sophronia 69
HUNT
Eliz. B 86
Mary L 235
Wm. 9
HUNTER
Archie R 122
Eliz. 27
James H 122
Lincoln H 122
HUNTLEY
Nenah 216
HUPERS
H.W 238
HURD
Bethiah 204
Emerson 208
Evi L 208
Florence M 208
Harry 208
HURLBUT
Emma 193
Julia E 26
HUTCHINSON
Alice J 72
Daniel C 72
HUXFORD
Helen F 199
HYDE
Adelaide F 173
Alba 140
Edgar B 173
Edyth 140
Grace 174
Henry B 198
James H 198
Mary E 174
Miles G 88
Stuart 174
HYER
Andrew H 76
HYLAND
Sarah 7
INGALLS
Benj. 82
Chester 35
Elkanah 50
Hannah C 50
Seth H 50
Wm. 50
INGRAHAM
Alsimons 242
Caroline 241
Frances 242
Lucy 241
Mary 242
Maude 180

Nathan D 231
Philip 242
INGLEWELL
Edith 166
INKSTER
Bertha L 203
IRONS
Alfred B 94
Edith A 94
Harold G 94
Helen H 94
Saml. 94
IRWIN
Margaret 19
ISAACS
John W 96
Wm. 96
IVES
Charlotte H 126
Wallace J 126
Wm. 105
IVORY
Earl 21
Gertrude B 21
JACKSON
Arabella F 214
Elias 242
Fanny 48
Flora I 242
James 154
James B 154
James W 242
Lucy E 242 246
Mary L 242
Wm. F 231
JACOBS
Daniel 11
Geo. H 92
Geo. P 92
Hannah 141
John 92
Mary 92 170
Pyam 92
JAMES
Caroline 177
JEFFERDS
Fanny D 126
Saml. 126
JEFFRIES
Cleora B 178
JENKINS
Anna 23
Benj. 23
Child 181
Geo. W 181
Harry 196
Joel 23
Lydia 23
Mary 23
Mary J 181
Obadiah 23
Prudie 181
Rollin 181
Ruth 40
Sarah 23
JENNEY
Benj. 40
Elisha 91
Eliz. 50
Nathl. 50
Sarah E 77
JENNINGS
Delia 126
JESSUP
----- 159
JEWETT
Caroline L 218
Frederick L 218
Gertrude 218
Rev. P 16
JOHNSON
Abby 234
Alfred B 19
Anna 244
Annie M 159
B.F 181
Bert W 181
Carrie F 181
Cornelia J 152
Daniel T 110
Elsie 107
Enoch 152
Henry 117
Labena 237
Loretta F 19
Louise G 117
Mary A 55
Mehitable 244
Rollin L 181
Ruth P 181
Saml. R 152
JOHNSTON
Helen 26
James 26
Mary C 194
JONES
Abby F 14
Abial 63
Abigail 5 6 8 9 11
Abner 142
Abner W 8
Adam 34
Adeline 14
Alanson 11
Albert D 17 19
Albert W 19
Alice A 19
Allen A 17
Allen P 16
Almira 9
Alonzo 15 16
Amos 5 7 9 11 16
Amy 17
Andrew 12 17
Andros 10
Andros W 13
Ann 8
Ann B 13
Ann M 12
Anna 3 5
Anne 9
Anson A 16
Appolos G 14
Arthur 12 16
Arthur B 20
Arthur E 12
Arthur W 18
Arunah 15
Asa 231
Aurelia J 15
Avis B 123
Azariah 7
Baker 16
Bartholomew 7
Bartimas 7
Bathsheba 10
Bela 11
Benj. 2 3 4 5 6 9 10 11 16
Benj. B 17
Benj. L 12
Benj. P 8 10 12 93
Benj. V 12
Betsey 9 12 16
Betsey A 13 15 17
Bettina 18
Betty 5 7
Bronson 12
Caroline 13
Caroline A 13
Carrie J 13
Caroline L 19
Catherine M 20
Caty 9
Chas. 9 10 11 12 13 17
Chas. H 6
Chas. L 13
Chas. M 123
Chas. O 231
Christiana 14 176
Christopher P 8
Clarence F 18
Clarissa L 47
Comfort 7
Consider 6 9 11
Content 7
Cornelius 11
Cushing 13
Daniel 4 6 8 11
David 4 6 12
David B 17 19
Dean 12
Deborah 7 9 11 12
Deborah H 15
Delana 80
Dencia 15 67
Diana 16
Dyar 8
Ebenezer 5 6 9 10
Edith 17
Edna E 231
Edward J 16
Edward W 18
Egbert O 15
Eleanor 5 9
Elijah 15 62 82
Elijah A 19
Elijah C 17 153 231
Elisha 5 7
Eliza V 16
Eliz. 3 5 6 7 10 16
Eliz. C 12
Eliz. R 15
Eliz. S 12
Ellen M 11
Ellen T 18
Elliot 16
Elliott F 76
Elnathan 10 17
Elnathan W 15
Emma 11
Emma T 18
Eph. 2 3 5 8 10 14 142
Ernest B 18
Ernest G 18 19
Estelle H 136
Esther H 16
Eunice 6
Eunice F 9
Eustis M 13
Evalina 9
Ezekiel 7 15 17

Faith 4
Fanny 9
Fanny W 16
Flavius B 12
Fordyce L 20
Frank A 19
Frank O 19
Francis 11
Francis E 13
Francis M 11
Franklin 14
Fred O 19
Fred R 19
Freeman 76
Geo. 12
Geo. H 15
Geo. W 13 15 18
Grace 240
Grace C 12
Gretchen A 188
Gustavus 14
Hannah 4 6 7 8 11 23 33
Hannah B 10 13 17
Hannah E 201
Hannah T 18
Harriet 9 15
Harriet A 14
Harriet D 17
Harris M 20
Harry P 18
Helen A 16 18
Henry 11 12 14
Henry E 9
Herbert 11
Herbert C 18
Hopestill 7
Irene G 10
Isaac 10 11 222 231
James F 12
James J 188 201
Jane 6
Jane L 15
Jemima 7
Jeremiah M 11
Jesse 7
Joanna 5 9
John 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 16 17
John C 15
John H 14
John J 20
John Q 18
Jon. 4 8 10
Joseph 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 16
Joseph H 15
Josephus P 15
Kathleen F 20
Katy 11
Lamont L 19
Laura M 17
Leah 9
Leila F 13
Leo 19
Leonard H 17 19 23 233
Levi W 16
Lewis 13
Lomira 14
Louis A 231
Lucy 9 10 11 12
Lucy W 18
Lurania 14
Lydia 5 6 10 12 74
Lydia F 123
Lydia P 15
Lyndia B 15 17
Mabel F 20
Marcellus 10
Marcy 3 34
Marcy S 8
Margaret 209
Margaret V 19
Gerald O 20
Maria 9
Marion F 18
Martha A 19
Martha M 237
Martha P 16
Mary 3 4 6 8 11 13 14 16 17 168
Mary A 16
Mary E 16 18
Mary L 17
Mary T 15
Mary V 13
Matthew 17
Meltzer T 9
Melvin E 19
Melvina 18
Mercy B 18
Merwin A 12
Mildred K 20
Mollie 194
Moses 6 9
Murray D 20
Murray L 19
Nancy 10 11
Nancy L 9
Nathl. 5 11 14
Nellie A 19
Nich. 5
Noah N 13
Norah E 19
Olive 10 14
Olive J 14
Oliver 7
Parker 14
Patience 3 4 5
Paul 17
Peleg 9
Pemelia 15
Pemelia H 18
Pemelia V 18
Persis 9
Phebe 8
Phebe E 10
Philip A 20
Polly 9 10 14
Polly C 17
Priscilla 8 11 14
Rachel 5 7 9 12 22 23 28
Rachel L 10
Ralph 12
Ralph M 20
Ralph T 19
Rebecca 3 4 6
Richmond 231
Robert 1 2 3
Roswell 23
Roswell E 19
Ruth 3 7 9 17 36
Ruth W 20
Sally 10 11 15
Sally A 16
Saml. 7
Saml. P 7 15
Sarah 2 3 5 6 7 8 9 11 20 22
Sarah C 14
Sarah D 18
Sarah L 9
Selathial 80
Seth 6 10 11 13 16 224
Seth B 16
Seth L 13
Seth T 15 17
Silas 8 107
Simeon 6 11 16
Solomon 6
Sophia C 13
Sophia L 16
Stephen W 9
Submit 4
Susanna 4 12 16
Susanna W 18
Thankful 6 7
Theresa 16 239
Thos. 1 3 5 6 8 9 10 11
Thos. F 15
Thos. J 210
Thos. K 6
Virginia P 18
Waldo 14
Wallace L 18
Walter C 13
Walter T 16
Wealthy 11
Wealthy B 9
Wm. 5 8 11 13 14 16
Wm. A 13
Wm. D 13
Wm. N 13
Wm. S 18
Zach. 3 6 11
—— 164

JORDAN

Addie E 29
Baruch 4
Chas. E 114
Chas. W 107
Harold H 114
Mary 4
Ruth H 107
Wm. H 114

JOSLIN

Caroline 13

JOSSELYN

Joanna 38 140

JUDSON

Albert 182
Augustus 181
Carrie S 181
Chas. R 181
Dorothy B 181
Edwin F 182
Eliza R 182
Emeline 182
Emma 181
Frances A 182
Frank E 181
Frederick 181 182
Harriet R 182
Jane B 182
Katherine 181
Katherine B 182
Kittie 181
Louise 182
Lydia 181
Mary 181
Russell 175 181

Russell H 181
Wm. B 182
Wm. R 181 182
JUKES
---- 239
KANE
Kate 172
KARR
Alza 240
KAUFFMAN
Myla 229
KEATING
Catherine 117
Michael 117
KEEDWELL
Ruby M 90
KEELER
Caleb 149
Esther 146
Hannah 147
Matthew 144
KEEN
Abigail 68
Huldah 139
John 68
KEHOE
Thos. 50
KEITH
Dora D 24
Mitchell 13
Quincy A 42
Thos. M 13
Wm. 24
KELLOGG
Chas. 197
Ebenezer 146
Eliza 147
Eliz. 195
Maria 148
Stephen 147 148
KELSEY
Abby 233
Caroline J 233
Helen 214
Henry L 233
Wm. R 247
Ola 233
KELLY
Anna S 167
Anna V 200
Earl 111
Harriet M 111
Irma 111
John 111
Lucy A 237
Lulu 111
Minnie 111
Saml. B 111
KEMPTON
Abner W 113
Anna H 113
Eliz. 220
Eph. 220
Esther 198
Lydia 69
KENDALL
Francis 78
Francis P 78
Henry 140
John H 78
Margaret 78
Paul 78
Susan 135
KENNEY
Cynthia A 200
KENT
Abbie 74
Deborah 31
Francis H 228
Frank 233
Georgia M 228
John 31 228
Laura A 228
Louisa A 228
Mary P 228
Oliver C 228
Oliver P 228
Phineas 228
Sarah 228
KERR
Jane 126
Laura 175
KETCHUM
Annie C 120
KETMAN
Peter 166
KEYES
Sarah D 107
KIDDER
Darius 86
Edward H 94
KILBY
Sarah 6
KIMBALL
Aaron 112
Helen F 78
Lucy G 112
Lydia A 234
Mary J 119
Moses 78
Susanna 234
KIMBER
Madge 246
KING
Abby A 101
Aurelia 246
Caleb 87
Cornelia E 67
David 31
Frank F 128
Ichabod 6
Isaac 101
James 38 67 106
Jane 6
Lillian M 180
Lois 67
Nathan 36
Olive 101
Otis A 101
Parnel 38
Roby 105
Sylvia 87
Sylvia A 69
---- 33 36 91
KINGSTON
Edith 214
KINGSLEY
Alma A 182
Chas. F 182
Clifford W 182
Edgar K 182
Edward W 25
Ella M 182
Etta 182
Evelyn H 182
Fayette 183
Glezen 182
Helen L 182
Howard 182
Howard F 182
James W 182
John L 182
Marjorie 182
Mary C 182
Minnie 182
Olive 182
Prudence 22
Scott A 182
Seth 182
Virgie M 182
Walter B 182
KINNERSLEY
Vivia 19
KINNEY
Fannie A 168
Geo. 168
Mary C 168
KINSLEY
Mary L 25
Welcome 107
KIPP
J.H 180
KIRK
Mary M 237
KIRKLAND
Emma 176
KIRSCH
Ellen 115
KLEIN
Edward 233
KNAPP
Alice L 111
Almon B 111
Chloe 73
Ellie H 198
Hattie M 111
John 111
Wm. A 111
KNICKERBACKER
Julia 158
KNIGHT
Adelaide 247
Alonzo 20
Evelyn 168
Lydia J 96
Onmolee T 20
Pauline V 237
Robert L 247
Sally 207
Webster 247
Zene M 20
KNOTT
---- 120
KNOWLES
Annette S 183
Chas. K 210
Chas. P 183
Chas. R 183
Eleazer J 183
Eliz. 183
Eliz. D 183
Gilbert H 183
Helen P 183
James F 183
Jane S 183
Janet L 183
Marfaret B 183
May 205
Mary E 183
Mary G 183
Mary J 182
Rebecca R 183
Sherrill S 183
Thos. 33

Vina G 183
Vina S 183
Wm. 183
KOLLOCK
Edith M 191
KRANSKA
Jason 57
KUDRLE
Dwight 124
Chester 124
Clyde 124
Elain 124
John L 124
LeRoy 124
Mina 124
Orpha M 124
Robert 124
KULITZ
Catherine 214
LADD
Br. 206
Wm. 140
LaDIEU
Eliza 45
LAKE
Daniel 113
Frederick 147
Harriet J 113
Lucena 210
Ruth A 110
Sarah B 91
Stephen 91
LAME
Ellen 92
LAMBORN
Mary 202
LAMKIN
Carrie A 26
Walter R 26
Wm. C 26
LAMSON
Ernest 109
LANE
Henry 177
Lawrence 177
Lawrence A 177
Leavitt 9
Mary 177
Ray 177
Sarah 11
Vernon 177
LANG
Frank 215
Marson 215
Ralph 215
LANGDON
Maria D 50
LANGLEY
Chas. 133
Eliz. L 133
Saml. 112
LAPELLY
Edward 77
LAPHAM
Adeline 231
Michael 14
Oliver 231
Rebecca 28
Sarah T 14
LAPMAN
Julia 57
LARNED
Sophia A 128
LaROSE
Katherine 102
LARUE
Blanche 187
Doris 187
Gladys 187
Grace 187
Hazel 187
Irving 187
James 186 187
Maude 186
Teddy 187
LATEN
----- 33
LATHAM
Chas. 86
Chilton 86
Eliz. 144
John 144
Lena 182
Mary C 86
LASELL
Daniel 5
Israel 5
LaVALLE
John 246
Ruth 246
LAVIN
Wm. 152
LAW
Rachel 58
LAWRENCE
Alden 13
Cornelia F 200
Helen P 216
Huldah 139
John 57
LAWTON
Andrew 133
Benj. H 22
Betsey 22 77
Eldredge 133
Ella 127
Geo. 133
Idella J 173
Irving 133
John T 71
Orlando 133
Robert 58
LAY
Betsey 169
Mary E 167
LAZELLE
Salome 13
LEACH
Eugenia H 67
Giles 116
Wm. 64
LEAMAN
Roswell F 171
Wm. H 171
LEARNED
Abbie C 135
Sarah A 135
LEAVITT
David 18
Diana E 16
Emma F 18
John 9
Martin 10
Mary 16
LeBARON
Cora 233
Emily D 122
Thos. M 122
LEE
Ann 42
Hester A 233
Bessie M 23
Betsey 232
Charlotte A 132
Deborah 63
Earl G 233
Effie J 174
Geo. 10
Hester A 23
Jesse M 112
John W 112
Maud H 112
Pauline G 19 23 233
Philip 109
Raymond S 233
Roswell M 19 23 233
Rozellena 109
Ruth R 23
Seth L 23
----- 149
LEIGH
Della 125
Henry 125
Jay 105
Leuben 125
Minnie 105
Nathan 105 125
Reuben 105
Saml. 128
Sarah 105
Wm. 105 127
LEIGHTON
Adrial W 105
Emily J 105
LENT
Matilda 125
Rhoda 103
LEONARD
Alice M 88
Daniel 123
Frederick 88
Geo. R 40
Hathaway 40
Henry 17
Jesse M 17
John H 17
Joseph 40
Lena 17
Louis A 17
Lydia 32 40
Martha M 123
Rebecca 40
Stephen 40
Stephen J 17
Virginia L 17
Wm. E 70
LEROY
Caroline 116
LESH
Eleanor G 214
Gwendolin T 214
Harry M 214
Llewellyn B 214
Margaret 214
LESTER
Vergenie 170
LEWIN
Eva M 102
LEWIS
Abigail 23
Albert W 126
Ann 227
Barbary A 126
Benj. 23

Cecelia E 173
Chas. F 173
Eliz. 9
Hannah 7 23
James S 24
John 23 80
Joseph 3 23
Mary 23
Remember 109
Sybil 23
Urbane 6
Wm. 173
LINCK
Margaret 19
LINCOLN
Adeline 133
Adeline P 126
Alfred E 133
Annie E 122
Annie M 81
Benj. 246 247
Betsey 247
Deborah 246
Emerson 60
Geo. A 80
Henry H 133
Jonah 221
Jotham 6
Lot 108
Lottie A 81
Louisa E 133
Lucy 135
Rachel 5
Rebecca 31
Rhoda 246
Sally H 108
Sarah 10
Silas 246
Zilpha 247
LINDENSCHMIDT
Helen 167
LINDSEY
Albert E 134
Farnum W 81 134
Fred D 134
Harry J 134
Hattie I 134
Isabel 134
Jessie I 134
John 134
John H 134
Rayford 134
Robert B 134
LING
Wm. B 47
LINGRENE
Carl 100
LINK
Marion 208
LIPKE
Gusta 191
LIPPITT
Albert D 247
Andrew C 247
Christopher 247
Christopher H 247
Geo. G 247
Julia 247
Marcia 247
Mary 247
Mary E 247
Peleg W 247
Sarah W 247
Waite H 247
LITCHFIELD
Sarah 134
LITTLE
Alfred M 26
Alice 134
Anna 134
Annas 134
Edwin 134
Harris 100
Jennie 134
Katherine 134
Mary 26 134
Patience 3
Thos. 3
LITTLEFIELD
Thos. 12
LITTLEJOHN
Margaret B 21
LIVESY
Alice 104
LOCKE
Ann L 101
Josiah 101
Mary A 101
LOCKWOOD
Caroline 205
Chas. S 151
Clarissa 148
Daniel 145
David 150
Emily B 151
James 149
Kate L 151
LOMBARD
Henry F 203
James M 106
LOMBERSON
Queen 213
LONG
Harriet L 183
LONE
Mrs. 184
LONG
Aneneth 226
Charlotte B 183
Howard D 183
J.D 158
Jane 44
Lawson W 183
Margaret I 183
LONGHEAD
Joseph P 118
Mary 118
LONGSTRETH
Virginia D 142
LOOMIS
Carroll W 24
Chas. C 163
Chas. J 24
Cliff D 163
Delos P 19
Donald J 24
Edwin M 163
Guy I 163
Guy L 163
J.O 24
Jacob L 24
James 163
James L 163
LeDarcy 163
Maurice B 163
Ray I 163
LOPACE
Harlan D 235
LORD
Jane 183
LORING
Almira 70
Chas. H 24
Edward S 13
Geo. 24
Hawkes 11 24
Joshua 24
Lydia 24
Sarah A 24
Zenas 24
LOSOE
Simeon 173
LOUBENGAYER
Olga 167
LOUTHAN
Lillian B 189
LOVE
Grace 155
Mary A 19
LOVELAND
Anna M 167
Burton 233
Charlotte 167
Clyde A 167
Clyde F 167
Elwin 233
Jessie D 167
Margarite 233
Minnie H 167
Oliver B 167
Stanley 233
LOVELESS
Adeline 183
Alice M 184
Allie M 184
Arthur 184
Calla M 184
Carrie 184
Chas. 184 196
Chas. S 184
Coral 184
Elitia 184
Ella M 184
Frank 184
Gail H 184
Grace J 184
Hannah 183
Harmon W 183
Jehiel W 184
Jennie B 184
Julia E 184
Laura 183
Lee J 184
Len 184
Lena 184
Lloyd W 184
Locke D 184
Lottie 184
Louis 184
Marie 184
Marson 183 184
Martha 183
Mary J 183
Maude E 184
May D 184
Nina 184
Parmelia 184
Polly 194
Ralph H 184
Ralph S 184
Ray F 184
Simeon 183
Sophia 183

Sylvester 196
LOVELL
Almira 91
Flora 92
Mansfield 71
LOWDEN
Mary A 75
Wm. 166
LOWE
Chas. 167
LOZIER
Caroline 114
LUCAS
Warren 63
LUCE
Claude Z 234
Desire 51
Francis 193
Francis C 193
Henry 75
Katherine 234
Presley 74
Russell 234
LUFF
Ernest J 244
LUKENS
John P 121
Martha C 121
Chas. M 201
Frank L 201
Fred T 201
G.Matthew 201
Myrtle L 201
LUKINS
Job P 130
Mrs. Mary 204
LUTHER
Eliz. 246
Helen 74
Nathan 45
Sarah 45 4
Susanna 60
Wm. 45
---- 45
LYNDE
Carolyn 239
Geo. 239
Geo. B 239
LYON
Betsey 169
LYONS
Agnes 204
MacCORD
Wm. J 197
MacGREGOR
Nita 201
MACUMBER
Asa 139
Bathsheba 134
Bryand 65
Bradford W 49
Chloe 60
Daniel 134
Ebenezer 134
Francis 49
Geo. F 49
Hannah F 49
Harriet 101
Henry 49
Horatio P 60
Huldah 42
John 134
James H 49
John H 134
John W 49
Josiah 220
Maria 116
Mary A 49
Nathl. S 49
Rebecca 220
Rhoda 49
Roxanna 134
Rufus 42 134
MADDEN
Sally 229
MAGEE
Wm. R 60
MAGOUN
Angeline 86
Herbert 87
Hulda 26
Jairus 87 86
MAGUIRE
Betsey E 102
MAKEPEACE
Sarah 33
Thos. 33
MANCHESTER
Anna M 113
MAIN
Albert 210
Albert G 135
Alice N 185
Alniron H 185
Arthur F 185
Carl C 185
Carrie 185
Carrol 185
Eliz. V 185
Emily 210
Fitch 185
Flora D 185
Geo. W 185
Henry 210
Horace A 172
Job 43
Laurence 185
Lavina 210
Leslie 185
Lunian 210
Mary 210
Robert F 185
Silas F 185
Susan M 185
Wm. 210
MANTER
Alvira 87
MANUS
Minnie C 18
MARBLE
Aaron S 236
Earl 238
Eliza 238
Franciana 238
Nancy 83
Ophelia L 236
Priscilla 48
Sheffield 238
Sylvester 238
MARK
Fannie S 208
James 208
James S 208
MARKHAM
Carl 205
Chas. 205
Etta 205
Frank 205
Fred 205
Frederick 205
Hattie 205
Jennie 205
John D 205
Martha E 205
Maud 205
MARKS
Anna 194 200
MARLEY
Edith 235
MARNOOK
Harold N 118
Joseph 118
MARSH
Horatio 17
Mary 8
Polly 229
Thos. 8
----- 105
MARSHALL
Ada A 70
Hattie M 117
Hiram 117 150
MARTIN
Annie L 159
Chas. A 159
Edward 224
Elbridge M 109
Gerald 233
Gerald H 62
Horace R 233
Jane 233
Jeanette M 126
John H 159
Julia S 159
Margaret J 62
Mason 109
Pelatiah 35
Salome F 109
Spencer W 233
Wells G 62 233
Wm. E 109 126
MARVEL
Mary M 108
Wm. 131
MARVIN
Alice 229
Barnabas 147
Chas. 147
Geo. 147
James 229
Legrand 229
Mary 147 229
MASON
Adelaide F 194
Adelaide R 236
Allie 242
Alice C 236
Avis 45
Celestia 228
Clara E 242
Delilah 45
Donald G 236
Ella 242
Esther R 194
Frank E 236
Frederick G 236
Frederick R 236
Geo. C 236
Hale S 236
Harold B 236
Helen 236
Hiram 242
Ichabod 141
Jeanette R 236

Keziah 141
Lewis C 236
Lewis D 236
Mabel 242
Murray 242
Mrs. Mary E 236
Mrs. 107
Nathan H 231
Nina A 194
Robert H 235
Roy A 236
Rush L 236
Silence 141
Stephen C 236
Wm. C 194
MASTICH
DeWitt G 186
Ermon E 186
Virginia E 186
MASTIN
Gilbert W 185
Heman 186
Herbert 186
Isaac 196
Orin 194
Parmilla 185
Simeon 185
MATHER
Albert G 227
Anna 227
Elisha R 227
Richard 152
Sally 152
MATTHEWSON
Dora 231
MATTISON
Sarah 142
MAXAM
Nathan 58
MAXFIELD
Abigail 134
Abraham 57
Carrie 105
Dinah 134
Ebenezer 134
Eliz. 134
Eva 105
Isaac S 134
Judith 134
Lizzie 209
Lucy A 11
Lucy S 135
Margaret 56
Nathl 134
Thos. 57
MAYBURY
---- 70
MAYNARD
Cornelius D 28
MAYO
Sarah S 108
McARTHUR
Francis B 214
Geo. D 215
John H 214
John P 214
McBRIDE
Thos. 205
McCAFFERTY
Anna 100
McCALLUM
Jennie E 206
McCAUSLAND
Ellen 123
Sarah 106
McCLINTOCK
Clara 218
McCLOSKEY
J.P 187
McCLEOD
Lillian 237
McCLOUD
Donald G 229
Emily G 229
Janet E 229
Roy M 229
Ruth M 229
McCOMAGHY
Fannie 182
McCONNELL
Alice 185
Carrie M 185
Ed 231
Frankie 185
John 231
Josephine 185
Julia 185
Kenneth 232
Malcolm 231
Martha 185
Nevan 183
McCORMICK
Agnes 154
McCRAIRY
Joanna 27
McCRARY
A.J 174
Grace 174
Inez 174
McCREERY
Ada L 116
Wm. 116
McCROSSEN
Cornelia E 237
McCRUM
Douglas S 176
Helena 176
Helena D 176
Otis C 176
Otto C 176
Wm. 176
Wirt 176
McCULLOUGH
Delia M 208
McDONALD
Julia A 135
Roy 172
McELBANY
John 227
McFADDEN
Florence 174
Geo. C 173
Grace H 174
Henry W 174
McFARLAND
Deborah 53
Geo. B 240
Wm. 22
McFARLIN
Emma 177
McGIL
Allen S 173
Cecelia H 173
Ethel F 173
McGLAUTHLIN
Chas. C 135
Daniel 86
Geo. I 135
Jane W 135
John T 135
Joseph 135
Joseph L 135
Judith W 135
Lewis 86
Mary E 135
Prudence 86
Ruth H 135
Walter S 135
McGOVERN
Mrs. Maria 12
McGREGOR
Mollie 215
McGUINESS
Frances A 78
McGURK
John 123
Mary A 85 123
McHENCH
Andrew C 213
McINTYRE
Katherine 241
McKEEN
Jon. 43
McKENZIE
Angus 114
Jennie P 114
John 117
Mary H 184
McKNIGHT
Hugh 79
McLANE
Josephine 106
McLAUGHLIN
Benj. 187
Elva J 187
Etta M 187
Frank L 187
Lyman W 187
Rosaline 200
Warren 187
McLAUTHLIN
Geo. M 25
Mason 25
McMASTERS
Rachel 172
McMORRISS
Anna 117
McMURTRIE
Alice 112
McNAIR
John L 76
McNAUGHTON
Mrs. Jennie 178
McPHEE
Ernest 111
Grant 111
Jean 111
John 125
McPHERSON
Martha 192
McSPADDEN
Chester S 174
J.W 174
McWAYNE
Chas. D 213
MEACHAM
Azuba 88
MEACHEARD
Adele 243
MEACOM
Ann H 27
MEAD
Abner A 47
Caroline H 47

John 47
Jon. 47
Nehemiah 148
Rebecca J 47
Sarah B 156
Tilly 47
MEARS
Hannah G 175
MEECH
Getia 247
MEEK
Basil 169
Clara C 169
MEHURIN
Martha 59 82
MENDALL
Nathan H 69
MENDELL
Sarah 87
----- 44
MERRICK
Isaac 43
Rebecca 43
MERRILL
Albert L 157
E.Gray 157
Edwin C 157
Eliza 224
Grace E 157
Harriet S 158
Hattie G 157
Leslie M 157
Louisa 172
Ralph K 157
MERRIMAN
Harriet 136
MERRIAM
----- 76
MERRITT
Mary E 142
MERWIN
Gertrude 206
Volney 206
MESICK
Donald B 241
Henry 241
Robert W 241
MESSMORE
Mrs. Agnes 153
MIDDLEBROOK
Matthew F 192
MICHILLS
Thos. 23
MILES
Edward B 26
James B 26
MILLER
Ann E 186
Caroline E 135
Chas. E 135
Cornelia H 171
Daniel 186
David 63
Doris 233
Ebenezer 63
Eliza J 247
Ellen 210
Emeline 186
Emeline S 186
Emma 184
F.Benton 171
Faith 4
Frances 186
Gerald 233
Hannah 57
Herbert A 135
Ida I 135
Isabella C 186
John C 135
June 200
Margaret 186
Martin L 79
Maurine 233
Mortimer 233
Nellie A 24
Norman S 171
Priscilla 11
Reuben 233
Saml. 108
Timothy J 209
Wm. 186
Wm. A 24
----- 100
MILLS
Agnes B 186
Albert W 158 186
Archie 186
Eliz. 41
Ellen E 186
Esther J 186
Frank J 186
Fred M 186
Harold C 186
Helen M 186
Herbert S 186
Ida B 186
Lawrence W 186
Lois 186
Lucius V 186
Ralph W 186
Rollin H 186
Ruby 186
Ruth L 186
Stuart 186
MINER
Marie 229
MINKLER
Gertrude E 113
Grace E 113
Harry E 113
MINNICK
Angeline 25
MINOR
Mabel F 109
MITCHELL
Eliz. 84
Geo. 79
Louise 26
Mrs. Mary E 102
Susanna 79
MIX
Anna 181
Henry A 92
MIXER
Isadore F 94
John H 94
MOLTER
Mary 216
MONGA
Peter 106
MONTGOMERY
Ella 163
Thos. 36
MONTILLON
Margaret I 188
MOODY
Abby E 99
MOORE
Benj. A 94
Clark 170
Emma 213
Ferris 71
Francis L 94
Frederick W 94
Helen 161
Helen E 94
Josephine 130
Laurilla 71
Marie 233
Nettie 153
Percy L 19
Phebe 24
Silas 161
Silas H 161
MORAN
Maria 97
MORANDA
Erwin 245
Howard 245
Mildred 245
Saml. 245
Thurston 245
MOREHOUSE
Sarah J 215
Theodocia 246
MORELAND
Sally 121
MORFORD
Ada 154
Mary A 154
Robert H 154
MORGAN
Chas. H 246
Eliz. L 236
Emily E 169
Mary 213
MORLEY
Edgar 127
Joan 127
Wm. E 127
MORRELL
Frank 162
MORRILL
Emeline F 27
Geo. 27
Joseph 27
Sarah 107
MORRIS
Esther M 173
Saml. D 150
MORROW
Margaret 156 240
MORSE
Asa T 65
Caroline M 57
Catherine B 135
Charlotte 57
David W 135
Ethel F 65
Hannah 57
Harriet K 204
Harriet N 135
Hosea 53
Jane W 135
John 89 135
Jon. 53
Joshua 56 172
Julia A 57
Leander 135
Louis A 65
Martha 57
Mary G 35
Moody 57
Nathl. 135
Otis 57

Patty 57
Sarah 122
Solomon F 81
Susanna 135
---- 226
MORTON
Agnes C 120
Almira T 224
Betsey H 224
David 84
Edna 97
Harriette 241
Leander 97
Mary E 133
Polly 6
MOSHER
Ruth 11
MOSSMAN
Dana 153
MOTT
Abigail 45
MOUNTFORT
Daniel 27
Frances E 27
MOUNTNEY
Isabel A 68
MULLOCK
Mary E 198
MUNN
Bessie 217
Huldah 173
MUNROE
Abby 205
Nancy 93
Wm. H 75
MUNSON
Martha P 173
Norman C 112
MURASKY
Minna 111
MURPHY
Jennie E 181
Julia 58
Mary 127
MURRAY
Elinor 194
Gordon N 214
Harriet 204
John R 214
Mary B 181
Mary T 214
Miles 122
Sabra A 166
Wm. 204
MUSSEY
Mary 27
MYATT
Anna 166
Arthur 166
Earl 166
Ida 166
Julia E 166
Wm. A 166
MYERS
Irene 208
MYRICK
Mollie 242
Polly 55 140
NARMOUR
Olive 136
NASH
Asa 113
Geo. 151
Maria 70
NASON
Lois 80
NEAL
Charlotte 27
NEALEY
Geo. 134
NEGLEY
Chas. 134
Guy 134
Jane 134
NELSON
Eliz. A 109
Frederick T 109
Maria 109
Nellie 109
Sarah I 109
Wm. 108
Wm. E 108
Wm. S 109
NEW
Chas. O 186
Ernest D 187
Geo. 205
Geo. E 186
Geo. R 186
Grace 186
Hazel E 186
Henry L 186
Irene 186
Nellie M 186
NEWCOMBE
Mary 161
NEWELL
Phebe 10 121
NEWGATE
Minnie E 18
NEWHALL
Abby R 26
Darius 38
David 87
Esther 57 61
Francis 46
Nehemiah 48
Tryphena 36
NEWTON
Harry 228
Isaac 228
James L 209
John K 107 135
Marion G 135
Nahun 128
Robert P 135
Ruth M 135
Simeon B 135
Ward H 135
---- 89
NICAR
Martha J 213
Robert B 213
NICHOLS
Aaron 6 49
Albert A 152
Albert G 152
Alice 136
Betsey W 136
Dr. 168
Eliz. 13
Elmina 185
Enoch J 152
Eunice W 136
Isabel 173
Joanna 81 131 136
John 6 140
Joseph 136
Louisa H 165
Mariana C 152
Mary 118 219
Moses 42 136
Orcen 165
Peter 56 84
Rachel 5
Reuben 152
Sarah 136
Wm. 219
---- 37
NICKERSON
Jane 106
NILES
Emma P 184
NOBLE
Mary E 139
NOBLES
Mary E 245
NOLAN
Josephine 19
Patrick 20
NOLTENIUS
Lina V 165
NORBREY
Martha 123
NORCROSS
Charlotte 13
NORTHRUP
Abraham 15
Aurora E 187
Blanche 187
Catherine 187
Electa J 187
Eliza A 187
Emma E 187
Fern 187
James W 187
Jennie W 187
Lewis R 187
Lyman 196
Lyman S 187
Mary 187
Mary E 187
Nellie A 187
Polly M 105
Thos. H 187
Wm. A 187
Wm. B 187
NORTON
Clark 161
Dorothy P 188
Edward C 188
Esther L 188
John B 188
John L 234
Joseph M 188
Mercy 63
Perry C 188
Ralph E 188
Quincy A 188
NORVILLE
Frances 164
NOYES
Margaret L 175
NUDD
Chas. W 239
Edna E 239
Wm. 239
NUGENT
Lucy B 216
NUITALL
Eliz. 120
NUTTER
Mrs. Betsey 64
NYE

Hannah 65
Hannah H 109
Jane 117
Wm. 65
OAKMAN
Rachel 9
O'BRIEN
Emma A 93
Florence 179
OCHENAS
Helen 20
Michael 20
ODELL
Arthur 238
OGDEN
Carrie G 244
Clement T 212
Margaret L 212
Norris D 212
OGG
Hazel E 212
Herschel W 212
John 212
O'HARA
Ann S 230
OLAHAM
Bethiah 24
OLCOTT
Sophronia 181
OLDS
Anna C 202
OLIVER
Alice E 187
Chas. E 208
Chester R 209
Dwight 178
Helen F 178
Laura A 209
Millie I 209
Robert 178
Sherman C 209
OLMSTEAD
Abigail 149
Henry 238
James 149
James H 149
Mary S 149
Molly 149
OLNEY
Eleanor 156
ORCUTT
Abigail 136
Flora 86
Gilbert S 136
Louisa 136
Lovisa 136
Millie J 136
Newel E 136
Pauline R 136
Reuben 67
Saml. 136
Walter F 86
OROURKE
Dorothy 111
Maryella 111
Sam 111
ORTON
Chas. 199
O'SHEA
Mary L 20
OSTANDER
Geadden F 212
Vinton P 212
Wellington H 212
OTIS
Arthur F 188
Barbara 188
Clark C 201
Eliz. 188
Florence I 188
Harrison G 188
Isaac 211
Louise Eliz. 188
Lucy S 211
Margaret R 188
Mary F 188
Norman L 188
Walter R 188
OUDERKIRK
Edna 253
Wesley 253
OVERHISER
Eliz. M 188
G.C 156
Geo. E 188
James H 188
OVERTON
Parker 232
OWEN
Eleanor P 244
Marcy 8
Paul H 244
OWENS
Wm. T 177
---- 56
OXX
Jemima 77
PACKARD
Amy M 122
Ann 242
Abigail 243
Adelbert 242
Carrie 243
Deborah 242
Edna 242
Elmer 242
Florence 243
Gamaliel 243
Geo. 242 243
Gooding 220 230
242 243
Grace 243
Hazel 243
Herbert 243
Jacob 219 243
Job 243
Jon. 243
Leon 243
Mary 16 82 242 245
Merton 243
Nelson M 242 243
Orestes 243
Phebe 242 246
Polly 243
Rachel 242
Ralph 243
Rhoda W 105
Roy 243
Rozilla 242
Sophronia M 242
Wm. 242
Wm. G 230 242
Wm. S 242
----- 15
PADDOCK
Charlotte M 215
David B 146
John 3
Lydia 41
Mary 3 146
PADELFORD
Abigail 134
Charlotte 54
Elisha 82
Hannah 59
PAGE
Hannah 115
Margery 87
Mary 71
PAGET
Geo. 40 51 59 140
Mary 22
Mrs. Mary 59
PAIN
Maria 198
Nancy 59
PAINE
Annice Eliz. 162
Eleanor 83
Geo. W 162
John 140
Mary 77
Ruth 39
PAKIN
Julia M 232
PALMER
Bazaleel 5
Chas. N. or H 93
Floyd C 178
Geo. W 83
Gideon 57 64
John 213
Josiah 140 178
Julia 94
Mercy 57 64
Nancy 121
Perry 178
Richard B 83
---- 42
PARDEE
Eliz. 164
PARISH
Frank 240
PARK
Augustus 224
Ellen M 244
Joel M 227
Laura A 244
Louisa C 244
Mary A 244
Ward 227
PARKER
Caroline 147
Clara 232
Daniel 147
Edward 147
Eleazer 205
Hayden D 119
Herbert K 119
Martha 25
PARLIN
Daniel 54
Jane 132
Polly 54
PARRIS
Elkanah 56
John 56
PARSONS
John 89
Lavina 27
Mortimer 242
Myron 242
Nellie 160
Thos. 27

Winifred E 174
PASSAGE
Alonzo 61
Eliz. 61
PATRICK
Arabelle M 184
PATTEN
David 27
Eliz. 88
Hannah E 27
PATTERSON
Margelia G 116
Mary 244
Susanna 101
Susie 73
PATTOR
Orlina 185
PAUL
Abigail 8
Damaris 35
Edward 35
Eliz. H 41
Israel 41
James 85 142
Richard 227
Ruth 220
Sibyl 142
---- 52
PAULL
Elbridge 109
PAULMIER
Alice 195
PAULSON
Paul G 190
PAYNE
Abraham 55
Daniel 55
Emily 158
Francis M 55
James A 55
PEARCE
Geo. 83
PEARSONS
Geo. R 236
PEARSON
Thos. 23
PEASE
Beatrice M 189
Celia L 189
Cora L 189
Dora 84
Emma 189
Frances A 189
Frank A 189
Helen M 171
Hiram L 189
Howard 171
Lela H 189
Lorance 171
Louise A 189
Marcus 189
Mary E 189
Medora 189
Medora M 189
Phineas 192
Phineas B 189
Portia C 189
Sarah 188
PEASLEE
Nettie A 24
PECK
Mrs. Abigail 144
Abigail 146
Amanda 13
Carrie E 116
Deborah 146
Dorothy L 183
Ebenezer 222
Huldah 222
James 8
John F 157
Josephus 10
Kathryn C 183
Lemuel 10
Louis W 183
Lucy 197
Marjory A 183
Philip 10
Sarah 23
PECKHAM
Carrie M 76
Content 57
Eliz. E 76
James 53 57
Nancy 53
Nellie F 19
Russell G 76
Wm. W 76
PEERS
Archibald 183
Mary 183
Paul 183
PEIRCE
Bethany 8
David 129
Hopestill 63
Saml. 63
PENFIELD
Chloe 200
PENLEY
Joseph G 82
PENNELL
Sarah G 228
PENNY
Elsie 170
PENOYER
Jemima 205
PERHAM
Aurestas S 136
Fannie L 136
Geo. S 136
Herbert M 136
Sidney 107
Willis L 136
PERKINS
Abram 110
Anette 238
Azel 137
Cyrus 137
David 37
Edward 113
Eliza 107
Eloy 209
Emily 79
Ezra H 137
Georgiana A 137
Hannah S 137
Hattie 172
Ignatius 37
Isaac E 137
Jairus H 137
Lois 76
Lois H 137
Lottie 205
---- 105
PERRIN
Sarah A 113
PERRY
Alice M 55
Asa 82
Caleb 82
Carrie 188
Catherine 97
Daniel B 98
David 99
Donald 242
Eliz. 5
Harry 242
Jeanette A 82
Jemima 7
John T 82
Joseph 5
Lucy R 242
Luther 220
Matthew 38
Nathl. 97
Philip E 74
Rachel H 82
Raymond 242
Sarah 82 83
Wm. 7
PETERS
John 69
PETERSON
Abraham 22 24
Amanthis 25
Carnalas 24
Daniel 24
Eliz. 24
Ellen W 24
Ellis 25
Frank L 24
Freddie 24
Geo. H 24
Geo. W 25
Hannah 25
Herbert 24
Ida 193
Jerusha 25
John 22 25
Joseph 22
Lucy 34
Lydia 22
Mary 22
Saml. 25
Sarah 22 24
Susanna 22
Angenette 12
Ann J 12
Chas. B 137
Chas. E 137
Edmund H 137
Eliza B 137
John 137
John E 137
Virginia 137
Wm. B 71
Wm. H 137
PETTIT
Harvey V 216
James 216
Roswell T 216
PETTY
John 43
PEYTON
Franklin 108
PHELPS
Albert C 239
Alice A 25
Angeline M 25
Aseneth 185
Charlotte 172
Clara B 25
Dennis J 170

Douglas H 25
Earl W 170
Elijah 19
Elijah J 170
Eliz. S 19
Ella H 25
Enoch F 170
Ephraphras H 135
Geo. L 239
Gordon S 25
Grace 170
Halsey R 25
Harland H 25
Harvey 170
Harvey D 19
Harvey M 25
Ivan 170
Janet F 25
Jennie J 25
Joan E 25
Julia A 202
Leon H 170
Milton R 25
Murray J 25
Pitts 128
Richard H 25
Russell E 25
Sarah 56
Vanelia M 170
Wanda J 25
PHILBRICK
Alice M 122
Joseph 122
PHILIP
Charlotte A 215
Harry W 215
John G 215
Peter I 215
Robert V 215
PHILLIPS
Abiezer 33 38 221
Agnes M 201
Amy 189
Benj. F 222 244
Betsey 79
Chas. H 244
Chas. J 107
Dennis 153
Donald 244
Edna 244
Elam V 189
Eliz. 130 219
Ella V 244
Elnathan G 244
Emily S 234
Esther G 244
Evelyn R 201
Frank H 189
Frederick D 189
Hannah 109
Harry 215
Helen L 240 244
Jacob 128
James 31 48 82 138
John 48 77 106 189
Jon. 244
Joshua 33
Mary 48 77
Mary A 80 213
Mary C 107
Milton J 244
Morrill A 14
Ogden K 244
Robert B 201
Ruth 244
Saml. 33 189
Sarah 31 92
Sarah P 106
Sissonia F 82
Walter G 244
Winifred 68
PHINNEY
Otis B 105
Thos. 230
PICKENS
Geo. 138
PICKERING
Geo. 77
PIDGEON
Norman H 96
PIERCE
Abigail 53 77 137
Abraham 114 137
Albert C 80 212
Alice D 126
Allen 119
Amy 133
Anna 84 137
Anne 137
Anson 78 137
Benj. 4 54
Benj. B 90
Benj. S 212
Betsey 42
Betsey H 71
Byron 212
Clarence 238
Clarence J 212
David 22 43 137
Deborah 137
Deliverance 137 138
Dexter 60
Ebenezer 49 57 84
Edwin M 90
Eleazer 137
Elijah 119
Emeline 65
Emily G 90
Enos 63
Frank F 212
Fred W 111
Gamaliel 222
Geo. 49 137
Geo. K 238
Geo. L 90
Hampton 56
Hannah 116
Harriet A 90
Helena 212
Henry A 90
Herman 71
Hope 137
Isaac 137 138
Isaiah 127
Jacob 137
James M 71
Jennie M 115
Job 84
John 142
Joseph 115
Joseph F 80
Josephine 56
Josephine A 119
Judith 57 138
Levi 54 71 137
Lillie 90
Louisa M 21 22
Louisa W 116
Lucia 212
Lucinda 49 85
Lucy 137
Mary 60 105 137 138
Mary A 114
Melatiah H 138
Mercy 138
Moses 90
Nancy 73 121 222
Obadiah 60
Oliver 63 137
Philip P 71
Prudence 134
Richard 42
Ruby A 77
Sarah 137
Sarah W 90
Shadrack 53
Silas 43 137
Simeon 137
Susanna 52
Thos. 80
Uriah 44
Winfield S 189
----- 38
PIGSLEY
Hannah 219
Robert 219
PIKE
Abbie A 101
Chas. O 135
Eliz. W 136
Henry 132
James 101
Jon. 66
Vesta L 135
PIPER
Marcia 27
John 32
PITKIN
Carlos E 244
Geo. E 244
Lulu E 244
York N 244
PITTMAN
Arthur T 189
Carroll R 190
Edna A 189
Edwin S 189
Irvin K 189
John 181
John L 189
Leonard D 189
Sherman F 190
Sherman R 189
Walter I 189
Walter S 189
Wm. 189
PITTS
Ann 230
Bethiah 7
Henry 228 230
John F 51
Mary 31
Peter 31
Sarah C 228
----- 51
PLACE
Peter 66
PLANT
Thos. 99
PLATT
Agnes 147
Joseph 147
Nancy 149
PLATTE

Mrs. Mary F 58
PLOTTNER
Cora 214
PLOUGH
Geo. H 160
Harold 160
Henry 160
Paul 160
PLUMMER
Fletcher G 105
Frederick 71
Mary A 71
Stephen E 105
PLUNKETT
Genevieve 81
James 81
Pauline 81
POGGI
Chas. G 169
Mary F 169
POSLEY
Wm. 58
POMEROY
Walter 211
---- 222
POND
Sarah 106
POOL
Amy 244
Isaac 62
Mary 62
Sarah 8
POOLE
Lot H 226
POPE
Anna E 95
Chas. K 183
Deborah 89
Thos. 95
Thos. E 95
Walter F 183
Wm. A 183
Wm. G 95
---- 145
PORTER
Alice 105
Benj. 99
Betsey T 81
Emily A 81 99
Mary E 81
Rebecca 131
Robert 81
Sarah 59
Tisdale 41 42 81
POTTER
Abner 51
Adeline L 121
Baldwin 121
Bates W 79
Eliz. 60
Freelove 57
Gertrude 161
Heman B 155
J.Henry 79
John W 79
Mary B 155
Thos. 73
POTTLE
Eliz. 132
POULSEN
Beth P 218
Knud K 218
Wendell W 218
POWER
Abigail 71
POWELL
A.B 179
Clara 80
Edward R 195
Emeline 195
Frederick 195
Lucy R 195
POWERS
Albert G 177
Anna M 177
Bert 177
Edward C 177
Frank 177
Harry 237
May 177
POWIS
Louise 99
Walter V 99
PRATT
Allen K 190
Amos 12
Amy L 75
Arthur 191
Arthur W 191
Bernardine 190
Byron 199
Byron H 191
Byron S 190 191
Caroline A 190
Chas. 197
Chas, A 191
Chas. H 191
Chas. U 191
Charlie A 191
Cora B 191
Daniel H 191
Delana 190
Dorothy 191
Edward 191
Elias 26
Ella M 191
Emma G 191
Ethel M 191
Eunice 190
Fletcher B 190
Frank E 191
Frank J 190
Fred W 190
Frederick 191
Frederick E 191
Geo. 190
Geo. U 191
Hannah 110
Harry A 191
Helen M 95
Henry 191
Henry K 191
Hiram E 190
Ivy B 190
James W 190
Jehile F 190
Jennie O 190
Jessie 190
John 59 82
John A 191
Laura 191
Leafie A 190
Leaman A 190
Levi 59
Lida J 190
Lida L 190
Lida M 190
Lulu M 191
Mabel 190
Mamie C 191
Martha A 190
Martin L 191
Mary 191
Mary A 191
Mary E 190
Nellie 190
Nelson 190
Olive 82
Roscoe P 190
Schuyler L 191
Sivonia 94
Sylvia V 191
Thankful 127
Viola 191
Wilbur E 191
Wm. 75
Willie O 190
PRESBY
Eliz. A 40
PRESCOTT
Emily B 229
PRESSEY
Hannah 70
PRESTON
Hannah M 236
Hiram 83
Norman 100
Sina 100
Susan 180
PRICE
Fay D 20
Harriet 151
Henry P 151
Malcolm 235
Orrin 20
Platt 151
Ray D 20
Rea 158
Virginia 235
PRIME
Chas. 20
Charlotte 20
PRIOR
Hannah H 24
Sylvanus 24
Wm. 25
PROCTOR
Chas. B 235
PRUDDEN
Burritt F 170
Clara M 170
Dennis E 170
Elihu 170
Florence E 170
Grace L 170
PUGSLEY
Marietta 18
Sewell 18
PULLING
Almira 192
Delia 192
Esther A 192
Ezra 192
Ezra R 192
Harriet R 191
Henry H 192
Josiah 197
Josiah F 192
Josiah J 192
Michael 192
Nancy M 192
PURDY
Edith H 240
Joan M 240
John J 239

John L 240
Robert E 240
Stewart 240
PURINTON
Deborah M 21
PUTNAM
Amy 21
Bartholomew 98
Cyrus 89
Henry W 21
Israel 146
Martha 122
Molly 98
Nathl. 57
Prudence 98
Sally 57
QUINCE
Ebenezer 232
QUADE
Theresa 166
RAINS
Anna 236
Geo. W 121
John W 121
Joseph 236
RAND
Jacob 47
RANDALL
Allen 10
Amos 34
Evelyn R 199
Frank D 198
Hathaway 138
Henry D 199
Jenks 45
Jon. 45
Joshua 138
Jude 138
Martha 34
Mary 45 138
Phebe 138
Saml. 34 138
Sarah 138
Seth 33
Simeon 34
Susan A 45
Thos. 34
Wm. 33 138
RANDOLPH
Eliz. P 26
RANKING
Frederick 217
Grace B 217
Jake F 217
Lucretia M 217
RANSOM
Sarah 35
RATHILL
Edward 26
Jeannette 26
RAUKNER
Eliz. 119
RAYMOND
Avery 151
Benj. 58
Caroline E 181
Edward 111
Nettie L 111
Sarah 181
READING
---- 72
RECORD
Deborah 78
Isaac 134
REDFIELD
Sarah G 112
REED
A.Victoria 193
Abiah 197
Abial 205
Abigail 147 205
Abijah 196
Achsah 230
Addie 194
Adeline 154 203
Albert 202
Albert H 202
Alexander 195 197
Alfred B 193
Alfred C 193
Alice B 201
Alice I 200
Alice M 196
Allen 192
Allen B 204
Allen H 199 204
Almet 198 203
Almira 197
Alta E 194
Althea V 200
Alvin P 196
Amoret 196
Amy 78
Ann 195
Anna A 211
Anna L 200
Anna M 198
Apeline 204
Arthur L 200 202
Aurilla 197
Belle M 138
Belle V 201
Belsey 204
Benj. 52 62 198
Bennie P 201
Bessie H 199
Bessie L 194 200
Betsey 197
Carlo 204
Carlton D 200
Caroline 196
Carrie 195
Carrie L 199
Carrie M 193
Cass A 200
Catherine 197
Catherine M 202
Chas. A 198 204
Chas. B 197 245
Chas. E 201
Chas. L 201
Chas. P 199
Charlotte 52 62 195
Charlotte M 193
Chloe A 200
Clara 195 203 245
Clara C 202
Clara I 245
Clarence R 200
Colby O 192 194 196 205
Coleman E 196
Columbus 197
Corintha 238
Cornelia 192 203
Cornelius V 202
Curtis E 192 197
Cyrenus 197
Cythera 197
Cythera A 198
Daisie M 199
Dana R 200
Daniel 195
David B 195
David P 200 203
Delia L 205
Diadama 138
Dilla 204
Eddie 201
Edna M 201
Edson H 138
Edward 195 197
Edward R 194 200
Edwin 204
Edwin H 193
Egbert 197
Eleanor M 194
Eleanor P 200
Electa 196
Eliakim 145 195 205
Elias B 197
Elijah 195
Eliza 203
Eliza A 196
Eliz. 75 86 199 200 244
Eliz. B 195
Eliz. G 138 245
Elliot 204
Elvira 197
Emeline 197
Emily 203
Emma 193
Emma E 197
Emma L 193
Emma S 197
Enoch 196 205
Epenetus 196
Erastus B 79
Ermenia C 198
Ernest J 202
Esther 195 205
Esther E 202
Eva H 193
Ezra 195 203 205
Fannie L 245
Fannie P 199
Fanny 193
Fanny T 198
Fanny W 204 208
Fitch 197
Fitch D 193 198
Fitz L 192 201
Florence 245
Florence A 194 200
Florence M 200
Floyd N 202
Frances A 158 202
Frances M 198
Frank 204
Frank N 200
Fred G 244
Frederick 195 196
Frederick S 193
Geo. 138 197 198 202 204
Geo. B 138
Geo. E 195
Geo.F199 201
Geo. S 199
Glennie M 199
Grace 204
Grace M 199
Hannah 36 38 141 197 229

Hannah M 39
Hannah T 201
Harold A 201
Harold M 201
Harriet 197 202 203
Harriet E 201
Harriet M 196
Harriet N 204
Harrison H 231
Harry 204 245
Harry B 192
Harry W 199
Harvey W 202
Hattie 194
Hattie M 205
Hazel B 192
Hazel M 202
Helen 198 203 245
Helen M 192 204
Henrietta 196
Henry A 245
Henry C 199
Henry F 245
Henry G 200 245
Henry V 202
Hiram W 199
Horace 197
Horace C 193
Horace S 205
Howard A 197
Howard W 201
Huldah 195
Ida 195
Ida E 199
Ida F 245
Ira S 204
Ira W 199 194
Irvin H 193
Isabella 197
Isadora A 202
James 62 197 205
James C 199
James M 197
James O 194
Jane 196 197
Jane A 203
Jane M 172 198
Jessie M 202
John 56 138 141
145 220 245
John H 202
John M 200
John S 192
Jon. 127
Joseph E 39
Joseph F 199

Joseph H 198
Julia 155 156 195
203 204
Julia A 160 202 204
Julia E 197
Juliaan 196
Julian O 194
Katherine I 200
Katherine V 192
Laura 196
Laura R 203
Lavina 196
Lena B 200
Leon A 194
Lettie S 193
Lincoln 198
Lockwood L 196
Lois 10 195 204
Louis S 192
Louisa 204
Louisa P 201
Louise 245
Lucretia 196
Lucy 194 204
Lula 193
Luman 196 203
Luther M 192
Lydia C 196
Mabel C 202
Marcus C 199
Marcy 9
Margaret 172 196
199 203
Maria 192 203 205
Mariette 196
Martha M 138
Marvin D 193
Mary 56 138 195
195 204
Mary A 201 245 204
Mary B 194
Mary H 202
Mary S 190 199
Minnie E 194 200
Miriam K 193
Murry 245
Myra E 138
Nancy 91 138
Nathan 203
Nathan W 193
Nellie C 192
Newton 197
Nich. 84
Norman W 199
Orestes 223
Orpha 192

Parnelia 236
Percy L 198
Philo 195
Phineas 195
Polly 52 197
Ralph J 200
Rebecca 152 197 198
203 245
Rhoda 197
Robert 200
Robert B 200
Rodman 203
Rodman S 203
Rosamond 138
Roscoe E 203
Roswell 154 196 203
Roy 245
Roy F 193
Roy O 193
Rudolphus 197
Russell B 200
Ruth 59 138 193
195 205
Saml. 84 194 195 204
Saml. M 200
Sarah 154 155 195
196 197 203 220
Sarah D 204
Sarah H 202
Selah 78
Seneca 204
Seymour 223
Silas 195 203 205
Silas A 201
Silas H 204
Simeon 195 196 205
Sophia J 245
Stephen 205
Stephen B 195
Stuart H 195
Stuart R 195
Thos. 138 220
Thos. W 201
Urial 238
Verna M 193
Vernard H 202
Walter 192
Walter R 200
Washington 138
Wendel M 193
Wm. 9 82 138 203 245
Wm. A 82 204 242 245
Wm. B 195
Wm. E 201
Wm. H 202
Wm. K 198

Wm. T 199
---- 76
RELPH
Fannie E 189
RENTSCHLER
Flora 179
Fred 178
Jake 178
Neil 179
REQUA
Harriet 150
REROY
Nellie 191
REYNOLDS
Emma 192
Frank M 109
Josephine 85
RHODES
Anna 56
RICE
Abiah 205
Daniel 111
Emma 129
Helen M 179
Marshall B 111
Patrick 84
Susanna T 111
Waldo T 111
RICH
Caleb 89
Cora 199
Henry 199
RICKARD
Giles 22
RICHARD
Lela 166
---- 149
RICHARDS
Abigail 145 148 152
Abraham 146 148
Agnes A 153
Albert 152
Alden 142
Alfred 151
Alpheus 152
Ambe 149
Ambrose 150
Ambrose H 150
Ammi 148
Andrew 146 150
Andrew W 151
Angeline 150
Anna 145 152 154
Anna B 153
Anna S 151
Anson 152

Archibald 147
Benedict 148
Benj. W 152
Betsey 147 148 150
Caroline 147
Caroline A 147
Caroline C 153
Catherine 150 152
Chas. 151 152
Chas. F 146
Chas. R 147 152
Charlotte 152
Christiana 152
Clarissa 147
Daniel 142 145 148
David 146 148
Deborah A 152
Diana 148
Ebenezer J 149
Edmond 145
Edward 148
Edward C 151
Eliza 150 152
Eliza A 151
Eliz. 145 146 147
150 152 153
Esther 149 150 152
Eugene 150
Ezra 145
Fanny E 150
Flora 189
Francelia 150
Frank 151
Frank H 142
Fred 153
Frederick 150
Frederick A 153
Frederick S 19 224
Geo. 150 152
Geo. A 150 151
Geo. O 151
Georgiana 148 150
Gershom 146
Gertrude 148
Hannah 145 146 147
148 149
Hannah A 19 153
Hannah B 147
Hannah S 149
Harriet C 151
Harry 152
Harry A 142
Harvey 150 153
Henry 147 148
Henry C 147
Henry E 153
Henry P 148
Henry S 151 153
Ida M 151
Idell 154
Ida 149 151
Isaac 147 152 146
Isabella 150
Jacob 145 147
James 144 145 148
151 153
James C 151
James H 151
James M 153
James S 148 149
Jane 149 151
Jason 148
Jemima 146
Jeremiah D 142
Jerry 149
Jesse 145
Joanna 150
Joel 148
John 145 147 149
John G 153
John L 151
John M 153
John P 153
Joseph 149
Joseph H 151
Julia 151
Julia A 151
Julia D 153
Juliette A 153
Lattie 152
Laura 153
Lewis 148 149 151
Lovetta 146
Lydia 146
Mariah 146
Maria L 150
Martha 154
Martin L 151
Mary 145 150 152
Mary A 150
Mary E 147 148 150
Mary J 151
Mary L 149
Maude 153
Melissa A 151
Melissa F 151
Mercy 145 146
Milton 154
Molly 149
Moses 144 145 146
Nancy 149
Nathan 147 149
Nathan W 146
Nathl. 145
Nehemiah 145
Noyes 149
Orin 146
Osias 149
Patty 147
Paul 145
Phebe 149
Platt 149
Polly 146 147 151
152
Rebecca 146 149
Rhoda 146
Robert G 153
Rosaline 150
Roxana 146
Rufus 147 149 151
Ruth 144 146 148 149
Ruth A 151
Sally 152
Saml. 144 145 146
149 152
Saml. F 147
Saml. L 149 150
Sarah 144 145 149
150 151 152
Sarah E 151 150
Sarah G 149
Sarah H 151
Seth 148
Shadrack 146
Siene T 153
Silas 148 149
Simeon 148
Simon 144
Sophia 148 149
Stephen 145 149
Stephen H 151
Susan A 151
Thankful 145
Thos. 144
Turney W 150
Uriah 146
Von R 142
Virginia L 142
Waters 147
Wm. 145 148 150 152
Wm. H 148 151
RICHARDSON
Edson 115
Ella S 88
Geo. A 212
Harriet J 212
Helen C 212
Mary A 115
Stephen 88
Susan M 100
Wm. 100
RICHMOND
Abigail 219
Bradford P 40
Eliz. 75
Hannah 36 45
Hannah K 226
Harriet 97
Joseph 97 219
Josiah 44
Lois 36
Mary 219
Mary A 72
Nancy 103
Nathl. 103
Noah 54
Perez 75
Polly 44
Reuben 36
Saml. 36 45
Silence 61
Sophia 14
Wealthy 44
RIDDLE
Abner 227
RILEY
Mary A 125
RING
Josephine 218
RIPLEY
Ebel 9
Lydia A 19
Ruth F 120
RISING
Eunice 38
Jon. 38
Parnell 38
Paul 38
RITTER
F.L 215
Lyle H 215
Robert 215
Willie 215
ROBBINS
Eliza S 117
Evelyn B 170
Maria 198
Mary H 213
Sarah A 107 129
Thos. 117
Wm. H 170
ROBERTS
Carrie B 194
Frances E 200

Jane 20
Mitchell F 93
Nathan 152
ROBINSON
Abel B 161
Anna E 161
Arthur 57
Emma R 162
Ezra J or G 16
Fidelia D 21
James B 197
John 119 161
John N 161
Rev. John 34
Joseph 227
Maria 156
Mary 41
Myrta B 161
Rachel 46
Rebecca 28
Robert D 119
Sarah J 162
---- 200
ROCKWELL
Almira R 180
Edward H 180
Fitch A 180
Orrin 180
ROE
Bertha M 185
ROGERS
Alfred 28
Almira L 27
Alvan 26
Alvan H 25
Annie I 212
Anthony 192
Arthur 177
Barton C 28
Benj. 10 26 27 28
Benj. F 27
Bethiah 26
Blanche E 27
Bradlee 26
Calista 25
Caroline A 26
Caroline G 27
Chas. A 25
Chas. B 27
Clarabelle H 82
Clifford I 28
Cornelia 27
Dorothy 25
Edwin S 28
Eleanor 27
Ellery W 25
Fannie E 27
Florence 28
Florence E 28
Foster 26
Francis H 26 27
Geo. A 26
Geo. E 26 82
Geo. F 67
Geo. H 82
Harlow 26
Harvey 26
Helen A 26
Helena A 26
Henrietta 205
Henry B 26
Isabel A 27
Isadore C 28
Israel 28
Janette 120
Jennie L 25
Jessie F 28
John T 27
Josephine 205
Lillian C 27
Lysander W 27
Maria 28
Maria A 27
Martha 106 205
Martha C 27 28
Mary 26 28
Mary A 26
Mary E 26
Mary H 27
Paul C 28
Prince 26
Prince L 28
Wm. P 28
Rachel 26
Sally T 27
Saml. 28
Sarah E 27
Wm. A 28
Winnifred 27
Winthrop L 25
Zaccheus 4
Zadock 28
ROLF
Mary A 236
ROLLINS
Barbara 235
Chas. F 235
Daniel A 235
Daniel G 235
Dorothy D 235
ROPER
Wm. 145
ROSE
Asa 34
Jeanette J 38
Mabel 15
ROSEBERRY
Anna M 190
ROSS
Evelyn 138
Frances B 165
Joseph 99
Mabel 138
ROSSEAU
---- 152
ROSSER
Eliz. 244
ROSSITER
---- 147
ROTCH
Grace 83
ROUND
Denena H 219
Marianna 241
ROUNDS
Irene 126
Joseph 56
Nancy A 68
Saml. 108
Sybil C 108
ROUNSEVILLE
Mrs. Eliz. 59
Eliz. 139 84
Gilbert 139
John 139
Lucinda 139
Philena 139
Polly 139
Sally 139
Silas 139
Sylvester 138
Thos. 45 139
ROUSH
Emma 208
ROWE
Carrie M 107
Ella M 107
Ellery W 107
Hattie E 107
Lulu E 107
Myra S 107
Peter 35
Sarah 35
Wm. 107
ROWELL
Alexander S 195
Sarah 94
ROWLAND
Betsey 53
ROWLEY
Calvin 224
Louis E 164
Millicent 100
RUSSELL
Daniel 104
Ellen S 129
Nina V 107
RUGER
Bernice E 216
Chester P 216
Jesse 216
Sylvia W 216
RUGGLES
Bathsheba 37
Cynthia 37
Gilbert 38
Richard 37 38
Sophia 38
Thos. 38
Timothy 37
Tryphena 38
Wealthy 38
RULE
Agnes 160
Stuart 160
RUMBLE
Elsie 217
RUMSEY
Ada F 120
Chas. S 120
Cora D 120
Delia L 237
Lucy R 120
Mabel E 120
Thos. E 120
RUNDELL
Edgar 176
Henry F 176
Luman 176
Phebe 176
RUSK
John T 214
T.B 214
RUSSELL
Eddie O 129
Joan A 129
Marjorie H 129
Mary 114 137
Mary W 104
Neil O 129
Norton T 67
Saml. 67
Warren 107 129
Warren O 129

Westheley 172
RYDER
Annie C 90
Chas. E 90
Edward 90
Harriet L 104
Mary L 90
Saml. G 90
Sarah B 110
Thos. F 90
Wm. H 90
SADLER
Daniel B 86
Geo. 86
SAGE
---- 15
SALISBURY
Saml. 4
SALLS
Alfred 206
Chas. 196
Cora J 206
E.R 196
Eliakim R 206
Grace J 206
Helen H 206
Jennie L 206
Marson M 206
Simeon 206
Wm. P 206
SALTIS
Mary 20
SAMMIS
Adaline 193
SAMPSON
Abner 12
Deborah 12
Harry L 89
Ichabod 11
Mary A 85
Ruth 22 97
SANBORN
Clara E 116
Clara M 60
Hattie S 94
Henry V 116
James 60
Saml. R 94
---- 16
SANDERS
T.Hillier 215
SANDERSON
Mary 116
Wm. D 116
SANDRACK
Claire 239
SANFORD
Isaac 141
John 91
Maria 91
Mary A 114
SARABEE
Helen 195
SARGENT
Aaron 94
Nancy 160
Sarah R 94
SARNES
Elisha 168
Eugene K 168
Evelyn E 168
SAUNDERS
Eliakim R 175
Erasmus D 175
Ford D 175
Fred 194
Geo. 175
Grove 194
Henry 175 176
Hugh 175
---- 98
SAVERY
Silvia 87
SAWYER
---- 55
SAXTON
Adaline 192
Catherine 87
SCHAUFELE
Geo. 156
SCHEIB
Hattie 161
SCHERMERHORN
Catherine G 25
SCHILLING
Bessie 185
SCOFIELD
Gershom 147
Lottie A 167
Rhenah 147
---- 145
SCOTT
Agnes 214
Frances 202
John W 214
SCOVEL
Archibald T 200
Helen 201
Myrtle 201
SCOVILLE
Sally 50
SCRIBNER
Louisa 151
SEABURY
Charlotte S 96
John 96
SEAMANS
Eliz. 50
Willis 245
SEARLS
Clyde 244
Edson J 206
Franklin A 244
Mary A 244
Phyrrus A 244
Retta 244
SEARS
Patty 147
SEATON
Addie 211
SEAVER
Bessie W 103
Clarence 76
Horace L 103
Jennie W 103
Nathan B 103
SEDGWICK
Alden B 206
Benj. 206
Chas. M 207
Clara B 206
Emily A 206
Emily I 206
H 202
John H 207
John R 207
Katherine R 207
Olive 206
Ralph E 207
Richard L 206
SEEKEL
Betsey D 99
Charity 59
Phebe C 85
SEELEY
Anna 173
Lyman 149
SEERLING
Herbert 97
SEGBERS
J 238
SEGER
Clarabell 163
SELFORD
Kate E 209
SELLECK
James 148
Mary 148
SELLERS
Maggie 232
SEXTON
Lucius 200
Olive A 200
SEY
Jennie 203
SEYMOUR
Ann 243
SHAW
Abraham 38
Amy A 95
Benj. 32
Dennis 92
Eliz. 223 227
Eph. 39
Fannie B 76
Hannah 32 38
Job 95
Joshua 11
Lois 110
Lydia 110
Mary C 226
Mrs. Rachel 231
Susie M 92
Zeph. 110
SHEFFIELD
Eliz. 220
SHELDON
Almeda 205
Carlton W 115
Chas. E 208
Chas. G 208
Christiana 205
David 148
Delia F 208
Dora 115
Edward L 136
Eliz. 103
Elsie R 207
Ernest L 208
Ezra R 205
Fannie E 207
Flora B 208
Frances E 208
Geo. B 207
Harry A 207
Hattie A 207
Hattie S 208
Helen S 136
Herman 205
Inez R 207
James A 207
James W 207
Janet M 165
Joseph J 204

Joseph W 207
Lewis A 207
Lucy F 207
Lulu M 208
Mabel L 207
Maggie V 207
Marson R 208
Mary 204
Miriam E 207
Myron A 208
Orlena A 208
Pamelia A 205
Phebe T 205
Rose E 207
Ruth E 208
Sarah E 205
Sarah F 207
Sophia 89
Timothy 103
Wilbur R 208
Wm. T 208
SHEPARD
Elom 238
Mehitable 151
SHEPHERD
Geo. E 167
Geo. H 167
R.E 140
Ruth E 140
Stephen 68
Vera E 167
SHERFEY
Mary L 78
SHERMAN
Alberta 208
Alice 140
Carrie L 208
Chas. A 208 35
Chas. L 208
Clinton D 209
David 32
Deliverance 138
Ebenezer 71
Elbert P 208
Elbert R 208
Elnathan 32
Emery W 208
Erma 193
Evelyn 183
Florence G 162
Frank L 209
Geo. A 208
Gertrude 208
Harriet 119
Heman 183
Heman J 208
Huldah 7
Ina J 208
Irene M 208
Jared 33
Laura 209
Lawrence O 209
Lenson W 208
Leslie O 209
Lewis E 208
Lizzie C 208
Lizzie L 208
Lucinda 197
Lucy N 71
Lydia 33
Margaret 129
Minnie 208
Nehemiah 137
Orlin D 208
Philippa 34
Susanna 51
Thos. W 84
Walter 78
Wm. 33
SHERRILL
Albert 210
Algene 209
Almet 209
Ann 210
Catherine 209
Chas. 210
Chas. L 209
Cornelia 210
Edward 210
Edward B 209
Edward M 209
Eliakim 210
Eliza 170 210
Eliz. 210
Ella A 209
Ellen C 210
Etta 209 210
Ezra 210
Frank E 210
Geo. 209 210
J.Richmond 209
Jon. 196
Kate M 209
Lavina 210
Lewis 170 209
Lizzie 209
Luman 209
Margaret 209
Marion 209
Marjorie M 209
Mary A 209
Mary R 210
Nelson B 209
Rebecca 210
Reed 210
Russell 209
Silas F 209
Violet P 209
SHERWOOD
Chas. A 245
David T 244
Gordan 245
Harold 245
Lulu A 245
SHIPMAN
Mary 155
SHIRLEY
Frederick S 126
Margaret 128
Nellie M 126
SHOVE
Eleanor 46
Geo. 46
Phalla 75
SHUMWAY
Edward 94
Edward H 94
Lucy D 140
Noah 140
Royal 94
SHURTLEFF
Isaac 86
Isabella P 86
Lucy 107
Simeon 107
SHUTE
John 92
Lucy 92
SIBLEY
Lucy 89
Sene 113
SIMMONS
Abigail 45
Abraham 42 139
Alanson R 246
Albert J 139
Alice A 234
Ann 83
Ann M 139
Anna 227
Bathsheba 56
Belle 246
Benj. 139 220 246
Benj. S 124
Betsey 15 224
Byron S 234
Caroline F 84
Chas. 15
Chas. E 139
Christopher G 62
Constant 221
Cora H 139
David R 139
Ebenezer 14
Edgar L 139
Edith 246
Elijah F 139
Elijah W 60
Elisha 84 139
Ella 170
Ella M 139
Elmira 222
Emeline M 73
Enoch K 170
Ernest L 119
Esther 222
Florence 234
Frank 246
Hannah 10 32 139
Harriet 222
Henrietta 236 238
Henry 15 62
Hiram 139
Irving O 139
Isaiah 222
Jane O 240
Jemima 142
Job 139
John 10 32 43 246
John F 14
Jon. 221 222 231
Joseph 246
Kate 170
Kneeland 246
Laurilla 73
Leon F 139
Lester 170
Lucy 221 231
Lydia 39
Mabel S 139
Martha 43
Mary 42 69
Merritt 170
W.Merwin 242
Miribah 42
Moses R 14
Nancy 10 62
Nathan 72 139
Nellie 170
Nettie 246
Noah 73
Olive B 16
Patience 22
Perez 14

Ralph M 62
Rebecca 40
Richmond 246
Rita 246
Robert 15
Robert B 244
Ruth 221
Sally 222
Sarah A 16
Sardis 15 240
Silas B 139
Simpson 222
Smith 139
Sophia R 14
Susan A 139
Walter 170
Wm. H 139
---- 33
SIMPKINS
Mary A 125
SIMPSON
Earl 138
John 138
Olive 139
SINGLETERRY
Nathl. 20
SISE
Mabel 232
SISSON
Benj. 126
Carrie E 246
Edna L 246
James K 242
Judah 246
Lois 127
Mary L 246
Maude P 126
SKEEL
Adelaide 211
Almet 211
Anna 210
Eliza 211
Ellen 210
Gertrude 211
Harriet E 211
Jane 211
Laura 211
Lucy 211
Margaret 211
Mary H 210
Roswell 211
Geo. 211
Rufus H 211
Rufus R 211
Sally A 211
Sarah 211
Theron 210
Therum 203
SKELTON
Harry 130
Jean L 130
Tearze 130
SKINNER
Ada 95
Eliz. 211
Thos. H 211
SLADE
James 177
SLOAN
Ann E 209
Cora B 184
SMART
Ella J 120
SMITH
Abiel 140
Allen 12
Ann 226
Arthur 206
Azetta 152
Barnaby H 140
Benj. J 74
Byron 85
Caroline S 206
Carrie L 202
Chas. J 105
Chauncey 185
Clara D 23
Cordelia R 94
Cornelia 181
Daniel K 157
David 53
Doris M 126
Edwin 185
Elijah H 206
Ellen A 77
Emily J 124
Emma E 105
Evangeline 158
Geo. E 185
Geo. H 104
Geo. R 105
Hannah B 206
Harriet M 185
Harry L 127
Hazel 185
Henry 25 97
Henry A 185
Henry L 193
Herbert H 126
Hiram 100
Ida E 194
Irem 77 105
Herbert 116
James M 104
Jennie P 185
Jeremiah 53
Jessie 100
Jessie J 208
John H 140
John S 17
Laura R 193
Lucy 187
Lydia 84
Lydia A 18
Major 11
Marcia A 97
Martha 6
Martha R 140
Mary 199 202
Mary A 116
Mary E 104 105
Mary S 247
Melinda H 74
Mineola 79
Moses 104
Nancy 226
Nehemiah 145
Nettie 161
Orpah M 124
Phebe 8
Polly 53
Rebecca 71
Roger 126
Saml. 94
Saml. W 158
Saml. S 206
Sarah M 193
Seymour 223
Stephen H 247
Sydney M 126
Sylvanus 135
Tanzay L 50
Theophilus 206
Theophilus W 206
Rev. Mr. 247
---- 79 149
SMITHSEN
Alida 170
SMOTHERS
Edna 212
Grant 212
Mary 212
Ralph 212
Will 212
SNALLUM
Mary 44
SNELL
Abigail 63
Charity 90
Geo. 90
Hannah 60
John 60
SNOW
Freeman 83
Hannah E 83
James H 97
SNYDER
Eliz. 216
SOANE
Eliz. 1
SOMMERVILLE
James N 109
John 109
Wm. C 109
Wm. J 109
SOPER
Silence 221
SOULE
Anna E 121
Mary 22
Mary A 94
Silas T 121
SOUTHER
Mary 4
SOUTHGATE
Katherine W 71
Walter 71
SOUTHWORTH
Wilbur 143
SOWDEN
Mary E 132
SPAULDING
Ebenezer 6
Mary 247
Walter S 216
SPEAR
Ella 195
Eunice 190
SPEARING
Rachel M 102
SPENCER
Amelia 213
Corintha 230
SPIER
Anna 34
SPILLMAN
Grace 218
SPOON
Wesley S 216
SPOONER
Caroline 129
Ellen J 107
Frances D 65 77
Mary E 217

Oren 107
Polly 137
SPRAGUE
Betsey A 115
Blossom 24
Chas. 115
Cynthia 189
Ella 179
Isaac 6
Leah 6
Levina J 132
Luther 16
Mary L 18
Priscilla 40
S.S 194
Sarah 24
Sarah L 16
Victoria 126
---- 42
SPRINGER
Eliza K 29
Mrs. Mary 186
SPROULE
Alice 234
Betty 234
Dorothy 234
Mary E 234
---- 234
SPURGEAN
Augusta 177
John F 177
Robert T 177
Saml. 177
SQUIRES
Minnie E 161
Raymona J 161
Sherman B 161
STADLER
Henrietta D 74
STANDISH
Barbary 27
Clift 27
David 26 220
Francis 26
Frank W 27
Hannah 132
Job 13
Lora 27
Mabel 27
Myles 27
Simeon 90
Susan V 90
---- 62
STANLEY
Loie 189
STANTON
Hannah 70
Amos W 84
Amy 66
Chas. M 216
Charlotte A 49
Eliza 138
John 137
Joseph 109
Myra 73
Rachel 69
Rebecca 109
Wm. D 216
Wm. H 68
STARKWEATHER
Chas. M 188
Dora L 188
Eddy V 189
G.F 188
Harriet 188
Mary B 189
Wm. C 189
STARR
Ebenezer 35
Helen 169
STEARNS
Jemima 115
STEBBINS
Cyrus 80
Edward 80
Fanny 150
Harriet 80
Polly 150
Sarah 35
STEINER
Esther 163
STEVENS
Adelaide L 192
Alba 140
Alice L 210
Ambrose 150
Ann 34
Blanche C 211
Clarence E 140
Clarie E 140
Cynthia M 192
Darius 35 140
Edward F 234
Eliza 40
Eliz. 183
Ella C 192
Elvira 140
Emeline H 140
Everette H 211
Ezra L 211
Frederick G 192
Geo. E 150
Geo. F 192
Geo. S 211
Harriet I 136
James 210
James C 210
John H 35 140
Job 40
Lemuel 35
Lizzie 140
Lodema 151
Lucina 210
Marcy S 35
Margaret 211
Marion 209
Martha C 211
Mary 35
Mary L 211
Nannie E 234
Nich. 34
Oliver 9 12
Orrin C 210
Patty 35
Porter P 97
Reuben 156
Richmond 150
Robert 34 35 140
Saml. 35 140
Sarah 140
Louisa 95
Sylvia 35
Walter E 210
Wm. 4 211
STERLING
Catherine 97
STETSON
Andrew 86
Ascenath 86
Chas. F 86
Helen T 13
Sylvia C 86
Winslow 86
STEWART
Alice G 174
Benj. 50
Caroline F 175
Clara S 174
Griffith G 174
Hugh F 174
James 174
Wm. B 174
STILES
Edwin 233
Lucinda 120
Roy 233
STILLMAN
Annie K 96
Edward W 96
STILLSON
Chas. W 184
Chester W 184
STILSON
Alice M 212
Ansyl F 176
Arthur 211
Edward 211
Helen 211
Lucy 212
Sophia E 212
STINDE
Conrad 216
Lydia 216
Madge 216
Wm. 216
STINNESS
Eliz. H 140
StJOHN
Augusta G 206
David 205
David W 206
Eliza 206
Hannah B 206
Isaac M 205
Isaac R 205
Joseph B 206
Mary F 105
Saml. 147 206
Saml. R 205
Wm. 206
STIDDARD
Isaac N 71
Lois 124
Mary 71
STODDER
Leah 6
STOGGETT
Abby 233
Cecil 233
Clifford 233
Donald W 233
Dorothy J 233
Mary 233
R.J 233
Theron 233
STOKES
Maria L 162
STONE
Chester A 185
Lewis L 184
Moses S 69
Rebecca A 51
Ruth 67
Saml. S 184

Walter L 185
STORKE
Sarah 237
STORM
Azariah S 158
Emily Z 158
STOUT
Grace M 217
Harold W 217
Irene E 217
James A 217
STOW
Chas. L 112
Lowell 112
Luther 112
Mary E 112
STOWELL
Belle 231
Eugene W 231
Harry 231
Richard 231
STRAIN
Edith 177
STRANG
Claribel 230
STRANGE
Abigail 87 140
Alice 42 140
Betsey 140
Chloe 38
Deliverance 53
Frank E 73
Frank W 116
Hannah 140
Jacob 140
James 39 140
Jennie P 73
John 38 68 140
Lot 34 38 39 42
134 140
Mary 40 140
Melatiah 140
Olive 42
Philip 140
Philip A 73
Rhoda N 68
Sylvanus 140
STRASINBURGH
Edwin 179
Harold 179
John R 179
Lois 179
STRATTON
Eliz. 205
---- 62
STROBRIDGE
Ambrose H 141
Benj. F 105 141
Benj. H 95
Charity H 141
Ebenezer 140
Myra E 141
Nellie C 141
STRONG
Ruth 38
STROTHER
Benj. 194 195
Otey R 195
Wm. A 194
STUART
C.B 188
Edson C 185
Geo. H 15
STUBBS
Alice 189
Chas. W 199
Sheldon A 199
STUDENROTH
Jennie 100
STUDLEY
Dawes 14
Louisa 14
STUDWELL
John F 195
STURGIS
Wm. 217
STURTEVANT
Anna 28
David 28
Ella 244
Eph. 28
Ezra 244
Jon. 28
Joseph 3 28
Mary 28
Saml. 28
STUTZER
Elsie 175
Frederick 175
Helen 175
Herman 175
Marjorie 175
SUDDABY
Flora 237
SUFFERN
Alice E 155
Edward C 155
Edward G 155
Edward L 154
Elsie D 154
Ernest S 155
Helen 155
Philip S 155
Robert A 154
SUGDEN
Wm. 135
SULLIGS
Anna W 232
SULLIVAN
Julia Eliz. 114
SUMMER
Wm. 118
SUTHERLAND
Barbara M 200
Donald A 200
Janet 200
Julia 118
Katherine A 200
Wm. J 200
SUTTON
Carrie 228
Joe 15
SWALLOW
Sophia 205
SWAN
Abigail 97
SWANGER
Bertha C 212
Cora M 212
Ella L 212
Heman R 212
Ida G 212
John W 212
Laura E 212
Nellie E 212
Robert 184
Ruth M 212
Stella I 212
SWASEY
Roy 194
SWEAMINGTON
Cynthia 227
SWEET
Alanson 87
Albert 87
Annie 87
Edward 87
Herbert 87
Louis 87
SWEETSER
Helen 112
SWETT
Mrs. Ada 202
SWIFT
Anna O 125
Caleb 123
Eliz. 69
Nancy 123
SYKE
Ada E 202
SYKES
Annie 232
Garret S 232
Gertrude 161
Helen E 212
Julia 212
Lois R 213
Millie 232
Norton 204
SYMONDS
Belle 246
Chauncey 245
Helen 243
Ralph 243
TABER
Alice R 113
Jacob 113
Pardon 50
Rebecca 60
TABOR
Chas. 171
Leonard F 171
TAFT
Lucy 41
TALBOT
Benj. 141
Deborah 141
Ebenezer 141
Eliz. 31 45 50 141
Eph. 141
Hannah 38 141
Jacob 141
Jared 31 141 219
John 38 141
Joseph 45
Josiah 33 38 141 219
Mary 141
Nathan 141
Rebecca 141
Ruth 38 141
Sarah 36 141
Seth 141
Silence 141
Susanna 45
Zipporah 54
TALLMAN
Clara R 203
John S 203
TALMADGE
Albert H 213
Annie B 213
Celina 209
Chas. H 213
Chas. R 213

Cornelia 213
David 209
David H 213
Edwin D 213
Edwin L 213
Elva 213
Fanny B 213
Frederick E 213
Geo. 213
Harriet B 213
Harry 213
Harry R 213
Henry 203 209
Henry R 213
Henry S 209
Jane A 213
Jennie B 213
Jennie R 213
Lydia M 213
Maria L 213
Mary 209 213
Roswell C 213
Theron S 213
Wm. 213
TANNER
Charlie 204
Cuyler 176
Ethel 204
Rolin 204
TAPPAN
Michael 115
Nancy 115
TARBELL
mabel 134
TAYLOR
Adeline 209
Alice 214
Amy 176
Anson H 234
Carl R 214
Carlo R 214
Celia 157
Chester 224
Chas. 214
Dick K 214
Edwin P 214
Ellen M 214
Eunice 147
Florence 214
Geo. 176
Geo. D 214
Geo. P 214
Geo. R 214
Georgia 176
Gracia R 214
Gustavus 55
Harriet 55
Helen 176
Henry 176
Jean 214
Jean M 214
Jesse R 214
John C 213
John L 214
Katherine 214
Levi 204
Levina 54
Lucy R 214
Martha 214
Martha A 156 214
Mary 132 176
Mary A 214
Mary B 214
Mary L 213
Maude 176
Morton B 214
Olive 140
Olive L 214
Palmer H 214
Robert L 214
Robert N 214
Saml. 223
Saml. C 224
Sarah 23
Wm. B 214
Wm. M 214
---- 23
THEL
Aaron 23
Anna 23
Benj. 23
John 23
Mary 23
Rachel 23
Sarah 23
Saml. 23
TEMPLE
---- 229
TEMPLANT
Della 162
Tenney
Jennie 69
TEMPLE
Damaris 89
TERRELL
Sarah E 158
TERRY
Betsey 133
Hannah 99
Job 99 142
John 42
Jon. 58
Lydia 5
Paul 59
Remember 33
Rhoda 60
Richmond 101
Shubael 58
Silas 33
Wealthy 6
Zeph. 42
---- 56
TEW
Abigail 141
Benj. 42 43 59 141
Cynthia 61
Daniel 37
Eliz. 66 141
Eliz. H 141
Henry 37 43 66
Hathaway W 141
John 37
Philip 141
Philip M 141
Sally 141
THALEY
Abraham 47
Almira 47
David 47
Ira 47
James M 47
John 47
Joseph 47
Mary 47
Meribah 47
Robert 47
Ruth M 47
Sarah 47
Theron A 47
Wm. 47
THAXTER
Saml. L 226
THAYER
Eugene B 237
Mary 125
THEBAUD
Joseph 74
THERIEN
---- 109
THIBODEAU
Marian 127
THOMAS
Asa 7
Bathsheba 28
Chas. 183 215
Chas. H 76
Clara 215
Edith 215
Edwin 215
Eliza 178
Erastus 215
Hannah 27
Lothrop 76
Martha L 71
Mehitable 58
Melvin 215
Merit 215
Nellie 215
Olive 86
Peter 27
Reuben 9
Susanna 182
THOMPKINS
E.S.D.G 196
THOMPSON
Ann M 28
Benj. F 67
Bertha M 29
Betsey W 112
Caroline M 115
Chas. H 29
Chas. R 28
Cyrus 28
Eliza J 157
Ella A 29
Endora 134
Enoch M 28
Estelle H 123
Eunice 205
Fred H 123
Fred I 29
Geo. 45
Geo. H 29
Helen 171
Henry F 28
James 9
Jessie L 29
John E 28
Joseph A 28
Joseph R 27
Lillian 29
Lizzie W 29
Lyman R 28
Maria C 28
Martha R 29
Mary E 28
Ruth W 29
Stephen E 29
Sumner C 29
Susan J 9
Wm. 67
Wm. D 29
THORPE
Elnathan H 100

Richard H 100
Susan H 100
Wm. 100
THRESHER
Andrew J 109
Coruna G 109
Henry 109
Lillian M 109
Sophronia 33
Wm. H 109
THROOP
Grace 237
THURBER
Betsey J 233
THURSTON
David 57
Geo. H 57
Hannah 104
THWING
Florence H 21
TIBBALS
Chas. A 193
TIBBITTS
ada M 188
Arthur H 188
Geo. C 188
Grace 118
TILDEN
Maria 66
TILLOTSON
Benoni 196
Byron 215
Della 215
Ella 215
John 240
Raymond R 215
Sylvester 215
TILTON
Mary 227
TINKER
Claudia 178
TINKHAM
Abiah 44
Eunice 137
Polly 46
TINKUM
Phebe 72
TIRMAN
Nettie 232
TISDALE
Bethiah 221
Eliz. 50 69
Sarah 220
TITUS
Emily B 58
Hannah L 201
TOBEY
Bathsheba 52
Beulah L 116
Caroline S 177
Cornelius 75
Cynthia 137
Edna F 233
Eliz. H 116
Eliz. W 75
Frances J 177
Nathl. 61
Philena 41 61
S.D 177
Warren P 116
Wm. H 116
TOLMAN
Lydia 51
TOMLINSON
Lucy D 155
TOMPKINS
Mrs. Ann 247
E.S.D.G 172
TOOGOOD
Reuben A 166
TORREY
Lucy 142
TOTMAN
Catherine L 239
TOWER
Adeline E 142
Amelia C 152
Andrew 142
Augustus 104
Betsey A 141
Caroline 142
Chas. S 142
Geo. F 142
Hannah J 142
Henry T 142
Ibrook 3
Isaiah 141
James 142
John B 142
Joseph 152
Leavitt J 104
Rebecca 141
Reuben 47 141
Wm. R 142
TOWNE
Allen N 121
Edward C 66
TOWNSEND
Emma J 83
Geo. B 93
Mary E 93
TRACY
Erma 206
Mary E 178
TRAFTON
Henry C 233
Joseph 32 54
Lavinia 54
Mary 38
Minnie 233
Sally 54
Snow 8
TRAMNTZ
Howard 100
Milo 100
TRASK
Daniel 50
TRAVERS
Alda H 120
Irving L 120
TRAVIS
Wm. 105
TREADWELL
Sarah 76
TREAT
Adliza 62
Albert 62
Fred 62
Horace H 231
Nancy 233
Nancy E 62
Nettie 231
TRIM
Jenny 242
TRIPP
Abby G 116
Amy 140
Annie L 94
Clara E 167
Emily E 167
Joseph H 90
Philip J 75
Robert H 167
TROWBRIDGE
Roswell 9
TRUE
Emma J 189
TRUESDELL
Anna 198
Geo. 198
Martin H 198
TUBBS
Alma 233
Alma H 62
Auroa 62
Florence R 238
Henry 233
Henry H 62
Mary 32 76
Saml. 34 127
TUCKER
Betsey 45
Claire N 187
Elmer G 70
Goldah C 187
Hazel M 187
Ida A 157
Irma 187
LeGrand 187
Mildred A 187
Robert 4
Saml. G 245
Sarah I 178
TUFFING
Arthur 177
Arthur L 177
Forest B 177
TULLAKER
----- 100
TUPPER
Eliz. 220
TURNER
Alice 29
Edith 246
Frank 246
Geo. W 29
Herbert 246
Howard 111
Jesse B 111
John 239
John R 246
Ralph 246
Robert T 88
Roswell B 111
Sadie 246
TURNEY
Hannah 150
TURPIN
Emeline 209
TURRILL
Eliz. 188
TUTHILL
Barbary B 183
Gretchen L 183
James A 183
TUTTLE
David 149
Sidney 157
TWITCHELL
Mary 161
Mary A 228
TYLER
Frederick S 210
Wm. G 210

UDELL
Ida 179
UPHAM
Annie 90
Benj. 23
Lydia 23
Mary 23
Noah 23
UPJOHN
Everard M 21
Richard V 21
UPSON
Lillian R 196
UPTON
Caroline 61
Edward 63
Eleanor 63
Elias 37 61
Emily J 61
Esther 37
Fanny 81
Hannah 61
Hart L 61
Horace 81
James 61
John 61 81
Josiah 61
Roswell 61 81
Sarah 46 61
Shadrack B 61
Tryphena 61
URMY
W.S 137
VAIL
Everette 193
VALENTINE
Abigail 43 137
Betsey 43
Choice 43
David 43
Edson 43
Joseph 140
Lucy 59
Mary 63
Saml. 43 59
VALLENDER
Julia 218
VanALLSTYNE
Albertine 171
Jane 152
Lambert 152
VanBERGEN
Anthony A 203
Christine 155
Rebecca 203
VanBURDEN
Eva 176
VanBUSKIRK
Jane 196
VANDENBURG
Catherine A 215
Eliza 215
Isabella 215
Robert I 203
Walter L 215
VANDERBILT
Geo. V 164
Harriet 164
Helen 164
Mary 164
Wm. S 163 164
VANDERWALKER
O.H 191
VANDEVEER
---- 171
VanDEUSEN
Helen 203
---- 195
VanDYCK
Anna 202
Grace A 212
VanETTA
Octa 25
VanHOSEN
Christina 208
VanIESS
S.B 13
VanNORMAN
Mary 133
VanNOTE
Corinne 239
VanSTEENBURG
Eliz. 148
VanWIE
Adelle M 189
VanWYCK
Anthony 211
Harriet 211
Howard 211
VARNUM
Edith 200
Zeph. 200
VAUGHAN
Luther 92
Ruby A 92
Sarah E 89
VEST
F.E 192
Margaret L 192
VILA
Susan I 12
VILAS
Sarah J 21
VINCENT
Leretto 210
VINING
Mary I 13
VIOHKOLA
Helen 25
Louis 25
VIRGIN
Geo. W 65
Sally B 65
VOGEL
Fred 129
Ruth S 129
VOLK
Florence E 118
John 118
VOSBURG
Ella F 190
VOSE
Alice 102
Geo. H 102
H.C 39
WABLE
Lulu 245
WADE
Seth 36
WADSWORTH
Ebenezer 112
Jerusha 87
Joseph 24
WAKEFIELD
E.H 50
WALCOTT
Benj. E 13
Phyllis I 13
Roger S 13
Zilpha T 13
WALDRON
Anna I 96
Betsey 14
Clarence A 116
Eleazer 112
Geo. W 66
Hannah 46
Jemima 77
Mary 238
Throop 77
WALES
Helen M 175
WALKER
Abijah 219
Albert J 190
Bathsheba 52 221
Bethiah 10 246
Blanche 162
Boyd M 190
Chas. 216
Chas. R 216
Claire H 216
Clifford L 216
David 33
Deborah 219 247
Ebenezer 247
Edward 108
Elijah 219
Eliz. 33
Eliz. A 58
Ellis D 167
Elnathan 10 221 246
Eph. 33
Geo. G 247
Gladys M 190
Glen P 190
Hannah 4
Harriet 148
Helen 82 246
James 4 219
James G 108
Jon. 33
Josiah 219
Mary 33 104
Marion L 167
Nancy 222
Nathl. 33
Nathl. N 148
Nehemiah 219
Orren E 58
Peter 82 220 223 246
Phebe 223
Robert H 111
Susan 90
Wm. 38 58 222
Wm. H 58
Wm. R 111
Zeph. 247
WALKINS
Timothy D 175
WALLACE
Annabel 213
Hiram T 106
Jennie 85
WALLING
Jane 70
WALSH
Bertha A 98
Edith F 98
Fannie E 98
Nathan F 98
Nathl. 98
WALTON
Abigail 23

WARD
Frank 103
Helen F 103
Mary A 97
Ruth 140
WARDELL
Abraham 104
Clara A 104
Edmund 104
WARING
Abigail 145 146
Clara I 146
Edmund 144
Eliz. 145 149
Eunice 145
Hannah 145
Isaac 146
Jon. 145
Mary 145
Nathan 144 145 149
Ruth 145 146
Solomon 145
Wm. 146
WARNER
Celyndia 175
WARREN
Abbie 112
Ann 3
Anna 177
Geo. 56
Hannah 59
Harriet E 107
Joseph 112
Nathl. W 85
Rebecca 39
Sarah 64
Wm. 56
---- 91
WAS
Eliz. R 216
Nellie M 216
WASHBURN
Chas. H 65
Jennie P 65
Lucy M 97
Susanna 15
WASS
Allen 177
Allen S 216
Catherine 216
Chas. 216
Harriet F 216
Irving 216
Sylvester 216
WATERBURY
Almira 151
Ebenezer 151
Lydia 151
WATERMAN
Leonard C 223
Phebe 123
Saml. 223
Sarah J 122
---- 44
WATKINS
Ann E 150
Donald R 205
Emma J 150
Henry S 150
John 205
Leonard 205
Thos. 150
Wm. H 205
WATROUS
Fred 91
WATSON
Frances B 117
Frank T 88
Helen L 88
---- 52
WATTLES
Wm. 205
WATTS
Jennie 234
WAY
Chas. C 187
Mary L 187
W.C 187
WAYTE
Eliz. 23
WEATHERBY
Frank 125
Hiram 125
Ida L 125
Leroy 79
Lillian 79
Roxy L 200
Anna 51
Caleb 62
Chas. 104
Hannah 74
Jon. 51
Susan 62
WEBB
Chandler L 244
Elsie 205
Horace 205
James 42
Louisa E 244
Mary 152
Mary A 150
WEBER
Lord 241
WEBSTER
Cynthia A 186
David 125
Delia B 184
Elmer 125
Fanny A 198
Frances A 125
Rebecca G 102
WEED
Anna 152
Ebenezer 152
James 145
John 54
Nathl. 152
WEEKS
Eliza A 76
Joshua 76
WEIDEMAN
Frank 161
WELCH
Etta L 210
James 167
John 210
Mabel S 210
WELDIN
Ruth B 9
WELLES
Myra 164
WELLINGTON
Andrew 223
Betsey 89
Frank 223
Henry 223
Isabelle 223
Wm. 127
---- 223
WELLS
Chas. N 153
Chester 52
E.H 236
Eleanor S 198
Eliz. A 152
Geo. H 153
John J 152
Mary J 152
Stanton 153
Walter A 198
WEST
Agnes P 201
Alice L 201
Chas. G 201
Edna M 180
Elmer R 201
Enoch 40
Frank L 201
Jane 135
Myrtle B 201
Sackfield 40
Saml. 40
WESTCOTT
Sarah E 75
WESTGATE
Alexander G 105
Almira 76
Geo. W 49
Israel H 105
James B 49
Lillian E 105
Mary 105
WESTON
Almeda 48
Benj. 22
Bethiah 24
Carrie F 235
Darius A 235
John W 48
Mary 139
Micah 24
Peleg 48
Sylvanus 24
Thos. 92
Zabdill 24
Zadock 22
---- 137
WHALEY
Caroline 157
WHEATON
Chas. S 204
Geo. R 204
James 204
John J 204
Mary 204
Sarah 51
WHEELER
Aaron R 222 247
Abigail 150
Abysinia 247
Albert H 212
Annis S 233
Arthur 228
Benj. 23
Chas. 243
Chas. A 233
Chas. G 247
Charlotte 245
Corintha M 232
Eliphalet 150
Elnathan 247
Florence 228
Herbert 243
Horatio 228

Jesse A 233
John H 232
Lucinda R 128
Mary 238
Maud 243
Nathl. 228.
Nettie S 247
Robert J 247
Roswell 228
Roy 243
Sally M 23
Sylvester 228
Wallace 228
WHISSEMORE
Lenora 186
WHITAKER
Ada I 135
WHITCOMB
Melora 77
---- 53
WHITE
Abbie B 57
Albert D 57
Benj. F 108
Clara 245
Dennis 57
Geo. D 27
Geo. W 27
Grace L 94
Hannah 57
Hathaway E 108
Helen C 108
Isaac 245
James 99
John 31 43
Joseph 99
Lois 196
Lovisa 177
Luther 26
Marjorie S 108
Mary A 173
Mary C 27
Merchant 110
Nathl. S 173
Rhoda A 224
Roalinda 124
Ruth M 132
Sally 73 138
Saml. 82
Sarah 142
Sarah M 110
Thos. 94
Zadis 216
WHITELAW
Frank E 194 200
WHITELY
Caroline 98
WHITEWELL
Anna E 40
Eliz. 119
Furman R 40
Oliver 119
WHITING
Benaijah T 88
Billa 88
Geo. C 73
Jane A 162
Jerusha 121
Maria 151
WHITLOCK
Sarah J 150
WHITMAN
Clara M 107
Sally 60
Rachel 177
WHITMARSH
David 4
Edward R 80
WHITNEY
Helen 245
Marion 229
Priscilla 71
WHITON
Ezra 11
Hiram 24
Mary 4
WHITTAKER
James 16
Lydia A 199
WHITTEY
Mary 123
WHITTLESEY
Francis D 35
Roger 35
WIEBENSON
Ann 245
Howard C 245
WILBUR
Addie 126
Celia C 241
Daniel 126
Eliz. A 81
Francis M 108
Harvey 126
James 247
Marcy 247
Maria L 126
Mary 201
Matthew G 247
Oliver C 247
Patience 45
Peleg 221 247
Rebecca 31
Sarah A 122
Sarah J 119
Shadrack 31
Thos. 247
Thos. B 247
Wm. F 126
WILCOX
David T 125
Ida J 184
Job 65
Louisa 65
---- 44
WILDER
Alice J 239
Bert 118
Chas. H 239
Edith B 239
Edna E 239
Eliz. 4 5
Eph. 222
James B 239
John S 239
Katherine E 239
Louise B 239
Lucy 10
Myron E 239
Naomi 222
Nathl. 5
Robert 118
WILEY
Rose 213
WILGUS
Emma 216
Gertrude 216
Griffin 213
Jane A 216
Jasper 216
Jean 216
Lydia 216
Margaret 216
Maria L 216
Mary H 216
Sarah R 216
WILKINSON
Arnold 66
Benaijah 39
Harriet 66
Rebecca 55
WILLEY
Cecil 166
Clarence 166
Jesse 166
WILLIAMS
Abby B 228
Alex 136
Benj. F 222
Caroline 103
Deborah 51
Eliz. J 213
Eliz. 51
Emily 91
Enoch 124
Frances L 245
Geo. 47
Geo. H 212
Hannah 67
Henry E 12
Henry N 213
Herbert 212
Jared 245
Lydia 42 73
Mary 6 11 21
Nan 20
Nathl. 55
Noah 53
Phebe 226
Sarah 124
Sarah A 55
Silana 172
Susan S 101
W.L.G 232
Wm. S 136
WILLIS
Eliz. J 207
John A 207
Mary A 100
Rufus H 100
Wm. 207
Wm. E 207
WILLS
Neil E 190
WILLSON
Gilbert C 21
Paul J 21
WILSON
Alestine 119
Betsey 102
Carrie L 217
Clara G 217
David E 231
David R 205
Edith M 217
Edward 102
Eliza E 132
Ella M 216
Etta 207
Florence 231
Florence M 199 217
Frank 231
Frederick D 217
Henrietta E 217

Herman 132
Job T 41
John B 217
Mary H 217
Rachel 76
Robert D 217
Theresa 177
Verdie L 217
WINDREM
Hattie H 213
John T 213
Robert H 213
WING
Alden J 97
Florence E 124
Percival C 98
Wm. C 97
WINSHIP
Sarah 54
WINSLOW
Abigail 55
Abner 8 43 95 142
Albert 64
Ambrose B 75 84
Andrew 142
Avery 142
Bathsheba 142
Benj. 51
Chas. 142
Deborah 92
Ebenezer 41
Edward 89
Eleanor 4
Eliz. 79 140
Ephraim 92
Esther 41 73
Eunice 143
Frank B 75
Geo. 45 140 227
Geo. W 95
Gilbert H 143
Hannah 4 142
Helen R 74
Huldah 142
Job 142
John 34 41 42 142 143
John H 41
Joseph 4 142 143
Josiah 32
Kenelm 32 75
Lemuel 42 143
Lois 119 143
Lucy 142
Maria 142
Marion B 126
Martha 9 142
Mercy 143
Nathl. 4
Oliver 132 143
Olivia 55
Orrin S 88
Patty 8
Pelham 143
Peter 73
Phebe 49
Philip 142
Priscilla 4
Rebecca 99 142
Rhoda 143
Sabrina L 89
Seth 4 83
Susanna 4
Sylvia 142
Thos. H 143
Washington 142
Wm. 36 41 51 74 143
---- 63
WINSOR
Joshua 86
Judith 86
Mary 6
WINTER
John 128
WISEWELL
Caroline B 217
Chas. R 217
Edwin J 203 217
Ella 217
Virgyl 217
Wm. P 217
WISNER
Henry A 153
Sarah 153
WITHERS
Sarah A 16
WITT
Benj. 82
WODELL
Joseph 8
Ruby 8
WOLCOTT
Martha 53
WOLF
Calvin A 166
WOLPERT
Dorothy 95
Ferdinand 95
Ferdinand S 95
Louis W 95
WOOD
Alice 218
Alvina 72
Caroline 218
Caroline M 89
Carrie J 185
Chas. 158
Chas. B 218
Chas. W 89
Clara 218
Edson L 185
Harriet 218
Helen 218
Irving C 185
Janette 89
Julia L 218
Julius L 218
Laura 218
Mary T 112
Rufus L 185
Thos. 142
Webster 218
Wilkes 112
Wm. S 148
WOODBURY
Amy 61
Asa 124
Julia H 61
WOODRUFF
Lulu 124
WOODS
Abigail 32
Christopher 32
Hopestill 32
Mary S 132
Matthew F 132
Nancy 147
Richard 32
Saml. 84
WOODWARD
Alice 74
Ann 37
Clara V 203
Elisha G 74
Eliz. H 203
Helen 74
Henry A 74
Henry E 74
James L 203
Julia H 203
Marion 74
Sarah N 203
WOODWORTH
Joseph 14
Lucretia 164
WOOLSEY
Elovisa 213
WOOLWORTH
Gertrude 161
Nellie 161
WORDELL
G. 69,
Gardner K 101
Mariah 84
WORMSTEAD
Anne 182
WORTHING
Kate L 104
Lewis 104
Ruel H 104
Wm. R 104
WORTHINGTON
Mary 160
WRIGHT
Aileen J 238
Alben G 194
Alfred A 218
Alice 194 218
Anna 71
Eliz. M 218
Emma R 218
Ethel 194
Frances H 218
Francis H 218
Geo. 194
Geo. H 218
Helen 218
Hulda 194
John M 194
Joseph 82
Julia V 218
Katherine 194
Kenneth W 218
Lyle 238
Mabel 218
Madge A 166
Mary F 227
Maybelle 171
Persis 128
Roscoe 194
Theodore A 198 218
Theodore H 227
Wealthy E 209
Wm. 194
Wm. B 218
WRIGHTINGTON
Chas. W 25
Dorcas 49
Stewart 25
WRIGHTMAN
Carrie 184
WYATT
Alice 161
Benj. M 93
Jennie 57

Joseph 162
Martha A 162
Wm. 93
WYCKOFF
I.N 203
WYGANT
Mary 215
WYMAN
Chas. 129
Frank S 129
Freda E 129
WYNKOOP
Chas. H 218
Chas. T 218
Frances 218
Margaret H 218
Mark P 218
Mary K 218
Ruth E 218
Vina S 218
Wm. H 183 218
WYNNE
Lillian M 201
YAW
----- 238
YEOMANS
Emily 157
YODER
Daniel D 99
Richard A 99
Will 99
YOUNG
Alexander 103
Jared L 82
Jessie A 103
Job 41
Josephine 205
Lucia 157
Lucy W 17
Lusana 17
Maggie 190
Nathl. 82
Rebecca 103
Rhoda 104
Wm. H 174
ZABRISKIE
Albert L 191
Almira 192
Amy B 192
Francis N 203
Rebecca R 203
Susan R 203
ZAHM
Victor 169
ZIEGLER
Pearl 124

4100